Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/annualreportofof00wate_2

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01864 2618

GC
974.402
W31AR,
1928

ANNUAL REPORTS

BY THE OFFICERS OF THE

TOWN OF

WATERTOWN

FOR THE

Two Hundred and Ninety-Eighth Year
of its Organization

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

ANNUAL REPORTS

BY THE OFFICERS OF THE

TOWN OF WATERTOWN

FOR THE

Two Hundred and Ninety-Eighth Year of its Organization

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
THE MURRAY PRINTING COMPANY
1929

CONTENTS

	Page
Appraisers' Valuation	40
Assessors, Report of	570
Auditor's Report	439
Receipts	440
Taxes	440
Miscellaneous	440
General Administration:	
Selectmen's Department	445
Auditor's Department	446
Treasurer's Department	447
Collector's Department	448
Assessors' Department	450
Town Clerk's Department	451
Election Expenses	453
Registrars of Voters	454
Town Hall	455
Moderator	456
Planning Board	456
Legal Services	456
Printing Town Report	457
Printing Voting Lists	457
Memorial Day	457
Contingent	457
Finance Committee	458
Insurance	459
Reserve Fund	459
Protection of Life and Property:	
Police Department, Salaries	459
Police Department, Special	461
Police Department, Janitor and Wagonman	461
Police Department, Clerk and Wagonman	461
Police Department, Contingent	461
Police Department, Uniforms	464
Fire Department, Salaries	464
Fire Department, Contingent	466
Fire Prevention Tax	469
Pensions	469
Inspector of Buildings	469
Weights and Measures	470
Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth, Superintendent	471

Auditor's Report. *Continued:* *Page*
Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth, Clerk 472
Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth, Contingent 471
Tree Warden, Salary 471
Tree Warden, Clerk 472
Tree Warden, Labor 472
Tree Warden, Contingent 473
Tree Warden, New Trees 474
Poles and Wires Department, Inspector 474
Poles and Wires Department, Clerk 474
Poles and Wires Department, Maintenance 474
Dog Officer 476

Health and Sanitation:
Health Department, Agent 477
Health Department, Clerk 477
Health Department, Nurses 477
Health Department, Contagious 477
Health Department, Contingent 478
Health Department, Baby Clinic 480
Health Department, Dental Clinic, Dentist 481
Inspector of Plumbing 481
Cattle Inspection 482
Sewer Department, Construction 482
Sewer Department, Maintenance 483
Sewer and Sidewalk Rebates 484

Care and Lighting of Highways:
Highway Department, Salaries 484
Highway Department, Office Expense 484
Highway Department, Vacations 485
Highway Department, Construction 485
Highway Department, Maintenance 485
Highway Department, Stable Maintenance 489
Highway Department, Garbage Collection 490
Sidewalk 491
Street Lights 492
Dust Laying 492
Engineering Department, Salaries 493
Engineering Department, Contingent 493
Ashes and Paper 495

Support of the Poor:
Infirmary Department, Keeper 495
Infirmary Department, General Expense 495
Outside Aid 497
Mothers' Aid 501
Physician 502

Auditor's Report. *Continued:* *Page*
Soldiers' Relief 503
State and Military Aid 503
Soldiers' Exemptions 503

Education:
School Department, General Control 503
School Department, Instruction 505
Substitutes 511
Supplies 512
School Department, Operation 517
Supplies 518
School Department, Americanization 519
School Department, Evening 520
School Department, Maintenance 521
School Department, Trade 524
School Department, Continuation 525
School Department, New Equipment 526
School Department, Transportation 527
School Department, Miscellaneous 527

Libraries and Reading Rooms:
Public Library, Salaries 529
Public Library, Books, Periodicals and Binding 530
Public Library, Maintenance 532

Recreation:
Park Department, Superintendent 534
Park Department, Maintenance 534
Park Department, Victory Field 535
Playgrounds, Salaries 535
Playground Department, Maintenance 536

Public Indebtedness and Interest:
Town Debt 537
Interest 537

Taxes:
State Tax 538
Special State Assessments 538
County Taxes 538
Metropolitan Assessments 538
Charles River Basin 540

Water Works:
Water Department, Salaries 540

Auditor's Report. *Continued:* *Page*
Water Department, Office Expense 540
Water Department, Vacations 542
Water Department, Construction 542
Water Department, Maintenance 544
Water Department, Special 546

Public Cemeteries:
Cemetery Department, Superintendent 547
Cemetery Department, Labor 547
Cemetery Department, Contingent 547

Miscellaneous:
Acton Street Drain 548
Arsenal Street 549
Betterment Streets 550
Channing Road Sewer 551
Common Street Building Line 551
Common Street Relocation and Widening 551
December Assessments 1926 551
December Assessments 1927 552
December Assessments 1928 552
Desmond Execution 552
Drainage 552
East Branch Library 552
East Junior High School, Grading 553
East Junior High School, Sidewalk 553
Fire Department, New Pump 554
Fire Department, Relaying Drive 554
Headquarters, American Legion, Post No. 99 554
Headquarters, V. F. W., Post No. 1105 554
Highway Department, New Garbage Truck 555
Highway Department, Street Signs 555
Highway Department, Traffic Signals 555
Hosmer School Addition 555
Main Street Building Line 557
Mt. Auburn Street Building Line 557
New Senior High School 557
North End Sewer 557
Overlay, 1927 557
Overlay, 1928 557
Overlay Reserve Fund 558
Park Department, West End Playground 558
Poles and Wires, Special 558
Potter Memorial Gate Fund 559
Premium Account 559
Printing Town Records 559
School Department, Smith-Hughes Fund 560

Auditor's Report. *Continued:* *Page*
Sewer Department, Construction Special 560
Unpaid Bills 560
Water Department Truck 561
Water Department Touring Car 561
West Junior High School Addition 562
West Junior High School, Plans 562
Workmen's Compensation 562
Treasury Receipts 564

Statement of Assets and Liabilities:
Assets 567
Liabilities 567

Unpaid Bills:
Contingent 568
Dog Officer 568
Mothers' Aid 569
Outside Aid 569
Printing Town Records 569
Chief of Fire Department, Report of 422
Chief of Police, Report of 414
Collector, Report of 574
Dog Officer 632
Finance Committee, Report of 80
Highway Department, Report of 104
Infirmary Department 132
Inspector of Buildings, Report of 428
Inspector of Poles and Wires, Report of 425
List of Jurors 132
Park Commissioners, Report of 434
Planning Board, Report of 127
Playground Commission 129
Population 27
Public Welfare 437
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Report of 430
Selectmen, Report of 28
Superintendent of Moth Department, Report of 432
Town Clerk, Report of 133
Births 374
Marriages 383
Deaths 406
Miscellaneous Fees, Licenses 371
Record of Town Meetings 133
Town Counsel, Report of 633
Town Engineer, Report of 117
Town Officers 9
Town Physician, Report of 131

	Page
Treasurer, Report of	45
Tree Warden, Report of	433
Town Cattle Inspector and Veterinarian, Report of	631

Library Report
Water Department
Board of Health
School Report

TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1928

Selectmen

JOHN P. BARRETT, *Chairman*
EDWARD D. HOLLAND, *Clerk*
G. FREDERICK ROBINSON

Committee Assignments

JOHN P. BARRETT
Highways, Sewers, Drainage, Sidewalks, Dust Laying, Ashes and Paper, Moth, Tree Warden, Street Lights, Engineering, Workmen's Compensation

EDWARD D. HOLLAND
Police, Outside Aid, Infirmary, Soldiers' Relief, Town Hall, Mothers' Aid, Poles and Wires, Election Expenses, Insurance

G. FREDERICK ROBINSON
Fire, Contingent, Fuel, Town Physician, Town Veterinarian, State and Military Aid, Weights and Measures, Legal Services, Inspector of Buildings, Plumbing

Town Clerk

WILLIAM P. McGUIRE	Term expires 1930

Treasurer

HARRY W. BRIGHAM	Term expires 1929

Assessors of Taxes

EDWIN L. STONE, *Chairman*	Term expires 1929
WILLIAM BELL, *Secretary*	Term expires 1931
EDWARD F. WRIGHT	Term expires 1930

Collector of Taxes

FREDERICK J. COLBY	Term expires 1929

Auditor

WILLIAM W. NORCROSS, JR.	Term expires 1929

Moderator

FRED E. CRAWFORD	Term expires 1929

School Committee

CHARLES O. CHASE, M.D., *Chairman*	Term expires 1931
HOMER C. PERKINS, *Secretary*	Term expires 1930
MARY CORCORAN	Term expires 1931
FRANCIS A. KELLY	Term expires 1930
HAROLD C. EVERETT	Term expires 1929
WARREN M. WRIGHT	Term expires 1929
WILFRED H. PRICE, *Superintendent*	

Trustees Free Public Library

CHARLES F. SHAW, *Chairman*	Term expires 1930
P. SARSFIELD CUNNIFF, *Secretary*	Term expires 1931
REV. EDWARD C. CAMP	Term expires 1930
REV. JOHN W. DOWD	Term expires 1931
JOHN F. TUFTS	Term expires 1929
FRANK W. WRIGHT	Term expires 1929

Board of Health

*THOMAS C. QUIRK, *Chairman*	Term expires 1930
†JOSEPH L. CARROLL, *Secretary*	Term expires 1929
‡ARTHUR C. FAGAN	Term expires 1929

Park Commissioners

ARTHUR L. MORSE, *Chairman*	Term expires 1929
JOHN W. DUVALL, *Secretary*	Term expires 1930
CARL E. WITHEE	Term expires 1931

*Appointed Chairman by Board of Health, in place of J. Adelard Boucher, M.D., elected at March, 1928 Town Election for three years, but who resigned April 1, 1928 from the Board, and was appointed Health Officer.

†Appointed March 14, 1928, to serve until March, 1929, election, in place of William A. Bishop, M.D., resigned.

‡Appointed April 13, 1928, to serve until March, 1929, election, in place of Dr. J. Adelard Boucher, resigned.

Water Commissioners

JOSEPH W. GERRY, *Chairman*	Term expires 1930
EDWARD F. HUGHES, *Secretary*	Term expires 1931
JOHN S. LOVELL	Term expires 1929
WALTER E. RUNDLETT, *Superintendent*	

Tree Warden

JOHN C. FORD	Term expires 1929

Constables

FRANK L. MAGUIRE	Term expires 1929
*ALFRED P. MANNING	Term expires 1929
PATRICK H. O'HALLORAN	Term expires 1929
†WILLIAM M. EMERSON	Term expires 1929
‡JOSEPH V. GRADIE	Term expires 1929
§JAMES M. OGILVIE	Term expires 1929
¶ALEXANDER D. MACDONALD	Term expires 1929

Planning Board

ALBERT L. PARTRIDGE, *Chairman*	Term expires 1929
EDWARD F. WRIGHT, *Secretary*	Term expires 1929
WILFRED A. NORRIS	Term expires 1930
RONALD M. STONE	Term expires 1930
WILLIAM W. RUGG	Term expires 1931

*Did not qualify.

†Appointed by Selectmen on March 10, 1928; resigned November 2, 1928, effective November 6, 1928.

‡Appointed by Selectmen on March 10, 1928.

§Appointed by Selectmen on November 9, 1928, in place of William M. Emerson, resigned.

¶Appointed by Selectmen on December 7, 1928.

APPOINTED OFFICERS

Superintendent Moth Department

JOHN C. FORD — Term expires January 31, 1929

Registrars of Voters

THOMAS W. CAZMAY, *Chairman*	Term expires 1929
WILLIAM P. McGUIRE, *Clerk*	Term expires 1930
JOHN A. LOYND	Term expires 1930
PATRICK D. GLEASON	Term expires 1931

Town Engineer

OTIS D. ALLEN

Consulting Engineer

WILBUR F. LEARNED

Superintendent of Streets

PIERCE P. CONDON

Keeper of Infirmary and Pound

GEORGE H. WHITE

Town Physician

MICHAEL J. KELLEY

Inspector of Cattle and Town Veterinarian

DR. F. T. McGLINCHEY

Inspector of Buildings

WILLIAM H. WILSON

Assistant Building Inspector

ELIAS A. PERKINS

Sealer of Weights and Measures

JOHN F. KILEY

Inspector of Poles and Wires
PATRICK J. VAHEY

Agent for Burial of Deceased Soldiers
WILLIAM P. McGUIRE

Agent, Department of Public Welfare
JOHN J. STANTON

Fence Viewers
WILLIAM H. ILIFFE JOHN S. WILSON
FRANK W. WATERHOUSE

Field Drivers
GEORGE H. WHITE
and all regular police officers

General Agent, Board of Health
DR. J. ADELARD BOUCHER

Superintendent of Cemeteries
FRANK R. SHOREY

Inspector of Plumbing
CHARLES M. HEWITT

Town Counsel
*P. SARSFIELD CUNNIFF

Playground Commissioners

†REV. WILLIAM J. DUFFY, *Chairman*	Term expires 1930
CHARLES P. COLLIGAN	Term expires 1931
BERNARD S. McHUGH	Term expires 1929

*Resigned November 15, 1928, when appointed Associate Judge, Waltham Court. James M. Oates appointed to fill vacancy.

†Resigned November 2, 1928. James H. Sheridan appointed to fill vacancy. Charles P. Colligan elected Chairman.

Special Officers with Pay When on Duty

BARTHOLOMEW CARR	ARNOLD E. HOLMES
GEORGE H. HUDSON	GEORGE H. WHITE
PATRICK H. O'HALLORAN	PATRICK QUINN
JOHN F. KILEY	JAMES B. MURPHY
SAMUEL G. THAYER	JOHN C. FORD
PATRICK J. VAHEY	WALTER E. RUNDLETT

Dog Officer

SAMUEL G. THAYER

Finance Committee

CHARLES F. SANBORN, *Chairman*	Term expires 1929
JOHN V. CARCHIA, *Secretary*	Term expires 1931
JOHN M. MAGURN	Term expires 1929
*WILLIAM G. GRUNDY	Term expires 1929
FREDERICK BELL	Term expires 1929
ALBERT F. BUFFUM	Term expires 1929
WILLIAM S. HUGHES	Term expires 1929
GEORGE H. DALE	Term expires 1929
CHARLES H. WHITTIER	Term expires 1930
HARRY A. SMITH	Term expires 1930
JOHN J. McLAUTHLIN	Term expires 1930
MORTON C. CAMPBELL	Term expires 1930
DEXTER F. BENNETT	Term expires 1930
†JOHN E. HEFFERNAN	Term expires 1930
‡CHARLES T. BEAUPRE	Term expires 1930
DAVID E. FITZGERALD	Term expires 1931
HEWITT G. FLETCHER	Term expires 1931
JOSEPH H. SHEEHAN	Term expires 1931
§T. JAMES GALLAGHER	Term expires 1931
FRANK MacFARLANE	Term expires 1931
HARRY M. CHOPOURIAN	Term expires 1931

*Appointed November 26, 1928, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Edward F. Hughes, elected Water Commissioner, and in place of John A. Collins, appointed August 7, 1928, to fill Hughes vacancy on Finance Committee, who declined appointment.

†Appointed to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Harold B. Blazo.

‡Appointed August 7, 1928, to fill vacancy of Lindley A. Bond.

§Appointed November 26, 1928, to fill vacancy caused by removal from Town of Frank W. Poland.

Public Weighers

PERCY E. SMITH
GEORGE H. HUDSON
THOMAS R. BLAKENEY, JR.
PETER T. COEN
ROY M. EATON
THOMAS F. McHUGH
HAROLD R. PEVEAR
WALLACE J. GREEN
F. H. SARGENT
JAMES F. MADDEN
WILLIAM CASEY
JOHN F. KILEY
ALMON H. MacDONALD
LOUIS J. KIRSCH
JOHN J. MAHONEY
PERCY R. WALKER
FRANK CASEY
NEIL F. CARROLL
MICHAEL P. HYNES
MICHAEL B. HOLLAND
FORREST E. J. GLIDDEN
HARRY W. PACKARD
H. DEAN YORK
FRANK J. CAREY
G. H. SQUAREBRIGS
THOMAS JOSEPH McCUE
WALTER J. MacAULEY
C. B. WENDELL
C. J. OSGOOD
HUGH GOLDING
WILLIAM STROUT
FREDERICK H. HOWARD
H. S. LANGLEY
FRED C. LEONARD
MICHAEL CHIAMPI
EDWARD RATTIGAN
FREDERICK M. EGAN

Measurers of Wood and Bark

C. G. OSGOOD
C. B. WENDELL
WILLIAM J. CASEY
FRANK CASEY
HAROLD R. PEVEAR

Outstanding Committees

Committee appointed by Moderator Fred E. Crawford, on January 9, 1925, on addition to Coolidge School, and to consider the building of an elementary school of not less than eight rooms in the north end of the Town (James Russell Lowell School), in accordance with votes passed at Town Meeting held on December 22, 1924, under Articles 4, 5 and 6:

CHARLES M. ABBOTT, 16 Columbia Street
CHARLES O. CHASE, M.D., 6 Patten Street
HAROLD B. BLAZO, 71 Marion Road

JOHN J. ROCHE, 152 Winsor Avenue
ALFRED A. GLIDDEN, 65 Adams Avenue
JAMES P. PLUNKETT, 86 Hovey Street
WARREN M. WRIGHT, 93 Garfield Street

Committee appointed by Moderator on January 11, 1925, on the erection of a building for east branch of the Free Public Library, in accordance with vote passed at Town Meeting held on December 22, 1924, under Article 7:

CHARLES F. SHAW, *Library Trustee, ex officio*, 62 Langdon Avenue
*EDWIN T. STIGER, *Library Trustee, ex officio*, 132 Palfrey Street
LYDIA W. MASTERS, *Librarian, ex officio*, 27 Bailey Road
WILLIAM BELL, 17 Appleton Street
RUTH V. COOK, 27 Winsor Avenue
JOSEPH H. SHEEHAN, 46 Winsor Avenue
ARTHUR D. WILKINS, 35 Lloyd Road

Committee appointed by Moderator on August 25, 1925, to investigate question of Municipal Garage, in accordance with vote passed at Town Meeting held on June 15, 1925, under Article 11:

†ARTHUR H. WHITNEY, 249 Main Street
‡CHARLES M. ABBOTT, 16 Columbia Street
P. SARSFIELD CUNNIFF, 79 Marshall Street
WALTER C. STONE, 19 Stoneleigh Road
G. FREDERICK ROBINSON, 106 Mt. Auburn Street
WILLIAM W. RUGG, 17 Centre Street
EDWARD D. HOLLAND, 16 Stearns Road

Committee of seven appointed by Moderator Fred E. Crawford, on March 31, 1926, to take charge of the widening and construction of Arsenal Street, in accordance with vote passed at Adjourned Annual Town Meeting held on March 15, 1926, under Article 22:

*Left Town.
†Deceased.
‡Resigned October 17, 1927.

CHARLES F. SANBORN, *Chairman*, 12 Spruce Street
JOHN A. COLLINS, *Secretary*, 43 Paul Street
JOHN P. BARRETT, *Selectman, ex officio*, 550 Main Street
EDWARD D. HOLLAND, *Selectman, ex officio*, 16 Stearns Road
G. FREDERICK ROBINSON, *Selectman, ex officio*, 106 Mt. Auburn Street
*PERCY T. SPRAGUE, 34 Stearns Road
WILLIAM L. LOCKE, 16 Walnut Street

Committee of twenty-one appointed by Moderator on May 24, 1926, to study the present form of government of the Town, in accordance with vote passed at Town Meeting held on May 3, 1926:

†WESLEY E. MONK, 25 Marion Road
GEORGE H. DALE, 654 Main Street
CHARLES J. BROWN, 211 Orchard Street
LESTER W. COOCH, 99 Robbins Road
P. SARSFIELD CUNNIFF, 79 Marshall Street
‡ARTHUR H. WHITNEY, 249 Main Street
§ALFRED A. GLIDDEN, 65 Adams Avenue
MORTON C. CAMPBELL, 453 Mt. Auburn Street
ROLAND B. MacDONALD, 24 Otis Street
G. FREDERICK ROBINSON, 106 Mt. Auburn Street
RUTH V. COOK, 27 Winsor Avenue
SUSAN D. LUCAS, 31 Otis Street
GENEVA E. GREEN, 113 Church Street
MARY J. BURKE, 76 Spruce Street
EDWARD C. CAMP, 215 Mt. Auburn Street
¶CHARLES M. ABBOTT, 16 Columbia Street
ARTURO DeFILIPPO, 59 Langdon Avenue
A. ALONZO HUSE, 148 Russell Avenue
WILLIAM P. McGUIRE, 36 Green Street
BARTLETT M. SHAW, 27 Oliver Street
JOSEPH P. KEEFE, 80 Galen Street

*Appointed October 24, 1927, in place of Alfred A. Glidden, resigned.
†Resigned January 21, 1928.
‡Deceased.
§Resigned.
¶Resigned October 17, 1927.

Committee of seven appointed by Moderator on January 12, 1927, "to report to the next annual Town Meeting as to what action the Town should take in providing for the persons now housed at the Town Farm," in accordance with vote passed at Town Meeting held on December 22, 1926, under Article 5:

B. FAY McGLAUFLIN, 49 Katherine Road
EDWARD D. HOLLAND, 16 Stearns Road
ALICE L. PINKHAM, 119 Robbins Road
MARY J. BURKE, 76 Spruce Street
*REV. WILLIAM J. DUFFY, 25 Chestnut Street
REV. FRANK D. TAYLOR, 92 Mt. Auburn Street
†CLIFFORD S. LOVELL, 31 Katherine Road

Committee of seven appointed by Moderator on January 12, 1927, "to report to the next annual Town Meeting as to the laying out and development of the six acres of land adjacent but not set aside for the new James Russell Lowell School," in accordance with vote passed at Town Meeting held on December 22, 1926, under Article 6:

JOHN S. LOVELL, 111 Orchard Street
EDWARD F. WRIGHT, 44 Fayette Street
CHARLES HALL, 125 Marshall Street
‡JOSEPH P KEEFE, 80 Galen Street
PERCY T. SPRAGUE, 637 Mt. Auburn Street
JOHN P. BARRETT, 550 Main Street
JOHN K. JENSEN, 572 Main Street

Committee of seven appointed by Moderator on January 12, 1927, "consisting of three members of the School Committee and four others, with instructions to prepare plans and estimates for an eight-room addition to the West Junior High School and to report at the next Town Meeting," in accordance with vote passed at Town Meeting held on December 22, 1926, under Article 7:

*Left Town November 7, 1928.
†Appointed March 29, 1927, in place of Charles A. York, resigned.
‡Declined appointment, January 14, 1927.

GEORGE H. DALE, 654 Main Street
HOMER C. PERKINS, 101 Marshall Street, *School Committee, ex officio*
WILLIAM S. HUGHES, 321 Main Street
JAMES H. HOOD, 274 Common Street
WALTER H. MacINTOSH, 38 Franklin Street, *School Committee, ex officio*
HAROLD C. EVERETT, 114 Marshall Street, *School Committee, ex officio*
JOHN McCREE, 15 Adams Avenue

Committee of seven appointed by Moderator on January 12, 1927, "with instructions to make a survey as to the needs of additional school buildings in the Town of Watertown and to report at a future Town Meeting," in accordance with vote passed at Town Meeting held on December 22, 1926, under Article 7:

*CHARLES M. ABBOTT, 16 Columbia Street
CHARLES O. CHASE, M.D., 6 Patten Street
JOHN A. COLLINS, 43 Paul Street
FRANK W. WRIGHT, 32 Hillside Road
P. SARSFIELD CUNNIFF, 79 Marshall Street
HAROLD B. BLAZO, 71 Marion Road
DAVID E. FITZGERALD, 34 Olcott Street

Committee of twenty-one (including the Moderator), appointed by Moderator on March 3, 1927, relative to observance of three hundredth anniversary of the settlement of the Town of Watertown, as authorized under Article 34 of Adjourned Annual Town Meeting of March 22, 1926:

FRED E. CRAWFORD, *Moderator, ex officio*, 30 Lincoln Street
GEORGE S. WRIGHT, 68 Garfield Street
†CHARLES M. ABBOTT, 16 Columbia Street
WILLIAM P. McGUIRE, 36 Green Street
LYDIA W. MASTERS, 27 Bailey Road

*Resigned November 7, 1927.
†Resigned October 17, 1927.

HAROLD B. BLAZO, 71 Marion Road
P. SARSFIELD CUNNIFF, 79 Marshall Street
WILLIE W. NORCROSS, 39 Spruce Street
CHARLES F. SHAW, 62 Langdon Avenue
ANNIE E. DAVENPORT, 14 Summit Road
HERBERT L. PAINE, 23 Phillips Street
THOMAS F. VAHEY, 238 North Beacon Street
GEORGE H. DALE, 654 Main Street
INEZ H. YERXA, 24 Garfield Street
*CHARLES F. MASON, 27 Bailey Road
†J. GARDNER BARTLETT, 115 Russell Avenue
HARRIE E. WAITE, 47 Hillside Road
THOMAS F. TIERNEY, 56 Green Street
W. HARVEY LUCAS, 31 Otis Street
EVA B. LOVELL, 31 Katherine Road
G. FREDERICK ROBINSON, 106 Mt. Auburn Street

Committee appointed February 6, 1928, under authority of vote passed at Town Meeting held on June 28, 1927, under Article 1, enlarging Committee on three hundredth anniversary of the settlement of the Town, under the following votes:

"Voted: That the Committee of Twenty-one on the Observance of the Three Hundredth Anniversary of the Settlement of the Town be enlarged to a Committee of One Hundred, the additional members to be appointed by the Moderator, and to include the present Selectmen and Selectmen elected up to and including the Annual Meeting of 1930.

Voted: That the Committee of One Hundred be authorized to fill vacancies and add to its total membership from time to time."

BARTLETT M. SHAW, 27 Oliver Street
MARY P. GOOCH, 35 Adams Avenue
WILLIAM L. LOCKE, 16 Walnut Street
L. SIDNEY CLEVELAND, 112 Russell Avenue
BERTHA T. OTIS, 65 Russell Avenue
CHARLES E. FAY, 42 Bailey Road
JOHN M. MAGURN, 159 Russell Avenue

*Resigned December 2, 1927.
†Deceased, November 11, 1927.

EDWIN H. WHITEHILL, 42 Barnard Avenue
WENDELL W. PATTEN, 15 Carver Road
WILFRED H. PRICE, 92 Marshall Street
JOHN W. O'HEARN, 206 Mt. Auburn Street
HAROLD C. EVERETT, 114 Marshall Street
WILBUR F. LEARNED, 33 Irving Street
MARGARET W. VAHEY, 96 Russell Avenue
PATRICK H. O'HALLORAN, 117 Fayette Street
*WALTER L. PUTNAM, 28 Otis Street
WALTER H. GREGG, 12 Riverside Street
FRANK D. BURNS, 206 North Beacon Street
WILLIAM H. ILIFFE, 99 Bailey Road
LOUIS W. DE PASS, 47 Pearl Street
JOHN McCREE, 15 Adams Avenue
ELIZABETH B. GERRY, 35 Marion Road
CHARLES A. HALE, 18 Winsor Avenue
CHARLES L. SHELDON, 18 Upland Road
**MONSIGNOR AMBROSE F. ROCHE, 25 Chestnut Street
PERCY T. SPRAGUE, 34 Stearns Road
WILFRED J. PAQUET, 95 Spruce Street
ROBERT C. M. MULCAHY, 16 Kimball Road
ALICE M. SILSBEE, 47 Main Street
CHARLES A. HALE, 18 Winsor Avenue
JOHN P. BARRETT, 550 Main Street
THOMAS C. QUIRK, M.D., 19 Spruce Street
REV. CHARLES L. SEASHOLES, 44 Walnut Street
WILLIAM W. RUGG, 17 Centre Street
HARRY W. BRIGHAM, 2 Brigham Street
ALICE L. PINKHAM, 119 Robbins Road
***CLARA L. MONK, 25 Marion Road
ESTHER DIMICK, 57 Russell Avenue
ARCHIE E. NOBLE, 32 Russell Avenue
****FREDERICK L. DRAKE, 303 Mt. Auburn Street
EDWARD E. ALLEN, 175 North Beacon Street
CHARLOTTE W. MORSE, 22 Chapman Street
WILLIAM ALCOTT, 64 Lincoln Street

*In place of Louise B. Macurdy, who declined appointment.
**Left town November 7, 1928.
***Left town.
****Deceased.

JOSEPH R. COONEY, 11 Patten Street
WILLIAM M. EMERSON, 48 Walnut Street
HARRY O. MAYO, 259 Mt. Auburn Street
GLADYS R. BRYANT, 141 Bellevue Road
MARY W. BENT, 70 Mt. Auburn Street
ANDREW J. DONNELLY, 88 Franklin Street
REV. EDGAR W. ANDERSON, 19 Russell Avenue
SARAH VINAL KEENE, 40 Fayette Street
RUSH B. WILLARD, 12 Adams Avenue
DAVID E. FITZGERALD, 34 Olcott Street
EDWARD F. WRIGHT, 44 Fayette Street
CHARLES O. CHASE, M.D., 6 Patten Street
H. ADELL ELLIOTT, 17 Adams Avenue
JOHN F. TUFTS, 137 Marshall Street
RICHARD B. ROLLINS, 53 Galen Street
CHARLES P. DURELL, 41 Katherine Road
EDWARD F. HUGHES, 20 Hawthorne Street
MINA EVANS HUNT, 42 Oliver Street
JOHN A. COLLINS, 43 Paul Street
ARTHUR F. GRAY, 20 Fayette Street
PETER J. MONAHAN, 358 Charles River Road
C. ARTHUR WHEELER, 34 Marshall Street
ELIZABETH A. PERKINS, 101 Marshall Street
REV. ERNEST S. MEREDITH, 37 Garfield Street
MINNIE L. HACKETT, 88 Robbins Road
GENEVA E. GREEN, 113 Church Street
GEORGE N. CHAMBERLAIN, 74 Russell Avenue
DELPHA COOLIDGE, 77 Garfield Street
EDWARD C. HALL, 65 Mt. Auburn Street
REV. EDWARD C. CAMP, 215 Mt. Auburn Street
RENA I. BISBEE, 20 Parker Street
*REV. WILLIAM J. DUFFY, 25 Chestnut Street
WALTER C. STONE, 19 Stoneleigh Road
EDWARD D. HOLLAND, 16 Stearns Road
CHARLES F. SANBORN, 12 Spruce Street
EDWARD P. FURBER, 73 Marshall Street
REV. FRANK D. TAYLOR, 92 Mt. Auburn Street
FRANK MacFARLANE, 139 Russell Avenue

*Left Town November 7, 1928.

Committee of three appointed by Moderator, on April 15, 1927, under Article 4 of warrant for Annual Town Meeting of March 21, 1927, "with instructions to report on the ultimate treatment of the Delta in Watertown Square":

JOHN F. TUFTS, 137 Marshall Street
WILLIAM P. McGUIRE, 36 Green Street
WESLEY E. MONK, 25 Marion Road

Committee of three appointed by Moderator Fred E. Crawford on May 20, 1927, under Article 21 of warrant for Adjourned Annual Town Meeting of March 28, 1927, "to study method of granting and the amount of fees for licenses and permits issued by any department, and report at a later Town Meeting":

EDWARD D. HOLLAND, 16 Stearns Road
HENRY A. THURLOW, 4 Orchard Street
THOMAS LEO HACKETT, 68 Stoneleigh Road

Committee of Seven, consisting of the Selectmen and four others, appointed by Moderator on May 20, 1927, as authorized under Article 20 of warrant for Adjourned Annual Town Meeting of March 28, 1927, "to consider the advisability of widening and relocating Bigelow Avenue, from Short Street to Nichols Avenue":

EDWARD D. HOLLAND, *Selectman, ex officio*, 16 Stearns Road
JOHN P. BARRETT, *Selectman, ex officio*, 550 Main Street
G. FREDERICK ROBINSON, *Selectman, ex officio*, 106 Mt. Auburn Street
ALBERT L. PARTRIDGE, 54 Langdon Avenue
ARTURO DeFILIPPO, 59 Langdon Avenue
PERCY T. SPRAGUE, 34 Stearns Road
JOSEPH H. SHEEHAN, 46 Winsor Avenue

Committee appointed by Moderator on July 12, 1927, under Article 6 of warrant for Town Meeting of June 28, 1927,

"relative to placing of tablets at entrance to Arlington Street Cemetery," for which amount of one hundred thirty dollars ($130) was appropriated, to be expended under the following:

CHARLES M. ABBOTT, President, Historical Society, 16 Columbia Street
INEZ H. YERXA, Regent, D. A. R., 24 Garfield Street
WILFRED A. NORRIS, 35 Coolidge Hill Road

Committee consisting of Selectmen and five others, appointed by Moderator on July 19, 1927, under Articles 7 and 8 of warrant for Town Meeting held on June 28, 1927, "relative to placing land acquired for public purposes at the corner of Arlington and Mt. Auburn Streets, under the jurisdiction of the Playground Commission; also to investigate the acquiring of additional land adjoining town land at the corner of Mt. Auburn and Arlington Streets, for public purposes, and report on a plan for developing this land in connection with the Coolidge School land for playground or park purposes":

EDWARD D. HOLLAND, *Selectmen, ex officio*, 16 Stearns Road
JOHN P. BARRETT, *Selectman, ex officio*, 550 Main Street
G. FREDERICK ROBINSON, *Selectman, ex officio*, 106 Mt. Auburn Street
WARREN M. WRIGHT, 93 Garfield Street
JOSEPH H. SHEEHAN, 46 Winsor Avenue
WILLIAM W. RUGG, 17 Centre Street
IRVING B. COBURN, 14 Appleton Terrace
JOSEPH A. WHEELOCK, 43 Rangeley Road

Committee appointed by Moderator on December 29, 1927, as authorized under Article 8 of warrant for Town Meeting held on December 12, 1927, "with power to bring in plans for a ten-room addition to the Hosmer School":

HAROLD C. EVERETT, 114 Marshall Street
HOMER C. PERKINS, 101 Marshall Street
WARREN M. WRIGHT, 93 Garfield Street

ANSON W. BELDING, 277 School Street
ALBERT L. PARTRIDGE, 54 Langdon Avenue
RUTH V. COOK, 27 Winsor Avenue
LOUIS J. DePASS, 53 Langdon Avenue

Recent Committee Appointments

Committee appointed by Moderator Crawford on May 16, 1928, under Article 21 of warrant for Adjourned Annual Town Meeting of April 2, 1928, "to investigate the need of a fire station in the northerly part of Watertown, and to recommend to the Town a site therefor":

JOHN P. BARRETT, *Chairman*, 550 Main Street
F. ALEXANDER MAGOUN, *Secretary*, 54 Pequossette Street
JOHN W. O'HEARN, *Chief, Fire Department, ex officio*, 206 Mt. Auburn Street
EDWARD D. HOLLAND, 16 Stearns Road
G. FREDERICK ROBINSON, 106 Mt. Auburn Street
WYCLIFFE C. MARSHALL, 55 Bradford Road
CHARLES JEWELL BROWN, 211 Orchard Street

Committee appointed by Moderator on December 14, 1928, under Article 5 of warrant for Town Meeting of December 3, 1928, "to consider the question of location and erection of an administration building, with instructions to report at the annual Town Meeting":

JOHN P. BARRETT, *Chairman*, 550 Main Street
WILLIAM W. NORCROSS, JR., *Secretary*, 39 Spruce Street
WILLIAM H. ILIFFE, 99 Bailey Road
P. SARSFIELD CUNNIFF, 79 Marshall Street
JOHN F. TUFTS, 137 Marshall Street
ARTURO DeFILIPPO, 59 Langdon Avenue
DANIEL J. SULLIVAN, 170 Church Street

Committee appointed by Moderator on December 14, 1928, under Article 14 of warrant for Town Meeting of December 3, 1928, "to consider the question of voting machines":

JOHN P. BARRETT, *Selectman, ex officio*, 550 Main Street
EDWARD D. HOLLAND, *Selectman, ex officio*, 16 Stearns Road

G. FREDERICK ROBINSON, *Selectman, ex officio,* 106 Mt. Auburn Street
WILLIAM P. McGUIRE, *Town Clerk, ex officio,* 36 Green Street
CLIFFORD S. LOVELL, 31 Katherine Road
CHARLES P. COLLIGAN, 5 Royal Street
ARNOLD LEONARD, 136 Russell Avenue

Committee appointed by Moderator on December 20, 1928, under Articles 11, 12 and 13 of warrant for Town Meeting of December 3, 1928, "for the purpose of recommending site and plans for an elementary school to be erected in the West End of the Town":

HAROLD C. EVERETT, *School Committee, ex officio,* 114 Marshall Street
HOMER C. PERKINS, *School Committee, ex officio,* 104 Marshall Street
FRANCIS A. KELLY, *School Committee, ex officio,* 117 Langdon Avenue
ARTHUR L. MORSE, 24 Chapman Street
GEORGE H. DALE, 654 Main Street
WALTER H. GREGG, 12 Riverside Street
*JOHN J. ROCHE, 152 Winsor Avenue

*Declined appointment.

POPULATION

The estimated number of inhabitants of Watertown for the year 1915, as shown by the State census, 16,615; police census, 18,040. Police census, January, 1917, 20,055. Estimated population, January, 1918, 20,500. Police census, January 1919, 21,500. United States census, January 1, 1920, 21,457. Estimated population, January, 1922, 22,500. Estimated population, January, 1923, 23,000. Estimated population, January, 1924, 25,000. State census, April 1, 1925, 25,480. Estimated population, January, 1926, 27,500. Estimated population, January, 1927, 28,500. Estimated population, January, 1928, 30,000. Estimated population, January, 1929, 35,000.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

The Selectmen herewith submit their annual report for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1928. The past year has been a very active one for the various departments coming under our supervision. Many projects have been completed, and several are under construction, which should be finished the coming year.

The sewer in the north end of the Town has been started, and is well under way. The lack of sewerage facilities in this section of the Town has been a great hindrance to the development of property in this vicinity. An additional appropriation will be required to complete this project.

The Selectmen have petitioned the County Commissioners to lay out and construct Belmont Street, from the intersection of Knowles Delta to the Waltham line, as a county road. The sewer and drainage in this road must be laid before this construction can be undertaken.

Land should be purchased for a site for a new fire station to be built in the north end of the Town. This building should be built in the near future, as there has been a great increase in the number of homes in this vicinity in the past two years, and these residents should have immediate fire protection.

An addition to the East Watertown fire station should be built this coming year, suitable to house the spare ladder truck, which is now housed at the central fire station. Many large manufacturing plants are located in this section, and this particular type of apparatus is much needed.

The Acton Street drain is well under construction; this drain takes care of the surface water in the western section of the Town, emptying into the Charles River above Howard Street. An additional appropriation will be required to complete this work the coming year.

About three miles of streets have been constructed under the Betterment Act the past year. The annual Town Meeting this year appropriated $112,458 for the construction of nineteen streets under the Betterment Act, and at the same time accepted

six others to be built in 1929, the estimated cost of all being $163,480. After due consideration, the Selectmen were at first of the unanimous opinion that the same type of construction that had been followed since the Town began building streets by this method, should be adhered to. By so doing, we were enabled to construct all the streets accepted as well as laying over $8,000 worth of granolithic walks, all within the appropriation, a saving to the taxpayers of approximately $60,000. Many streets have been petitioned for construction under the Betterment Act the coming year, and we recommend their construction.

We also recommend that granolithic sidewalks be built on these streets during course of construction, and the continued policy of extending sewer, water and gas to the property lines of undeveloped lots, thereby assuring us that the streets will not be again torn up in order to lay house connections.

Several streets need to be rebuilt this coming year, namely: Walnut, Lexington, Carroll, Hovey, Paul, Main and Mt. Auburn Streets; North Beacon Street, from Beacon Square to School Street is badly in need of repair and should be resurfaced this coming year.

The urgent need of a new administration building is apparent to everyone who has occasion to go to the Town Hall on business. Every department quartered there has insufficient office space to carry on its work. There has been a committee appointed to report at the annual Town Meeting in March on the advisability of constructing a new administration building and securing a site for the same.

JOHN P. BARRETT,
G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
Selectmen of Watertown.

SELECTMAN'S REPORT

I hereby submit minority report for the year ending December 31, 1928. In the month of February, 1928, as Chairman of the Board and having assignment supervision of the highways, I appeared before the Finance Committee with the Selectmen, and in an agreement asked for an appropriation to build a number of streets under consideration.

In our budget figures had been prepared based on the cost of bituminous macadam and the Finance Committee agreed on an appropriation for this work, considering it the only policy owing to the increased and speedy traffic of automobiles and the additional weight which must be borne on our highways. Another factor in their decision was the depletion of our gravel pit from which the Town had been building some of its side streets, and was preparing all its sub-base for construction of a more permanent character, namely, macadam. We were then forced to buy gravel and it increased the cost to the abutters more than double.

I will agree that there are some streets which might be built of gravel if they are not used for travel to any extent, and are not on a grade. I will also agree that more streets were built last year than agreed upon, but that condition was created in Town Meeting by not segregating and naming the streets in the budget, and in consequence of the vote the total sum asked for proper construction, and understood by both the Finance Committee and Town Meeting to be appropriated for that purpose was wholly ignored.

As I was not in concord with this method of deception, knowing that the abutters on the streets built this past year will bear their proportionate share of the upkeep, not alone of their own street but all others built in the Town for many years, if they still reside here. I am in a position to know that many objected to this construction and so notified the Selectmen without avail, although they were satisfied to pay the small additional cost entailed.

The Police Department under my committee assignment

have carried out their work in an efficient and orderly manner, and while there was a deflection from duty by a few, their cases were summarily dealt with.

The Department of Public Welfare also carried on their duties in an efficient manner, and should be commended for their handling of a task which requires keen judgment to protect the finances of the Town, and at the same time take care of all worthy cases of distress.

Town Hall. Our administration building will undoubtedly become a thing of the past in the near future, as the apparent need of a building more suitable is now being considered in connection with the Tercentenary.

The Town Infirmary in which we have always housed our inmates will most likely be allowed to continue, as recommendations for a different location are now being considered, and will be taken up at our annual Town Meeting. This relocation of the building is in line with the improvement necessary for the James Russell Lowell School which the Committee has been unable to finish.

The Poles and Wires Department, under the efficient management of Mr. Vahey, has carried out all work in the same commendable manner as in the past. The work in the clerical department has increased to such an extent that it is absolutely necessary that a part-time clerk be employed during specific seasons of the year.

The insurance expenses will necessarily be larger this year owing to the intended expansion of our school system. All data on Soldiers' Relief has been handled by our Town Clerk, Mr. McGuire, and his knowledge and experience in such matters have been a factor in the proper disposition of the many cases confronting our Town, owing to the labor situation. In conclusion, I wish to thank all the officers who have carried out their duties with but one thought in mind, Service.

EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectman.

LIST OF JURORS

July 1, 1928 to July 1, 1929
Prepared by Board of Selectmen

TOWN OF WATERTOWN

Name and Occupation	*Address*
Allen, Magni, motorman	4 Amherst Road
Ames, Harvey, photographer	20 Gilbert Street
Anderson, Bror J., piano maker	106 Hillside Road
Andrews, John E., real estate	14 Amherst Road
Archibald, Elmer E., buyer	252 School Street
Bacon, Edward K., manager	16 Royal Street
Baird, Robert J., salesman	40 Hall Avenue
Barry, Charles, trainman	22 Hill Street
Barry, Garrett, machinist	32 Bacon Street
Barry, James, foreman	32 Bacon Street
Belding, Anson, editor	277 School Street
Benjamin, Charles W., treasurer	82 Church Street
Benjamin, Harold, truckman	28 Marshall Street
Bennett, Dexter F., adjuster	21 Alden Road
Bernard, Frederick, superintendent	69 Hillside Road
Birnie, William D., supervisor	14 Clyde Road
Black, Frank L., broker	334 School Street
Blake, Ralph J,. salesman	102 Winsor Avenue
Blandy, Roswell D., State Welfare Department	30 Broadway
Borges, Lawrence, salesman	18 Stuart Street
Brock, Ralph O., veterinarian	81 Robbins Road
Brown, Charles J., gardener	211 Orchard Street
Bryant, Joseph W., photo-engraver	141 Bellevue Road
Buddington, Winton L., superintendent	70 Lincoln Street
Buffum, Albert F., manager	33 Hillside Road
Buffum, Erving M., sales manager	33 Hillside Road
Burbank, Albion P. W., salesman	44 Katherine Road
Burns, Edward M., machinist	73 Franklin Street
Butters, Horatio, expressman	273 Main Street
Buxton, Roger K., manager	56 Commonwealth Road

Name and Occupation	*Address*
Cameron, Frank H., traffic manager	53 Columbia Street
Campbell, George C., hardware dealer	166 Church Street
Campbell, Percy C., manufacturer	330 School Street
Campbell, Timothy J., rubber worker	15 New Lexington Street
Carney, Robert E., steam fitter	49 Olney Street
Cazmay, Thomas W., real estate	60 Palfrey Street
Chadwick, Harry W., loomfixer	467 Pleasant Sreett
Chamberlain, Charles, salesman	59 Barnard Avenue
Clay, Cassius G., model maker	94 Lexington Street
Clifford, James J., salesman	5 Cross Street
Cody, Grover C., salesman	99 Franklin Street
Colbert, John, secretary	14 Appleton Terrace
Cole, George, dealer	400 School Street
Colligan, Charles P., installer	5 Royal Street
Collins, John F., foreman	21 Franklin Street
Condon, John P., contractor	45 Adams Avenue
Conley, William T., roofing business	8 Maplewood Street
Considine, Daniel, salesman	34 Kimball Road
Coombs, Herbert W., manufacturer	158 Lovell Road
Corey, John F., grocer	76 Edgecliff Road
Crandon, Lyman B., manager	128 Russell Avenue
Creamer, Thomas, tinsmith	113 Winsor Avenue
Crowell, Warner R., broker	122 Garfield Street
Cullen, John, carpenter	78 Arsenal Street
Cummings, Arthur W., engineer	59 Palfrey Street
Daggett, Seth, laborer	499 Pleasant Street
Darling, W. Roy, merchant	60 Commonwealth Road
Davenport, Alfred M., florist	88 Grove Street
Day, Charles A., superintendent	500 Belmont Street
Day, John M., purchasing agent	98 Palfrey Street
DePass, Louis J., foreman	53 Langdon Avenue
DePass, Louis W., secretary	47 Pearl Street
Doherty, James F., janitor	73 Galen Street
Doherty, Thomas P., clerk	73 Galen Street
Dolan, Charles H., merchant	297 Mt. Auburn Street
Donahue, Thomas, shipper	165 Hillside Road
Dorley, Arthur J., automobile dealer	409 School Street
Draper, William H., clerk	54 Barnard Avenue

Name and Occupation	*Address*
Drew, Perley R., salesman	27 Richards Road
Driscoll, John, machinist	86 Spruce Street
Dugan, John J., foreman	158 North Beacon Street
Duncan, William W., manager	27 Adams Avenue
Dunphy, James H., real estate	395 School Street
Durkee, George W., plumbing supplies	20 Stoneleigh Road
Eagleson, Archibald, clerk	39 Chester Street
Eaton, Leroy S., printer	144 Winsor Avenue
Eaton, Levi W., superintendent	31 Bradford Road
Elliott, Harmon P., manufacturer	272 School Street
Ellison, Bertram P., retired	77 Russell Avenue
Erhard, Theodore, assistant superintendent	287 School Street
Everett, Robert M., trucking	379 School Street
Fagan, Arthur C., operator	25 Olney Street
Fairbanks, Franklin W., foreman	44 Spruce Street
Fairweather, Henry W., accountant	50 Carver Road
Fales, Dean A., professor	75 Bailey Road
Falvey, Walter A., chauffeur	59 Winsor Avenue
Fay, Allen, automobile dealer	34 Bailey Road
Fay, Seneca Allen, manager	20 Carver Road
Fitz, Charles F., civil engineer	18 Common Street
Fitzpatrick, Frank, collector	8 Concord Road
Flanders, Jacob, machinist	80 Lexington Street
Foote, Harvey W., proprietor	152 Langdon Avenue
Fountain, Edmund, printer	165 Winsor Avenue
Franchi, Francesco, wood carver	137 Maplewood Street
Fuller, Elmer L., manager	164 Maplewood Street
Galligan, John F., baker	30 Irma Avenue
Garhart, Nathan K., manufacturer	37 Langdon Avenue
Garland, Fred E., salesman	135 Templeton Parkway
Gibbons, John J., retired	331 School Street
Glidden, Walter, bookkeeper	54 Putnam Street
Glynn, John F., accountant	18 Fifield Street
Godwin, Parke, foreman	17 Chester Street
Gooch, Dana, student	35 Adams Avenue
Goss, Arthur C., real estate	259 Boylston Street
Grafton, Charles P., salesman	72 Belmont Street
Green, Waldo S., manager	46 Brigham Street

Name and Occupation	*Address*
Greene, Willard B., optician	222 Bellevue Road
Hackett, Paul, constructor	14 Bates Road
Hale, Charles A., broker	18 Winsor Avenue
Hall, Edward C., real estate	65 Mt. Auburn Street
Halnan, William J., salesman	214 Maplewood Street
Hanley, Thomas, electrician	95 Irving Street
Harris, William S., real estate	254 Mt. Auburn Street
Harting, Herbert, builder	62 Templeton Parkway
Hartung, Paul G., builder	27 Maplewood Street
Hatch, Richard M., paymaster	55 Union Street
Hawes, Andrew, insurance	31 Russell Avenue
Hayes, Cornelius B., shipper	42 Capitol Street
Heffernan, John, real estate	84 Charles River Road
Heughins, Charles A., salesman	35 Barnard Avenue
Hewitt, Charles M., plumber	59 Capitol Street
Hewitt, Francis J., salesman	55 Capitol Street
Higgins, Paul A., salesman	25 Dartmouth Street
Hodge, Charles A., real estate	45 Bates Road
Hogan, Thomas, conductor	38 Prentiss Street
Holdsworth, William S., treasurer	42 Barnard Avenue
Hood, James H., manager	274 Common Street
Huse, A. Alonzo, treasurer	148 Russell Avenue
Hussey, John, moulder	106 Fayette Street
Hynes, Frank, salesman	2 Clyde Road
Iliffe, William H., builder	99 Bailey Road
Irish, Ernest, retired	59 Bailey Road
Jackson, George S. H., clerk	4 Lovell Road
Johnson, Albert, salesman	9 Carver Road
Johnson, Carl W., manager	72 Winsor Avenue
Johnson, Edward A., instructor	23 Appleton Street
Johnson, Eric L., assistant manager	87 Barnard Avenue
Johnson, Henry, inspector	162 Common Street
Jordan, William, general agent	25 Alden Road
Keating, James F., broker	491 Main Street
Keefe, John J., plumber	14 Irving Park
Keene, Jarvis B., salesman	40 Fayette Street
Kelley, Samuel, contractor	26 Winsor Avenue
King, Fred A., manager	503 Main Street

Name and Occupation	*Address*
Knott, William, plumber	16 Bancroft Street
Knox, George A., retired	62 Lexington Street
Kramer, William, retired	16 Stearns Road
Laughrea, Giles, clerk	98 Franklin Street
Laughrea, James, janitor	12 Marshall Street
Lawton, Charles T., salesman	36 Clyde Road
Leinonen, Carl F., silversmith	56 Lincoln Street
LesCarbeau, Charles, chauffeur	18 Dartmouth Street
Locke, William, engineer	16 Walnut Street
Lovell, Clifford, retired	31 Katherine Road
Lovell, George, retired	15 Mason Road
Lovell, John S., real estate	15 Mason Road
Lucas, W. Harvey, manager	31 Otis Street
Macdonald, Alexander, retired	62 Marshall Street
MacIntosh, Walter, salesman	38 Franklin Street
Madden, James, superintendent	64 North Beacon Street
Maguire, Joseph, stock clerk	78 Arsenal Street
Magurn, John, salesman	159 Russell Avenue
Mahoney, Eugene, mechanic	27 Irma Avenue
Mahoney, Thomas, rubber worker	44 Melendy Avenue
Mann, Harold, civil engineer	155 Langdon Avenue
Mansell, Thomas, supervisor	15 Clayton Street
Marshall, Mellady, chauffeur	255 Boylston Street
Mason, Frederick, rubber worker	16 Langdon Avenue
Mayo, Everett, real estate inspector	35 Commonwealth Road
McBreen, Hugh, salesman	18 Hillcrest Circle
McBride, John J., supervisor	38 Chauncey Street
McCarthy, Arthur F., bookkeeper	60 Commonwealth Road
McCarthy, Charles, clerk	261 Pleasant Street
McCree, John, engineer	15 Adams Avenue
McCarthy, Michael, printer	99 Galen Street
McDermott, Andrew, insurance	40 Royal Street
McDonough, John, inspector	152 Winsor Avenue
McHugh, James H., salesman	1 Ladd Street
Meade, Frank, salesman,	49 Lovell Road
Meagher, Joseph, chef	56 Salisbury Road
Meehan, John J., manufacturer	325 School Street
Millard, Herbert E., architect	52 Hillside Road

Name and Occupation	*Address*
Monahan, Joseph J., telephone worker	9 Melville Terrace
Mooney, Frederick J., bookkeeper	36 Washburn Street
Moore, Frederick, manager	35 Everett Avenue
Moran, George F., insurance	72 Edgecliff Road
Morley, Edward J., moulder	115 North Beacon Street
Mulvahill, Thomas, foreman	86 Langdon Avenue
Münch, Charles L., manager	60 Hillside Road
Murphy, Daniel, accountant	62 Prentiss Street
Murphy, William C., printer	31 Brookline Street
Newcomb, William C., machinist	28 Fifield Street
Nichols, John B., real estate	34 Oakley Road
Noble, Archie, lumber dealer	32 Russell Avenue
Noke, Sotir, printer	29 Dewey Street
North, Patrick, rubber worker	4 Hosmer Street
Norton, Henry D., salesman	24 Commonwealth Road
Oates, Edward, clerk	37 Dartmouth Street
O'Brien, John R., accountant	41 Gilbert Street
Ogilvie, James, real estate	60 Beechwood Avenue
O'Halloran, William, clerk	45 Mt. Auburn Street
O'Keefe, Francis, salesman	70 Belmont Street
O'Shea, George, salesman	32 Adams Avenue
Paddock, George B., salesman	9 Lloyd Road
Parker, Urban, insurance	28 Commonwealth Road
Parks, Henry G., salesman	3 Brigham Street
Peck, Howard, foreman	8 Gilkey Court
Perkins, Elias A., inspector	73 Fayette Street
Perrault, Joseph E., inventor	40 Commonwealth Road
Pierce, Harry, teacher	126 Palfrey Street
Pinkham, Arthur F., printer	119 Robbins Road
Pitman, Carl B., teller	44 Carver Road
Plunkett, James P., insurance	15 Stoneleigh Road
Putney, Clarence, clerk	48 Olney Street
Quinlan, Frank, laborer	68 Green Street
Quinlan, William J., laborer	68 Green Street
Quinn, John J., newspaper man	186 Maplewood Street
Ranney, James H., traffic manager	142 Robbins Road
Ray, Randolph, preparator	74 Walnut Street
Regan, Denis J., foreman	48 Beacon Street

Name and Occupation	*Address*
Reed, George, retired	12 Olney Street
Richardson, Carl, wall paper business	111 Church Street
Riley, Francis, real estate	12 Carver Road
Riley, Henry, real estate	12 Carver Road
Roche, Arthur J., insurance examiner	7 Flint Road
Rockett, John W., superintendent	278 Belmont Street
Rogers, James F., assistant superintendent	136 Langdon Avenue
Ross, Adam, supervisor	16 Spruce Street
Ross,Thomas, contractor	43 Hillside Road
Rote, John G., engineer	12 Adams Avenue
Rowe, Harry, manager	220 Belmont Street
Rugg, William W., real estate	17 Centre Street
Ryan, William F., assembler	10 Chestnut Street
Sabin, Charles, representative	4 Edgecliff Road
Safford, Frederick O., pattern maker	204 North Beacon Street
Safford, Howard, accountant	21 Centre Street
Sawyer, Herbert H., manufacturer	68 Marshall Street
Scheirer, Herbert J., assistant treasurer	8 Appleton Street
Scribner, Norman H., watchmaker	76 Belmont Street
Sears, Theodore, salesman	262 Belmont Street
Sheehan, Joseph, superintendent	46 Winsor Avenue
Shipton, Ambrose J., retired	130 Marshall Street
Shipton, Wallace A., musician	81 Capitol Street
Shovelier, Frank, editor	5 Fayette Street
Smith, Charles T., real estate	28 Riverside Street
Solis, Frank J., buyer	41 Barnard Avenue
Spark, Roy G., salesman	20 Carver Road
Sparkes, Philip, foreman	128 Maplewood Street
Stankard, Ray, salesman	26 Maplewood Street
Stanley, Nazaret, carpenter	30 Elton Avenue
Stone, Leon, farmer	128 Barnard Avenue
Stone, J. Garfield, purchasing agent	68 Winsor Avenue
Sullivan, Daniel, foreman	15 Francis Street
Sullivan, Joseph, telephone	190 Maplewood Street
Sweeney, William, salesman	46 Maplewood Street
Thayer, Samuel G., paper hanger	31 Morse Street
Tuck, Harold S., paymaster	27 Richards Road
Tucker, Albert F., auditor	86 Riverside Street

Name and Occupation	*Address*
Tyghe, Joseph L., salesman	110 Fayette Street
Utting, John A., supervisor	14 Centre Street
Vail, Albert, accountant	182 Maplewood Street
Walker, Wendell, salesman	89 Mt. Auburn Street
Walsh, John P., salesman	7 California Park
Wesson, Harold L., superintendent	197 Maplewood Street
Wetherbee, Frank H., salesman	26 Fifield Street
Whitcomb, Frank S., meat business	2 Oliver Street
Whitehill, Walter, clerk	235 Common Street
Whitney, Carleton, manager	117 Winsor Street
Whitney, Fred, provision dealer	44 Lincoln Street
Wilkins, Arthur D., clerk	35 Lloyd Road
Willard, Rush B., purchasing agent	35 Adams Avenue
Wilson, Raymond H., salesman	118 Marshall Street
Winslow, Joseph S., merchant	289 Waverley Avenue
Winslow, Laurence, manager	289 Waverley Avenue
Wolfe, John C., salesman	26 Maplewood Street
Wright, Edward F., real estate	44 Fayette Street
Yerxa, Partlow, grocer	24 Garfield Street
York, Harry, clerk	136 Summer Street
York, John J., clerk	62 Whites Avenue
York, William F., mason	102 Mt. Auburn Street

APPRAISERS' VALUATION

Highway Department

Horses, wagons, tools, road-building machinery	$21,000 00	
Barn and sheds	15,000 00	
Oil shed	1,500 00	
Toolhouse and shed	5,000 00	
Automobile trucks	15,000 00	
Automobiles	2,000 00	
4 acres of land, including dump	8,000 00	
Spraying machine and equipment	700 00	
Gravel pit	8,200 00	
Smith shop	2,500 00	
Dwelling house	5,000 00	
Garage transfer station	3,500 00	
		$87,400 00
Sewer system	$525,000 00	
Drainage system	400,000 00	
		925,000 00

Moth Department

Automobile	$600 00	
Tools	200 00	
		800 00

Almshouse and Equipment

Almshouse building	$31,150 00	
Contents	1,100 00	
11 acres of land	22,000 00	
		54,250 00

Town House, Annex and Land

11,595 feet of land	$34,785 00
Town house and annex	60,750 00

Furniture in Town house and annex, including furnishings in hall and offices therein	$9,000 00	
		$104,535 00
Land in delta	$62,600 00	62,600 00

Police Department

Ambulance patrol, furniture, motorcycles and equipment and automobiles	$13,300 00	13,300 00

Poles and Wires Department

Automobiles and equipment	$2,000 00	2,000 00

Park Department

Athletic Field	$50,000 00	
Whitney Hill Park, 6 acres	10,000 00	
Saltonstall Park, 5 acres	57,250 00	
Howe Park, 1½ acres	2,000 00	
Cook's Pond, 4½ acres	10,000 00	
Playground equipment, tools, etc.	900 00	
House	200 00	
Equipment	400 00	
Miscellaneous land, deltas, etc.	3,000 00	
Marion Road and Orchard Street, 6 acres	20,000 00	
West End Playground	20,000 00	
		173,750 00

Water Department

Dwelling house	$3,500 00	
Barn	500 00	
803,378 square feet of land	40,000 00	
10,000 square feet of land	1,500 00	
Water mains	650,000 00	
Stable and tool house, Orchard Street	10,000 00	
Stock and equipment	5,000 00	
Automobiles	4,000 00	
		714,500 00

Public Library

50,240 feet of land	$25,120 00	
Building	121,250 00	
Contents, books, furniture, fittings, etc.	70,000 00	
12,230 feet of land, East End	3,100 00	
East End Public Library	35,000 00	
Contents	13,000 00	
15,648 feet of land	3,000 00	
North End library	6,250 00	
Contents	600 00	
		$277,320 00

Health Department

Automobile	$300 00	300 00

East Junior High School

Land, 142,900 feet	$40,000 00	
Buildings	330,250 00	
Contents	30,000 00	
		400,250 00

New High School Land and Building

Land	$34,000 00	
Building	650,000 00	
Contents	100,000 00	
		784,000 00

Philips School

57,010 feet of land	$11,400 00	
Building	30,000 00	
Contents	2,400 00	
		43,800 00

Spring (West) School Land

17,599 feet of land	$8,000 00	8,000 00

Bemis School

48,120 feet of land	$4,800 00	
Building	7,500 00	
Contents	300 00	
		$12,600 00

Grant School

Building	$18,750 00	
Contents	1,500 00	
		20,250 00

Marshall Spring School

Land	$10,000 00	
Building	122,500 00	
Contents	3,000 00	
		135,500 00

James Russell Lowell School

Building	$190,000 00	
Contents	10,000 00	
		200,000 00

Francis School

55,208 feet of land	$11,400 00	
Building	112,500 00	
Contents	2,400 00	
		126,300 00

Hosmer School

80,530 feet of land	$16,000 00	
Building	255,000 00	
Contents	2,400 00	
Addition	100,000 00	
		373,400 00

Coolidge School, Arlington Street

Land	$24,000 00	
Building	212,500 00	
Contents	5,000 00	
		241,500 00

Old Parker School Land

38,496 feet of land	$19,000 00	$19,000 00

West Junior High School

Land	$10,000 00	
Building	293,000 00	
Contents	51,000 00	
		354,000 00

New Parker School

126,453 feet of land	$13,000 00	
Building	137,500 00	
Contents	5,000 00	
		155,500 00

Central Fire Station

13,000 feet of land	$26,000 00	
Building	58,750 00	
Contents, including electrical equipment, apparatus	36,700 00	
		121,450 00

East End Fire Station

Building	$18,750 00	
Land	5,000 00	
Contents	7,500 00	
		31,250 00
Total		$5,442,555 00

JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
Appraisers.

For year ending December 31, 1928.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The following report is respectfully submitted covering the by-laws and other requirements, as should be shown in the Treasurer's Report.

Borrowed in 1928

Anticipation of Revenue:				
Jan.	4	Union Market National Bank at 3.285	$300,000	
Mar.	7	Shawmut Corporation at 3.67	300,000	
June	8	Union Market National Bank at 4.365	200,000	
Aug.	17	Union Market National Bank at 4.68	200,000	
				$1,000,000
Anticipation of Serial Loan:				
Dec.	11	Bank of Commerce and Trust at 4.75	$30,000	

Bonds

Jan.	4	Union Market National Bank at 101.13		
		Drainage and Street Construction	$35,000	
May	2	Brown Brothers Company at 100.562		
		Water	80,000	
		Arsenal Street	100,000	
		Hosmer School addition	110,000	
				$325,000

Bonds Paid 1928

Mar.	1	School	$1,000	
		Senior High School (outside)	30,000	
				$31,000

April	1	Drainage	$4,000	
		Hosmer School (outside)	5,000	
		Schools	42,000	
		Streets	32,000	
		Sewers and Drains	1,000	
		Playground (outside)	1,000	
		Sewer	2,000	
		Water (outside)	20,000	
				$107,000
May	1	Refunding	$2,000	
		School	4,000	
		East End School (outside)	4,000	
		Land	2,000	
				$12,000
June	1	Building	$2,000	
		Land	1,000	
				$3,000
July	1	Water (outside)	$19,000	
		Drainage	1,000	
		Street	4,000	
		West Watertown School (outside)	13,000	
		School	3,000	
		Land	2,000	
		Sewers	3,000	
				$45,000
Aug.	1	Street	$6,000	
				$6,000
Sept.	1	Sewers and Drains	$1,000	
		Water (outside)	8,000	
		Sewers	5,000	
				$14,000
Oct.	1	Street	$1,000	
		Drainage	1,000	
		Sewers and Drains	1,000	
		Water (outside)	1,000	
				$4,000
Nov.	1	Sewer	$1,000	
		Drainage	1,000	

		North Beacon Street Bridge (outside)	$3,000	
				$5,000
1929				
Jan.	1	There is also due on water (outside)	$9,000	
				$9,000
				$236,000
1928				
Jan.	20	Anticipation of revenue	$100,000	
Mar.	15	Anticipation of revenue	100,000	
Nov.	20		500,000	
Dec.	20		300,000	
				$1,000,000

Bonds Due 1929

Jan.	1	Drainage	$7,000	
				$7,000
Mar	1	School	$1,000	
		Senior High School (outside)	30,000	
				$31,000
April	1	School	$42,000	
		Sewer, Drain	7,000	
		Street	25,000	
		Water (outside)	20,000	
		Land	3,000	
		Hosmer School (outside)	5,000	
		Playground (outside)	1,000	
				$103,000
May	1	Refunding Debt	$2,000	
		Schools	15,000	
		Land	2,000	
		Street	10,000	
		Water (outside)	14,000	
		East End School (outside)	4,000	
				$47,000
June	1	Building	$2,000	
		Land	1,000	
				$3,000

July	1	Water (outside)	$18,000	
		Sewer, Drains	4,000	
		Street	4,000	
		School	3,000	
		Land	2,000	
		School, West Watertown (outside)	13,000	
				$44,000
Aug.	1	Street	$6,000	
				$6,000
Sept.	1	Sewer, Drains	$6,000	
		Water (outside)	8,000	
				$14,000
Oct.	1	Street	$1,000	
		Sewers, Drains	2,000	
		Water (outside)	1,000	
				$4,000
Nov.	1	Sewers, Drains	$2,000	
		North Beacon Street Bridge, (outside)	3,000	
				$5,000
Dec.	1	Sewers, Drains	$7,000	
				$7,000
				$271,000
Jan.	21	Anticipation of revenue	$100,000	
Mar.	15	Anticipation of revenue	100,000	
Mar.	12	Anticipation of serial loan	30,000	
				$230,000

The indebtedness of the Town and on what account it was incurred is, as follows:

Water loans	$224,000
Refunding loan	16,000
Sewer and Drains	256,000
North Beacon Street Bridge	33,000
Athletic Field	14,000

Street loans	$269,000	
School loans	1,316,000	
Land	32,000	
Playground	12,000	
		$2,172,000

Financial Statement

Town Debt		$2,112,000
Authorized but not issued December 1928		60,000
		$2,172,000
Outside:		
Water	$224,000	
East End School, Chap. 272, Acts 1915	21,000	
Hosmer School, Chap. 299, Acts 1919	55,000	
North Beacon Street Bridge, Chap. 780, Acts 1914	33,000	
West Watertown School, Chap. 27, Acts 1921	159,000	
Senior High School, Chap. 372, Acts 1923	480,000	
Playgrounds	12,000	
		$984,000
		$1,188,000
Valuations, 1926	$42,722,456	
Valuations, 1927	47,044,199	
Valuations, 1928	50,830,935	
		$140,597,590
Abatements, 1926	$361,914	
Abatements, 1927	336,828	
Abatements, 1928	189,895	
		$888,637
		3) 139,708,953
		$46,569,650
	3%	1,397,089
		1,188,000
Borrowing capacity as of January 1, 1929		$209,089

The indebtedness of the Town matures as follows:

1929	$271,000	
1930	251,000	
1931	226,000	
1932	192,000	
1933	182,000	
1934	155,000	
1935	148,000	
1936	144,000	
1937	131,000	
1938	115,000	
1939	87,000	
1940	79,000	
1941	60,000	
1942	38,000	
1943	38,000	
1944	35,000	
1945	4,000	
1946	4,000	
1947	3,000	
1948	3,000	
1949	3,000	
1950	2,000	
1951	1,000	
		$2,172,000

Statement Required by Chapter VI, Town By-Laws, Article 4

Statement of debt and total cash expenditures of the Town for thirty years:

Year	*Total Expenditures*	*Town Debt*
1899	$498,084 37	$335,000
1900	806,557 60	757,150
1901	444,702 02	734,300
1902	534,510 53	711,300
1903	519,447 86	679,300
1904	671,357 11	677,300
1905	601,365 35	788,800

Year	*Total Expenditures*	*Town Debt*
1906	$569,814 38	$766,000
1907	789,735 64	792,800
1908	671,282 59	757,025
1909	702,274 31	724,725
1910	676,377 48	790,225
1911	811,158 18	761,625
1912	800,488 71	766,225
1913	795,500 10	802,225
1914	884,248 80	767,525
1915	978,082 53	775,725
1916	1,010,473 76	807,925
1917	1,165,912 95	809,500
1918	1,116,816 30	767,500
1919	1,525,651 33	1,003,000
1920	1,788,282 49	1,087,000
1921	2,083,986 77	1,319,000
1922	2,037,672 76	1,238,500
1923	2,144,143 57	1,183,500
1924	2,571,082 55	1,679,000
1925	3,015,407 96	1,914,000
1926	3,010,470 05	2,079,500
1927	3,384,965 67	2,023,000
1928	3,378,589 10	2,172,000

The following is a list of all moneys and securities which have been placed in my charge by virtue of any gift, devise, bequest or deposit:

The Martha Sanger bequest in the shape of a fund deposited in the Watertown Savings Bank.

Balance on hand December 31, 1927	$529 52
Interest for year	24 07
Balance December 31, 1928	$553 59

The Templeton Fund, $2,500, which is represented by two $1,000 four per cent first mortgage gold bonds of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Harlem River and Port Chester Division, and an account in the Watertown Savings

Bank for $500. The interest on same ($102.75) paid to the Associated Charities for distribution at Christmas time as per order of the Board of Selectmen.

The several sums of money turned over to me on account of perpetual care of lots in the cemeteries have been deposited in the Watertown Savings Bank and now amount, including interest, to:

Balance December 31, 1927	$33,030 22
Interest for the year 1928	1,520 77
	$34,550 99
Interest withdrawn on account of Cemetery Department 1927	1,420 19
	$33,130 80

Names and amounts collected since last report:

Helen E. Pollard	$75 00
Walter and Elizabeth Colman	50 00
Nancy Wingfield	30 00
Malcolm	15 00
Charles Annain	15 00
Howard L. Murphy	50 00
Hermanie Sohagian	7 50
Ada Drake	75 00
Vator Espenan	15 00
Paul Berquist	50 00
Charlotte Robinson	15 00
Stanley Goodrow	75 00
Laura A. Grant	50 00
H. M. Chaporian	37 50
E. B. Sullivan	50 00
Ethel S. Caney	75 00
Richard Griffith	37 50
H. Zovician	50 00
H. Murgerdichian	15 00
George Kandar	75 00
W. S. and A. D. Wood	75 00
Anna E. Howes	75 00

W. J. Phillips	$75 00	
Estate of Maria Brigham	88 00	
Ronald Wetherbee	7 50	
Charles Caldwell	15 00	
Nancy A. Green	50 00	
H. C. Derby Estate	161 50	
Clarence R. Howes	75 00	
E. A. Saunders	90 00	
D. A. Meister Estate	30 00	
John Garcide	30 00	
Elden McElhiney	15 00	
Solomon Ovoian	15 00	
Mary Hacopian	15 00	
Wesley G. Roberts	7 50	
William A. Howard	75 00	
H. Hovogoomian	50 00	
Una B. Mecorney	75 00	
Walter L. Sullivan	50 00	
Mary Murphy	50 00	
Welmore Bagley	75 00	
Claude H. Clark	54 00	
Mary Hagopian	15 00	
Garbed Samerkian	15 00	
Rose Corner	82 50	
R. C. Kirby	37 50	
J. B. Cassidy	75 00	
Mabel Bigness	7 50	
William McLauthlin	37 50	
Estelle Maynard	50	
P. J. Monahan	15 00	
Guiseppe Simone	15 00	
		$2,466 00
		$35,596 80

I have also in my charge the following property of the Public Library, which is not direct gifts or bequests to the Town:

Bonds from the Pratt bequest, amounting to $5,000.

Bonds for $2,000, invested from accumulated interest re-

ceived from above funds. Interest due semi-annually and paid to Mr. Horace W. Otis, who represents the committee in charge of the fund.

The Benjamin Hosmer Pierce Fund, represented by a deposit in the Watertown Savings Bank, amounting to, including interest, $1,126.12

The Barry fund, deposited in above Savings Bank, amounting to $1,005.28.

Mary D. Emerson Mead Fund, account Watertown Public Library, deposited in Union Market National Bank, Savings Department, amounting to, including interest, $3,167.98.

No sums can be drawn from the above accounts except upon written order of a majority of the Trustees of the Public Library.

Receipts and Expenditures

Receipts

Balance December 31, 1928	$95,981 67
Anticipation of Revenue	1,000,000 00
Anticipation of Serial Loan	30,000 00
Cemetery	4,685 66
Collector	1,621 85
Collector's Fees	2,355 10
Health	2,812 50
Interest	7,477 67
Mothers' and Outside Aid	12,743 68
Police	2,317 79
Potter Memorial Gates	22 74
Premium	2,025 30
Sewer	8,365 34
Schools	10,495 42
Sewer Deposits	11,987 99
Sidewalk Betterments	1,522 45
Street Betterments	10,910 72
Smith Hughes Fund	137 50
Town Clerk's Fees and Licenses	2,313 70
Town Hall	561 00
Taxes, 1927	267,887 28

Taxes, 1928	$1,248,686 36	
Tax Interest, 1927	8,342 02	
Tax Interest, 1928	1,682 01	
Tax Titles Redemption	11,055 93	
Tax Title Interest	800 23	
Town Debt (borrowed)	325,000 00	
Waste Tickets	203 10	
Water Receipts	177,059 98	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, State Taxes	297,108 12	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston Elevated Refund	12,719 04	
Sundry Department	6,634 46	
Garbage	9,175 41	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Account of Arsenal Street	8,133 33	
Middlesex County, Account of Arsenal Street	8,133 33	
Sidewalk	10,003 11	
		$3,600,961 69

Expenditures

Anticipation of Revenue	$1,000,000 00
Acton Street Drain	4,692 61
Arsenal Street	90,894 05
Assessors	10,830 30
Auditor	4,685 49
Betterments	112,136 05
Cemetery Contingent	922 72
Cemetery Labor	7,249 07
Cemetery Superintendent	1,800 00
Cattle Inspection	600 00
Collector	7,348 60
Contingent	1,158 37
County Tax	66,789 40
Desmond Execution	300 00
Dog Officer	296 00
Drainage	5,095 46
Dust Laying	14,657 52

East Branch Library	$717 52
East Junior High School Grading	4,987 34
East Junior High School Sidewalk	2,502 84
Election Expense	8,399 67
Engineering Contingent	1,920 27
Engineering Salaries	15,864 07
Finance Committee	1,663 79
Fire, Contingent	5,093 34
Fire, Salaries	83,124 16
Fire, New Pump	12,500 00
Fire, Relaying Drive	300 00
Gypsy and Brown-Tailed Moth, Superintendent	800 00
Gypsy and Brown-Tailed Moth, Clerk	425 00
Gypsy and Brown-Tailed Moth, Contingent	2,598 16
Hosmer School, Addition	118,159 72
Health, Agent	2,954 58
Health, Clerk	1,200 00
Health, Contagious	6,597 78
Health, Contingent	1,229 72
Health, Baby Clinic	466 66
Health, Dental Clinic	2,549 98
Health, Nurses	2,756 95
Headquarters of Veterans of Foreign Wars	720 00
Headquarters of American Legion No. 99	780 00
Highway, Ashes and Papers	36,997 90
Highway, Garbage	24,481 73
Highway, Construction	20,801 20
Highway, Maintenance	59,966 43
Highway, Office	349 67
Highway, Salaries	5,840 00
Highway, Stable	25,975 49
Highway, Street Signs	998 46
Highway, Truck	5,000 00
Highway, Vacations	8,347 00

Highway, Traffic Signs	$938 19
Infirmary Keeper	1,000 00
Infirmary, General Expense	5,992 79
Inspection of Buildings, Contingent	5,274 82
Inspector of Plumbing, Salaries	2,579 90
Insurance	13,225 84
Interest	114,327 90
Legal Expense	2,598 85
Memorial Day	1,200 00
Mothers' Aid	22,299 20
New Senior High School	625 00
Outside Aid	28,272 25
Overlay, 1927	104 33
Overlay, 1928	154 25
Park, Maintenance	1,994 04
Park, Superintendent	500 00
Park, Victory Field	1,970 56
Pensions	5,603 76
Physician	1,200 00
Planning Board	59 63
Playground, Maintenance	1,999 12
Playground, Salaries	2,988 00
Poles and Wires, Inspector	3,200 00
Poles and Wires, Clerk	425 00
Poles and Wires, Maintenance	9,999 08
Poles and Wires, Special	5,805 73
Police, Contingent	6,104 24
Police, Salaries	84,147 19
Police, Special	2,000 00
Police, Uniforms	2,071 25
Police Clerk and Wagonman	1,830 00
Police Janitor and Wagonman	1,830 00
Premium	873 32
Printing Town Records	3,068 00
Printing Town Reports	2,224 90
Printing Voting Lists	1,325 25
Public Library Books	6,999 87
Public Library Maintenance	6,492 80

Public Library Salaries	$18,795	88
Moderator	100	00
State Taxes	195,290	34
Registry of Voters	400	00
School Americanization	2,163	73
School, Evening	3,762	60
School, Continuation	2,687	70
School, General Control	11,099	94
School, Instruction	364,871	16
School, Maintenance	16,789	14
School, Miscellaneous	5,596	71
School, New Equipment	6,496	53
School, Trade	5,098	10
School, Transportation	768	00
School, Operation	51,971	03
Selectmen	2,659	81
Sewer, Construction	21,773	00
Sewer, Maintenance	23,491	81
Sewer, Construction, Special	9,155	25
Sewer, Channing Road	245	14
Sewer and Sidewalk, Rebate	4,942	72
Sidewalks	34,991	68
Soldiers' Relief	2,219	00
Smith-Hughes Fund	137	50
State and Military Aid	708	00
Street Lights	38,552	66
Town Debt Paid	236,000	00
Town Clerk	8,572	48
Town Hall	3,583	21
Treasurer	5,710	16
Tree Warden, Contingent	998	65
Tree Warden, Clerk	125	00
Tree Warden, Labor	2,999	75
Tree Warden, New Trees	999	42
Tree Warden, Salary	1,000	00
Sewer Deposits	973	27
Unpaid Bills	3,655	11
Water, Construction	66,391	29
Water, Maintenance	24,965	95

Water, Office	$2,981 50	
Water, Rebates	107 65	
Water, Salaries	5,436 00	
Water, Special	26,273 50	
Water, Touring Car	800 00	
Water, Truck	945 00	
Water, Vacations	2,574 00	
West End Playground	1,000 00	
West Junior Addition	271 44	
Weights and Measures	3,015 92	
Workmen's Compensation	4,612 15	
		$3,378,589 10
Balance, December 31, 1928		222,372 59
		$3,600,961 69

Approved December 31, 1928.

W. W. NORCROSS, JR.,
Auditor.

LIST OF TOWN NOTES, TIME OF MATURING

Date	*Amount*	*Rate*	*Annual Interest*	*Interest Due*	*Maturity*	*Borrowed on account of*
July 1, 1904	$5,000	4	$200 00	July and Jan.	July 1, 1929	New Water Loan
1, 1904	5,000	4	200 00	" "	1, 1930	" " "
1, 1904	5,000	4	200 00	" "	1, 1931	" " "
1, 1904	5,000	4	200 00	" "	1, 1932	" " "
1, 1904	5,000	4	200 00	" "	1, 1933	" " "
1, 1904	5,000	4	200 00	" "	1, 1934	" " "
May 1, 1906	2,000	4	80 00	May and Nov.	May 1, 1929	Refunding Debt
1, 1906	2,000	4	80 00	" "	1, 1930	" "
1, 1906	2,000	4	80 00	" "	1, 1931	" "
1, 1906	2,000	4	80 00	" "	1, 1932	" "
1, 1906	2,000	4	80 00	" "	1, 1933	" "
1, 1906	2,000	4	80 00	" "	1, 1934	" "
1, 1906	2,000	4	80 00	" "	1, 1935	" "
1, 1906	2,000	4	80 00	" "	1, 1936	" "
April 1, 1910	5,000	4	200 00	April and Oct.	April 1, 1929	New High School
May 1, 1913	3,000	4	120 00	" "	May 1, 1929	South Side School
1, 1913	3,000	4	120 00	" "	1, 1930	" " "
1, 1913	3,000	4	120 00	" "	1, 1931	" " "
1, 1913	3,000	4	120 00	" "	1, 1932	" " "
1, 1913	3,000	4	120 00	" "	1, 1933	" " "
1, 1915	4,000	4	160 00	May and Nov.	1, 1929	East End School
1, 1915	4,000	4	160 00	" "	1, 1930	" " "
1, 1915	3,000	4	120 00	" "	1, 1931	" " "
1, 1915	3,000	4	120 00	" "	1, 1932	" " "
1, 1915	3,000	4	120 00	" "	1, 1933	" " "

1, 1915	2,000	4	80 00	" "	1, 1934	" " "	
1, 1915	2,000	4	80 00	" "	1, 1935	" " "	
July 1, 1915	1,000	4	40 00	Jan. and July	July 1, 1929	Drainage	
1, 1915	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1930	"	
1, 1915	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1931	"	
April 1, 1916	1,000	4	40 00	Oct. and April	April 1, 1929	Surface Drainage	
1, 1916	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1930	"	"
1, 1916	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1931	"	"
1, 1916	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1932	"	"
1, 1916	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1933	"	"
1, 1916	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1934	"	"
1, 1915	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1935	"	"
1, 1916	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1936	"	"
April 1, 1916	1,000	4	40 00	April and Oct.	April 1, 1937	Surface Drainage	
1, 1916	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1938	"	"
1, 1916	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1939	"	"
1, 1916	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1940	"	"
1, 1916	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1941	"	"
1, 1916	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1942	"	"
1, 1916	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1943	"	"
1, 1916	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1944	"	"
1, 1916	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1945	"	"
1, 1916	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1946	"	"
Nov. 1, 1916	1,000	4	40 00	May and May	Nov. 1, 1929	Foss Land Sewer	
1, 1916	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1930	" " "	
1, 1916	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1931	" " "	
May 1, 1917	1,000	4½	45 00	May and Nov.	May 1, 1929	High School Land	
1, 1917	1,000	4½	45 00	" "	1, 1930	" "	"
1, 1917	1,000	4½	45 00	" "	1, 1931	" "	"
1, 1917	1,000	4½	45 00	" "	1, 1932	" "	"
1, 1917	1,000	4½	45 00	" "	1, 1933	" "	"

LIST OF TOWN NOTES, TIME OF MATURING — *Continued*

Date	*Amount*	*Rate*	*Annual Interest*	*Interest Due*	*Maturity*	*Borrowed on account of*
May 1, 1917	$1,000	4½	$45 00	May and Nov.	May 1, 1934	High School Land
1, 1917	1,000	4½	45 00	" "	1, 1935	" " "
1, 1917	1,000	4½	45 00	" "	1, 1936	" " "
1, 1917	1,000	4½	90 00	" "	1, 1937	" " "
April 1, 1919	12,000	5	600 00	April and Oct.	April 1, 1929	North Beacon Street
1, 1919	5,000	5	250 00	" "	1, 1929	Hosmer School
1, 1919	5,000	5	250 00	" "	1, 1930	" "
1, 1919	5,000	5	250 00	" "	1, 1931	" "
1, 1919	5,000	5	250 00	" "	1, 1932	" "
1, 1919	5,000	5	250 00	" "	1, 1933	" "
1, 1919	5,000	5	250 00	" "	1, 1934	" "
1, 1919	5,000	5	250 00	" "	1, 1935	" "
1, 1919	5,000	5	250 00	" "	1, 1936	" "
1, 1919	5,000	5	250 00	" "	1, 1938	" "
1, 1919	5,000	5	250 00	" "	1, 1938	" "
1, 1919	5,000	5	250 00	" "	1, 1939	" "
1, 1919	2,000	5	100 00	" "	1, 1927	Spring Street Drain
1, 1919	2,000	5	100 00	" "	1, 1929	" " "
1, 1919	2,000	5	100 00	" "	1, 1930	" " "
1, 1919	2,000	5	100 00	" "	1, 1931	" " "
1, 1919	2,000	5	100 00	" "	1, 1932	" " "
1, 1919	2,000	5	100 00	" "	1, 1933	" " "
1, 1919	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1934	" " "
1, 1919	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1935	" " "
1, 1919	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1936	" " "

1, 1919	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1937	" " "	
1, 1919	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1938	" " "	
1, 1919	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1939	" " "	
1, 1919	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1940	" " "	
1, 1919	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1941	" " "	
1, 1919	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1942	" " "	
1, 1919	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1943	" " "	
1, 1919	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1944	" " "	
1, 1919	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1945	" " "	
Nov. 1, 1919	1,000	5	50 00	May and Nov.	Nov. 1, 1946	" " "	
1, 1919	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1947	" " "	
1, 1919	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1948	" " "	
1, 1919	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1949	" " "	
1, 1919	3,000	4½	135 00	" "	1, 1929	North Beacon Street Bridge	
1, 1919	3,000	4½	135 00	" "	1, 1930	" " " "	
1, 1919	3,000	4½	135 00	" "	1, 1931	" " " "	
1, 1919	3,000	4½	135 00	" "	1, 1932	" " " "	
1, 1919	3,000	4½	135 00	" "	1, 1933	" " " "	
1, 1919	3,000	4½	135 00	" "	1, 1934	" " " "	
1, 1919	3,000	4½	135 00	" "	1, 1935	" " " "	
1, 1919	3,000	4½	135 00	" "	1, 1936	" " " "	
1, 1919	3,000	4½	135 00	" "	1, 1937	" " " "	
1, 1919	3,000	4½	135 00	" "	1, 1938	" " " "	
1, 1919	3,000	4½	135 00	" "	1, 1939	" " " "	
April 1, 1920	1,000	5	50 00	April and Oct.	April 1, 1928	Drain and Sewer	
1, 1920	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1928	" " "	
1, 1920	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1930	" " "	
1, 1920	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1931	" " "	
1, 1920	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1932	" " "	
1, 1920	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1933	" " "	
1, 1920	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1934	" " "	

LIST OF TOWN NOTES, TIME OF MATURING — *Continued*

Date	*Amount*	*Rate*	*Annual Interest*	*Interest Due*	*Maturity*	*Borrowed on account of*
April 1, 1920	$1,000	5	$50 00	April and Oct.	April 1, 1935	Drain and Sewer
1, 1920	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1936	" " "
1, 1920	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1937	" " "
1, 1920	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1938	" " "
1, 1920	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1939	" " "
1, 1920	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1940	" " "
1, 1920	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1941	" " "
1, 1920	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1942	" " "
1, 1920	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1943	" " "
1, 1920	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1944	" " "
1, 1920	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1945	" " "
1, 1920	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1946	" " "
1, 1920	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1947	" " "
1, 1920	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1948	" " "
1, 1920	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1949	" " "
June 1, 1920	2,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1950	" " "
1, 1920	2,000	5½	110 00	June and Dec.	June 1, 1929	Athletic Field
1, 1920	1,000	5½	110 00	" "	1, 1930	" "
1, 1920	1,000	5½	55 00	" "	1, 1931	" "
1, 1920	1,000	5½	55 00	" "	1, 1932	" "
1, 1920	1,000	5½	55 00	" "	1, 1933	" "
1, 1920	1,000	5½	55 00	" "	1, 1934	" "
1, 1920	1,000	5½	55 00	" "	1, 1935	" "
1, 1920	1,000	5½	55 00	" "	1, 1936	" "
1, 1920	1,000	5½	55 00	" "	1, 1937	" "

	1, 1920	1,000	5½	55 00	" "	1, 1938	" "	
	1, 1920	1,000	5½	55 00	" "	1, 1939	" "	
	1, 1920	1,000	5½	55 00	" "	1, 1940	" "	
	1, 1920	1,000	5½	55 00	" "	1, 1929	West Watertown Land	
	1, 1920	1,000	5½	55 00	" "	1, 1930	" "	"
	1, 1920	1,000	5½	55 00	" "	1, 1931	" "	"
	1, 1920	1,000	5½	55 00	" "	1, 1932	" "	"
Oct.	1, 1920	1,000	5½	55 00	April and Oct.	1, 1929	Arlington Street	
	1, 1920	1,000	5½	55 00	" "	1, 1930	" "	
	1, 1920	1,000	5½	55 00	" "	1, 1929	Drainage	
	1, 1920	1,000	5½	55 00	" "	1, 1930	"	
	1, 1920	1,000	5½	55 00	" "	1, 1931	"	
April	1, 1921	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1928	"	
	1, 1921	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1929	"	
	1, 1921	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1930	"	
	1, 1921	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1931	"	
	1, 1921	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1932	"	
	1, 1921	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1933	"	
	1, 1921	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1934	"	
	1, 1921	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1935	"	
	1, 1121	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1936	"	
	1, 1921	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1937	"	
	1, 1921	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1938	"	
	1, 1921	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1939	"	
	1, 1921	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1940	"	
	1, 1921	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1941	"	
	1, 1921	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1942	"	
	1, 1921	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1943	"	
	1, 1921	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1944	"	
	1, 1921	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1945	"	
	1, 1921	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1946	"	

LIST OF TOWN NOTES, TIME OF MATURING — *Continued*

Date	*Amount*	*Rate*	*Annual Interest*	*Interest Due*	*Maturity*	*Borrowed on account of*
April 1, 1921	$1,000	5	$50 00	April and Oct.	June 1, 1947	Drainage
1, 1921	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1948	"
1, 1921	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1949	"
1, 1921	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1950	"
1, 1921	1,000	5	50 00	" "	1, 1951	"
July 1, 1921	2,000	5¼	105 00	Jan. and July	July 1, 1929	Highway Construction
1, 1921	2,000	5¼	105 00	" "	1, 1930	" "
1, 1921	2,000	5¼	105 00	" "	1, 1931	" "
1, 1921	13,000	5¼	682 50	" "	1, 1929	West Watertown School
1, 1921	13,000	5¼	682 50	" "	1, 1930	" " "
1, 1921	13,000	5¼	682 50	" "	1, 1931	" " "
1, 1921	12,000	5¼	630 00	" "	1, 1932	" " "
1, 1921	12,000	5¼	630 00	" "	1, 1933	" " "
1, 1921	12,000	5¼	630 00	" "	1, 1934	" " "
1, 1921	12,000	5¼	630 00	" "	1, 1935	" " "
1, 1921	12,000	5¼	630 00	" "	1, 1936	" " "
1, 1921	12,000	5¼	630 00	" "	1, 1937	" " "
1, 1921	12,000	5¼	630 00	" "	1, 1938	" " "
1, 1921	12,000	5¼	630 00	" "	1, 1939	" " "
1, 1921	12,000	5¼	630 00	" "	1, 1940	" " "
1, 1921	12,000	5¼	630 00	" "	1, 1941	" " "
Aug. 1, 1921	6,000	5¼	315 00	Feb. and Aug.	Aug. 1, 1929	Arlington Street
1, 1921	6,000	5¼	315 00	" "	1, 1930	" "
1, 1921	6,000	5¼	315 00	" "	1, 1931	" "
May 1, 1922	2,000	4¼	85 00	May and Nov.	May 1, 1929	Land Taking

1, 1922	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1930	" "	
1, 1922	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1931	" "	
1, 1922	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1932	" "	
Sept. 1, 1922	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1929	Sewers and Drains	
1, 1922	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1930	" " "	
1, 1922	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1931	" " "	
Nov. 1, 1922	1,000	4½	45 00	" "	1, 1928	Drainage	
1, 1922	1,000	4½	45 00	" "	1, 1929	"	
1, 1922	1,000	4½	45 00	" "	1, 1930	"	
1, 1922	1,000	4½	45 00	" "	1, 1931	"	
1, 1922	1,000	4½	45 00	" "	1, 1932	"	
July 1, 1923	1,000	4¼	42 50	Jan. and July	July 1, 1929	School Plans	
1, 1923	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1930	" "	
1, 1923	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1931	" "	
1, 1923	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1932	" "	
1, 1923	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1933	" "	
1, 1923	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1934	" "	
1, 1923	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1935	" "	
1, 1923	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1936	" "	
1, 1923	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1937	" "	
1, 1923	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1938	" "	
1, 1923	2,000	4¼	85 00	" "	1, 1929	School Lands	
1, 1923	2,000	4¼	85 00	" "	1, 1930	" "	
1, 1923	2,000	4¼	85 00	" "	1, 1931	" "	
1, 1923	2,000	4¼	85 00	" "	1, 1932	" "	
1, 1923	2,000	4¼	85 00	" "	1, 1933	" "	
1, 1923	2,000	4¼	85 00	" "	1, 1934	" "	
1, 1923	2,000	4¼	85 00	" "	1, 1935	" "	
1, 1923	2,000	4¼	85 00	" "	1, 1936	" "	
1, 1923	2,000	4¼	85 00	" "	1, 1937	" "	
1, 1923	2,000	4¼	85 00	" "	1, 1938	" "	

LIST OF TOWN NOTES, TIME OF MATURING — *Continued*

Date	*Amount*	*Rate*	*Annual Interest*	*Interest Due*	*Maturity*	*Borrowed on account of*
July 1, 1923	$1,000	4¼	$42 50	Jan. and July	July 1, 1939	School Lands
1, 1923	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1940	" "
1, 1923	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1941	" "
1, 1923	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1942	" "
1, 1923	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1943	" "
1, 1923	2,000	4¼	85 00	" "	1, 1929	Street Betterments
1, 1923	2,000	3¼	85 00	" "	1, 1930	" "
1, 1923	2,000	4¼	85 00	" "	1, 1931	" "
1, 1923	2,000	4¼	85 00	" "	1, 1932	" "
1, 1923	2,000	4¼	85 00	" "	1, 1933	" "
1, 1923	2,000	4¼	85 00	" "	1, 1929	Barnard Block
1, 1923	2,000	4¼	85 00	" "	1, 1930	" "
1, 1923	2,000	4¼	85 00	" "	1, 1931	" "
1, 1923	2,000	4¼	85 00	" "	1, 1932	" "
1, 1923	2,000	4¼	85 00	" "	1, 1933	" "
1, 1923	2,000	4¼	85 00	" "	1, 1934	" "
1, 1923	2,000	4¼	85 00	" "	1, 1935	" "
1, 1923	2,000	4¼	85 00	" "	1, 1936	" "
1, 1923	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1937	" "
1, 1923	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1938	" "
1, 1923	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1939	" "
1, 1923	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1940	" "
1, 1923	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1941	" "
1, 1923	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1942	" "
1, 1923	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1943	" "

Mar. 1, 1924	1,000	4	40 00	Mar. and Sept.	Mar. 1, 1929	Senior High School
1, 1924	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1930	" " "
1, 1924	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1931	" " "
1, 1924	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1932	" " "
1, 1924	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1933	" " "
1, 1924	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1934	" " "
1, 1924	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1935	" " "
1, 1924	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1936	" " "
1, 1924	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1937	" " "
1, 1924	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1938	" " "
1, 1924	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1939	" " "
1, 1924	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1940	" " "
1, 1924	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1941	" " "
1, 1924	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1942	" " "
1, 1924	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1943	" " "
1, 1924	1,000	4¼	42 50	" "	1, 1944	" " "
1, 1924	30,000	4	1,200 00	" "	1, 1927	" " "
1, 1924	30,000	4	1,200 00	" "	1, 1929	" " "
1, 1924	30,000	4	1,200 00	" "	1, 1930	" " "
1, 1924	30,000	4	1,200 00	" "	1, 1931	" " "
1, 1924	30,000	4	1,200 00	" "	1, 1932	" " "
1, 1924	30,000	4	1,200 00	" "	1, 1933	" " "
1, 1924	30,000	4	1,200 00	" "	1, 1934	" " "
1, 1924	30,000	4	1,200 00	" "	1, 1935	" " "
1, 1924	30,000	4	1,200 00	" "	1, 1936	" " "
1, 1924	30,000	4	1,200 00	" "	1, 1937	" " "
1, 1924	30,000	4	1,200 00	" "	1, 1938	" " "
1, 1924	30,000	4	1,200 00	" "	1, 1939	" " "
1, 1924	30,000	4	1,200 00	" "	1, 1940	" " "
1, 1924	30,000	4	1,200 00	" "	1, 1941	" " "
1, 1924	10,000	4	400 00	" "	1, 1942	" " "

LIST OF TOWN NOTES, TIME OF MATURING — *Continued*

Date	*Amount*	*Rate*	*Annual Interest*	*Interest Due*	*Maturity*	*Borrowed on account of*
Mar. 1, 1924	$20,000	4¼	$850 00	Mar. and Sept.	Mar. 1, 1942	Senior High School
1, 1924	30,000	4¼	1,275 00	" "	1, 1943	" " "
1, 1924	30,000	4¼	1,275 00	" "	1, 1944	" " "
Oct. 1, 1924	1,000	4	40 00	April and Oct.	Oct. 1, 1929	Sewers and Drains
1, 1924	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1930	" " "
1, 1924	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1931	" " "
1, 1924	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1932	" " "
1, 1924	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1933	" " "
1, 1924	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1934	" " "
1, 1924	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1929	Water
1, 1924	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1930	"
1, 1924	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1931	"
1, 1924	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1932	"
1, 1924	1,000	5	40 00	" "	1, 1933	"
1, 1924	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1934	"
April 1, 1925	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1929	Playgrounds
1, 1925	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1930	"
1, 1925	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1931	"
1, 1925	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1932	"
1, 1925	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1933	"
1, 1925	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1934	"
1, 1925	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1935	"
1, 1925	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1936	"
1, 1925	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1937	"
1, 1925	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1938	"

1, 1925	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1939	"
1, 1925	1,000	4	40 00	" "	1, 1940	"
1, 1925	12,000	4	480 00	" "	1, 1929	Water
1, 1925	12,000	4	480 00	" "	1, 1930	"
1, 1925	6,000	4	240 00	" "	1, 1929	High School Equipment
1, 1925	6,000	4	240 00	" "	1, 1930	" " "
1, 1925	6,000	4	240 00	" "	1, 1931	" " "
1, 1925	6,000	4	240 00	" "	1, 1932	" " "
1, 1925	6,000	4	240 00	" "	1, 1933	" " "
1, 1925	6,000	4	240 00	" "	1, 1934	" " "
1, 1925	6,000	4	240 00	" "	1, 1935	" " "
1, 1925	6,000	4	240 00	" "	1, 1936	" " "
1, 1925	6,000	4	240 00	" "	April 1, 1937	" " "
1, 1925	6,000	4	240 00	" "	1, 1938	" " "
1, 1925	6,000	4	240 00	" "	1, 1939	" " "
1, 1925	6,000	4	240 00	" "	1, 1940	" " "
1, 1925	12,000	4	480 00	" "	1, 1929	Coolidge School
1, 1925	12,000	4	480 00	" "	1, 1930	" "
1, 1925	11,000	4	440 00	" "	1, 1931	" "
1, 1925	11,000	4	440 00	" "	1, 1932	" "
1, 1925	11,000	4	440 00	" "	1, 1933	" "
1, 1925	11,000	4	440 00	" "	1, 1934	" "
1, 1925	11,000	4	440 00	" "	1, 1935	" "
1, 1925	11,000	4	440 00	" "	1, 1936	" "
1, 1925	11,000	4	440 00	" "	1, 1937	" "
1, 1925	11,000	4	440 00	" "	1, 1938	" "
1, 1925	11,000	4	440 00	" "	1, 1939	" "
1, 1925	11,000	4	440 00	" "	1, 1940	" "
July 1, 1925	3,000	4	120 00	Jan. and July	July 1, 1929	Sewers
1, 1925	3,000	4	120 00	" "	1, 1930	"
1, 1925	3,000	4	120 00	" "	1, 1931	"

LIST OF TOWN NOTES, TIME OF MATURING — *Continued*

Date	*Amount*	*Rate*	*Annual Interest*	*Interest Due*	*Maturity*	*Borrowed on account of*
July 1, 1925	$3,000	4	$120 00	Jan. and July	July 1, 1932	Sewers
1, 1925	2,000	4	80 00	" "	1, 1933	"
1, 1925	2,000	4	80 00	" "	1, 1934	"
1, 1925	2,000	4	80 00	" "	1, 1935	"
1, 1925	8,000	4	320 00	" "	1, 1929	Water
1, 1925	8,000	4	320 00	" "	1, 1930	"
April 1, 1926	11,000	4	440 00	Oct. and April	April 1, 1929	North End School
1, 1926	11,000	4	440 00	" "	1, 1930	" " "
1, 1926	11,000	4	440 00	" "	1, 1931	" " "
1, 1926	10,000	4	400 00	" "	1, 1932	" " "
1, 1926	10,000	4	400 00	" "	1, 1933	" " "
1, 1926	10,000	4	400 00	" "	1, 1934	" " "
1, 1926	10,000	4	400 00	" "	1, 1935	" " "
1, 1926	10,000	4	400 00	" "	1, 1936	" " "
1, 1926	10,000	4	400 00	" "	1, 1937	" " "
1, 1926	10,000	4	400 00	" "	1, 1938	" " "
1, 1926	10,000	4	400 00	" "	1, 1939	" " "
1, 1926	10,000	4	400 00	" "	1, 1940	" " "
1, 1926	10,000	4	400 00	" "	1, 1941	" " "
1, 1926	8,000	4	320 00	" "	1, 1929	For Streets
1, 1926	7,000	4	280 00	" "	1, 1930	" "
1, 1926	7,000	4	280 00	" "	1, 1931	" "
1, 1926	7,000	4	280 00	" "	1, 1932	" "
1, 1926	7,000	4	280 00	" "	1, 1933	" "
1, 1926	7,000	4	280 00	" "	1, 1934	" "

1, 1926	7,000	4	280 00	" "	1, 1935	" "	
1, 1926	7,000	4	280 00	" "	1, 1936	" "	
1, 1926	8,000	4	320 00	" "	1, 1929	Water Mains	
1, 1926	8,000	4	320 00	" "	1, 1930	" "	
1, 1926	8,000	4	320 00	" "	1, 1931	" "	
1, 1926	3,000	4	120 00	" "	1, 1929	Pavements	
1, 1926	3,000	4	120 00	" "	1, 1930	"	
1, 1926	3,000	4	120 00	" "	1, 1931	"	
1, 1926	3,000	4	120 00	" "	1, 1932	"	
1, 1926	3,000	4	120 00	" "	1, 1933	"	
1, 1926	3,000	4	120 00	" "	1, 1934	"	
1, 1926	3,000	4	120 00	" "	1, 1935	"	
1, 1926	3,000	4	120 00	" "	1, 1936	"	
Sept. 1, 1926	8,000	4	320 00	Mar. and Sept.	Sept. 1, 1929	Water Mains	
1, 1926	8,000	4	320 00	" "	1, 1930	" "	
1, 1926	8,000	4	320 00	" "	1, 1931	" "	
1, 1926	5,000	4	200 00	" "	1, 1929	Sewers	
1, 1926	5,000	4	200 00	" "	1, 1930	"	
1, 1926	4,000	4	160 00	" "	1, 1931	"	
April 1, 1927	8,000	4	320 00	April and Oct.	April 1, 1929	West Junior High School Ext.	
1, 1927	8,000	4	320 00	" "	1, 1930	" " " " "	
1, 1927	8,000	4	320 00	" "	1, 1931	" " " " "	
1, 1927	8,000	4	320 00	" "	1, 1932	" " " " "	
1, 1927	8,000	4	320 00	" "	1, 1933	" " " " "	
1, 1927	8,000	4	320 00	" "	1, 1934	" " " " "	
1, 1927	8,000	4	320 00	" "	1, 1935	" " " " "	
1, 1927	8,000	4	320 00	" "	1, 1936	" " " " "	
1, 1927	8,000	4	320 00	" "	1, 1937	" " " " "	
1, 1927	2,000	4	80 00	" "	1, 1929	Sewers and Drains	
1, 1927	2,000	4	80 00	" "	1, 1930	" " "	
1, 1927	2,000	4	80 00	" "	1, 1931	" " "	

LIST OF TOWN NOTES, TIME OF MATURING — *Continued*

Date	*Amount*	*Rate*	*Annual Interest*	*Interest Due*	*Maturity*	*Borrowed on account of*
April 1, 1927	$2,000	4	$80 00	April and Oct.	April 1, 1932	Sewers and Drains
1, 1927	2,000	4	80 00	" "	1, 1933	" " "
1, 1927	2,000	4	80 00	" "	1, 1934	" " "
1, 1927	2,000	4	80 00	" "	1, 1935	" " "
1, 1927	2,000	4	80 00	" "	1, 1936	" " "
1, 1927	2,000	4	80 00	" "	1, 1937	" " "
1, 1927	5,000	4	200 00	" "	1, 1928	Streets
1, 1927	5,000	4	200 00	" "	1, 1929	"
1, 1927	5,000	4	200 00	" "	1, 1930	"
1, 1927	5,000	4	200 00	" "	1, 1931	"
1, 1927	5,000	4	200 00	" "	1, 1932	"
1, 1927	4,000	4	160 00	" "	1, 1933	"
1, 1927	4,000	4	160 00	" "	1, 1934	"
1, 1927	4,000	4	160 00	" "	1, 1935	"
1, 1927	4,000	4	160 00	" "	1, 1936	"
1, 1927	4,000	4	160 00	" "	1, 1937	"
July 1, 1927	5,000	4	200 00	Jan. and July	July 1, 1929	Water
1, 1927	5,000	4	200 00	" "	1, 1930	"
1, 1927	5,000	4	200 00	" "	1, 1931	"
1, 1927	5,000	4	200 00	" "	1, 1932	"
Jan. 1, 1928	7,000	4	280 00	" "	Jan. 1, 1929	Drainage
1, 1928	7,000	4	280 00	" "	1, 1930	"
1, 1928	7,000	4	280 00	" "	1, 1931	"
1, 1928	7,000	4	280 00	" "	1, 1932	"
1, 1928	7,000	4	280 00	" "	1, 1933	"

May 1, 1928	11,000	3¾	412 50	May and Nov.	May 1, 1929	Hosmer School
1, 1928	11,000	3¾	412 50	" "	1, 1930	" "
1, 1928	11,000	3¾	412 50	" "	1, 1931	" "
1, 1928	11,000	3¾	412 50	" "	1, 1932	" "
1, 1928	11,000	3¾	412 50	" "	1, 1933	" "
1, 1928	11,000	3¾	412 50	" "	1, 1934	" "
1, 1928	11,000	3¾	412 50	" "	1, 1935	" "
1, 1928	11,000	3¾	412 50	" "	1, 1936	" "
1, 1928	11,000	3¾	412 50	" "	1, 1937	" "
1, 1928	11,000	3¾	412 50	" "	1, 1938	" "
1, 1928	10,000	3¾	375 00	" "	1, 1929	Arsenal Street
1, 1928	10,000	3¾	375 00	" "	1, 1930	" "
1, 1928	10,000	3¾	385 00	" "	1, 1931	" "
1, 1928	10,000	3¾	375 00	" "	1, 1932	" "
1, 1928	10,000	3¾	375 00	" "	1, 1933	" "
1, 1928	10,000	3¾	375 00	" "	1, 1934	" "
1, 1928	10,000	3¾	375 00	" "	1, 1935	" "
1, 1928	10,000	3¾	375 00	" "	1, 1936	" "
1, 1928	10,000	3¾	375 00	" "	1, 1937	" "
1, 1928	10,000	3¾	375 00	" "	1, 1938	" "
1, 1928	12,000	3¾	450 00	" "	1, 1929	Water Mains
1, 1928	12,000	3¾	450 00	" "	1, 1930	" "
1, 1928	12,000	3¾	450 00	" "	1, 1931	" "
1, 1928	12,000	3¾	450 00	" "	1, 1932	" "
1, 1928	12,000	3¾	450 00	" "	1, 1933	" "
1, 1928	2,000	3¾	75 00	" "	1, 1929	" "
1, 1928	2,000	3¾	75 00	" "	1, 1930	" "
1, 1928	2,000	3¾	75 00	" "	1, 1931	" "
1, 1928	2,000	3¾	75 00	" "	1, 1932	" "
1, 1928	2,000	3¾	75 00	" "	1, 1933	" "
1, 1928	1,000	3¾	37 50	" "	1, 1934	" "

LIST OF TOWN NOTES, TIME OF MATURING — *Continued*

Date	*Amount*	*Rate*	*Annual Interest*	*Interest Due*	*Maturity*	*Borrowed on account of*
May 1, 1928	$1,000	3¾	$37 50	May and Nov.	May 1, 1935	Water Mains
1, 1928	1,000	3¾	37 50	" "	1, 1936	" "
1, 1928	1,000	3¾	37 50	" "	1, 1937	" "
1, 1928	1,000	3¾	37 50	" "	1, 1938	" "
1, 1928	1,000	3¾	37 50	" "	1, 1939	" "
1, 1928	1,000	3¾	37 50	" "	1, 1940	" "
1, 1928	1,000	3¾	37 50	" "	1, 1941	" "
1, 1928	1,000	3¾	37 50	" "	1, 1942	" "
1, 1928	1,000	3¾	37 50	" "	1, 1943	" "
Dec. 1, 1928	7,000	4	280 00	Dec. and June	Dec. 1, 1929	Sewer
1, 1928	6,000	4	240 00	" "	1, 1930	"
1, 1928	6,000	4	240 00	" "	1, 1931	"
1, 1928	6,000	4	240 00	" "	1, 1932	"
1, 1928	6,000	4	240 00	" "	1, 1933	"
1, 1928	6,000	4	240 00	" "	1, 1934	"
1, 1928	6,000	4	240 00	" "	1, 1935	"
1, 1928	6,000	4	240 00	" "	1, 1936	"
1, 1928	6,000	4	240 00	" "	1, 1937	"
1, 1928	5,000	4	200 00	" "	1, 1938	"
	$2,172,000					
	100,000				Jan. 21, 1929	Anticipation of Revenue
	100,000				Mar. 15, 1929	" " "

Watertown, December 31, 1928.

HARRY W. BRIGHAM, *Treasurer.*

Insurance

	Amount	*Due*
Phoenix	$26,596	Sept. 1, 1929
Home	15,000	Sept. 1, 1929
Home	37,099	Sept. 1, 1929
Firemen's	36,000	Sept. 1, 1929
Agricultural	59,841	Sept. 1, 1929
Norwich Union	38,400	Sept. 1, 1929
North British	26,596	Sept. 1, 1929
National Union	59,841	Sept. 1, 1929
Massachusetts Fire Marine	15,416	Sept. 1, 1929
Royal Exchange	28,315	Sept. 1, 1929
Great American	53,000	Sept. 1, 1929
Reliance	15,416	Sept. 1, 1929
Queen	27,950	Sept. 1, 1929
National Security	21,000	Sept. 1, 1929
Continental	22,000	Sept. 1, 1929
Pittsburgh Underwriters	53,000	Sept. 1, 1929
North River	36,000	Sept. 1, 1930
Anglo-American	72,670	Sept. 1, 1930
American Central	88,850	Sept. 1, 1930
Norwich Union	84,788	Sept. 1, 1930
North British	26,500	Sept. 1, 1930
Hartford	26,500	Sept. 1, 1930
London Assurance	68,000	Sept. 1, 1930
Royal	30,832	Sept. 1, 1930
Reliance	22,000	Sept. 1, 1930
Home	38,400	Sept. 1, 1930
Camden	21,000	Sept. 1, 1930
Pennsylvania	28,000	Sept. 1, 1931
Boston	36,000	Sept. 1, 1931
Niagara	25,000	Sept. 1, 1931
Firemen's	24,000	Sept. 1, 1931
Pennsylvania	10,000	Sept. 1, 1931
Franklin	49,000	Sept. 1, 1931
National Liberty	22,000	Sept. 1, 1931
North American	53,000	Sept. 1, 1931
Low Union Rock	31,000	Sept. 1, 1931
Home	38,000	Sept. 1, 1931

	Amount	*Due*
Home	$29,000	Sept. 1, 1931
Universal	30,000	Sept. 1, 1931
Security	53,000	Sept. 1, 1931
North British	36,000	Sept. 1, 1931
North British	21,000	Sept. 1, 1931
Pennsylvania	10,000	Sept. 1, 1931
Home	22,000	Sept. 1, 1932
Home	38,400	Sept. 1, 1932
Queen	27,950	Sept. 1, 1932
Firemen's	46,248	Sept. 1, 1932
Commonwealth	26,000	Sept. 1, 1932
Pennsylvania	27,000	Sept. 1, 1932
North British	13,124	Sept. 1, 1932
Globe	33,000	Sept. 1, 1932
Pittsburgh Underwriters	10,000	Sept. 1, 1932
Springfield	51,074	Sept. 1, 1932
Phoenix	39,000	Sept. 1, 1932
American Eagle	35,000	Sept. 1, 1932
National	15,000	Sept. 1, 1932
Hartford	15,000	Sept. 1, 1932
Aetna	24,000	Sept. 1, 1932
Great American	7,794	Sept. 1, 1932
Benjamin Franklin	36,000	Sept. 1, 1932
Superior	21,000	Sept. 1, 1932
Pennsylvania	15,000	Sept. 1, 1933
American	24,000	Sept. 1, 1933
Boston	58,000	Sept. 1, 1933
Pennsylvania	20,000	Sept. 1, 1933
Pittsburgh	40,000	Sept. 1, 1933
Continental	15,000	Sept. 1, 1933
Agricultural	26,500	Sept. 1, 1933
Home	22,000	Sept. 1, 1933
Home	20,000	Sept. 1, 1933
Home	38,400	Sept. 1, 1933
London Assurance	50,000	Sept. 1, 1933
Liverpool-London Globe	24,000	Sept. 1, 1933
Niagara	10,000	Sept. 1, 1933
North British	16,000	Sept. 1, 1933

	Amount	*Due*
Niagara	$40,000	Sept. 1, 1933
Globe	26,500	Sept. 1, 1933
Travelers	36,000	Sept. 1, 1933
Springfield	60,000	Sept. 1, 1933
Atlas	25,000	Sept. 1, 1933
	$2,600,000	

HARRY W. BRIGHAM,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

To the Finance Committee, Watertown, Mass.

Gentlemen: As against a total disbursement in 1927 of $2,124,-920.02, we have received a budget, recommended by our elected officials, of $2,782,102, an increase of $660,000. It can be readily computed that if we were to recommend such an amount and the Town Meeting to pass it, that our rate this year would be about forty dollars.

A tax rate, as such, means but little, for comparative purposes, to one who has made even a casual study of municipal finance, for there are so many things which enter in, and so many ways in which it may be camouflaged; but there is one very evident fact that applies to Watertown. Any community which is constantly increasing its debt and yet maintaining a fairly low tax rate should be looked upon with suspicion, for the people are either not making a proper endeavor to pay-as-they-go, or the people are building beyond their means, and paying for these improvements by mortgaging the future of the Town.

It must be admitted that the citizens of any community are entitled to all the essentials of comfort and safe living from that community, and such luxuries as they, as a whole, are able and willing to provide, but these must only be voted from the common treasury when they can be afforded and when they benefit the community as a whole. Every expenditure must be voted upon with the full and accepted understanding that it is for the greatest good of the greatest number. Any local group, no matter what title they operate under, should be looked upon with suspicion, if all the appropriations they seek are to be used in one locality, and particularly so if their demands are accompanied with threats of reprisals at the polls if their requests are not granted.

It is the duty of the Finance Committee to subject every proposed appropriation to a most critical scrutiny, and to make such recommendations as will establish the correct relationship between needs and resources. None can deny that a committee

of this kind is necessary to the financial welfare of any community exercising its right of appropriation by any form of mass meeting, for otherwise appropriations would be passed without giving thought to the *budget as a whole*, and all too frequently based upon personal and local demands and requirements.

A position upon this committee requires considerable courage, the courage to say "Yes" when the facts warrant, and the courage to say "No" when the facts warrant. It also entails many sacrifices if it is to be effective, and such membership does not tend to popularity or reward. One must not expect thanks for refusing to recommend salary increases, for looking with disfavor upon increased appropriations, or for not acting favorably upon pet projects.

Every community at its worst gives some privileges and opportunities and some blessings, and in return is entitled to the loyalty of its citizens, their interest and their sacrifices, and if there are any weaknesses, it is their duty to correct them.

Municipal expenditures all over the country are assuming alarming proportions, and Watertown is certainly maintaining a place with the leaders. Our debt, which I admit is mainly for schools, is far too high, and is increasing yearly, for in only one of the last five years have we paid off more than we have borrowed. It is much easier to borrow than to repay, and our interest charge is becoming a serious burden.

True economy means the discouragement of unnecessary expenditures. Economy and efficiency do not just happen. They are the logical result of a whole-hearted effort to locate faults and to apply the necessary effort to correct them. It has been my experience that many elected officials spend all that they can get, and constantly strive for more. This enthusiasm to pay greater salaries and seek larger appropriations is only equalled by their endeavors in their private businesses to decrease expenditures in an inverse ratio; I would impress upon all department heads that the appropriations granted by the Town Meeting represent the maximum which a department may spend, they *do not* constitute the spending minimum.

If we cannot reduce expenditures or check their growth, we can at least see that every increase is amply justified. Our

municipal debt is on a decidedly upward curve and we must hold that curve in check.

Unfortunately public duty is not strong enough in the minds of many of our citizens for them to seek election as Town Meeting members, and some are chosen to these positions who are not restrained by thoughts of the responsibilities of the position. Every appropriation must be decided upon facts and merit and this requires time and thought.

A Town Meeting member must understand his responsibilities. He is not only passing upon an amount toward which he is willing to pay his share, but he is called upon to vote for at least thirty others whom he represents who may be unwilling or even unable to partake of the generosity of their representative, but beyond this fact, he is helping to create a situation which may result in great harm to the industries of this community.

Our New England industries are suffering at the present time from over-taxation, and Watertown is the largest manufacturing town in New England. We can hardly expect these industries to grant the shortest house, pay a high wage scale, be burdened with a high tax rate, and still compete in the open market with a similar line of manufacture which does not carry this overhead.

If our people are interested in tax reduction they should be much concerned in anything which makes tax reduction possible and other than paying off our debt, the surest way to reduce taxes, the two most effective methods to accomplish this is to pay-as-you-go, and to refuse, without a clear understanding of the necessity, to borrow. In the past few years we have had a more than average addition to our yearly valuation, which should have been used to decrease our borrowing or our debt. In my opinion the peak of yearly additional valuations has been reached, and we must settle down to the fact that we must pay not only our annual expenses but the added amount of debt and interest which we have been contracting. There is nobody to blame for this condition except the Town Meeting members themselves.

While I am opposed to a general increase in valuations, which might be the result of an endeavor to lower our rate, I am very much in favor of a proper valuation of all property

along scientific lines. I am well acquainted with inequalities where the valuation is not in keeping with actual valuation or replacement. I have in mind store properties in Watertown Square in particular. The many improvements there should be considered in a re-valuation. I believe that it is not at all improbable that a fair and equitable re-valuation of the entire Town would increase our net valuation fifteen million dollars. Whether or not this can be done by a local group of assessors or whether it should be done by outside experts, is a matter which should be considered by the Town Meeting.

In my personal review of town-meeting activities, I am of the opinion that the large number of members who do not own property are prone to vote expenditures of public funds without giving thought to the consequences, because they do not seem to understand that people who live in rented houses pay just as much of their share of the common expense as do those who own houses.

I am not at all inclined to be pessimistic regarding the financial condition of this Town, nor am I insensible to the fact that there is nothing which one purchases for which one receives a greater return than for the money he spends for taxes.

The greatest interest of parents is in the education of their children, and with this laudable ambition I am in deepest sympathy. For fifteen years, however, I have objected to the cost of our education and to the curriculum of our schools. While I am willing to admit that one of the disadvantages under which our schools operate is that the grown-ups' memories of them were originally boys' and girls' impressions, I am still of the opinion that there is vast room for improvement. In conjunction with my attitude, I am led to quote President Lowell before the recent School Superintendents' Convention: "American public schools," he told the men responsible for them, "cost too much; they are ineffective, their courses are superficial, they waste years of the pupils' time and at the end leave the college with the job of giving high school work. They scatter their powder in trying to teach too many things and end by teaching nothing well. Trying to make studies pleasant, they have made them easy, and they need to be hard."

We are asked to build a new school addition this year and will

be asked to build another next year. We seem to be building our schools in a rather hit-or-miss fashion, and have always done so. Each new building is erected by a new committee, and a new architect, which is not conducive to economy or efficiency.

There has been much distasteful criticism of our dental clinic in the past year, and the most charitable conclusion which I have been able to draw from my knowledge of the facts is that the Board of Health has been most lax and negligent and unbusinesslike in the supervision of its expenditures and the quantities and distribution of purchases for its use.

I am not insensible to the fact that every person who works for a living desires to receive for his services all the compensation that he can, and within certain limits this demand should be met, but I do not believe that the services rendered to a town should receive greater compensation than that paid for similar services in a commercial organization. With the annual requests for increases in salaries for the same workers, it seems that there is no limit to the amounts that they hope to eventually get. I wonder when the Town will take this matter into their own hands, and make, or have made, by qualified persons, a survey of the duties of our various Town workers and to set the maximum and minimum salaries for the many positions. With but few exceptions, I am of the opinion that we are paying salaries which are commensurate with those paid for similar labor in commercial life.

I feel that the amount recommended by the Selectmen for betterment streets is greater than the Town ought to finance and more than they are qualified to build. It is a grave question in my mind if the abutters on the various streets could not be saved much of the cost of construction if these streets were let out to contract, but as the cost of betterment construction is assumed by the abutters, this argument should be raised by them. I again advocate that the cost of betterment drainage should be assessed upon the abutters. It is no argument against it that we have been paying for this drainage for years. We never should have done so, and if we have made a mistake, it is now time to correct it.

I believe that Watertown is making a serious mistake in not taking steps to replace the overloaded, broken-down, make-

shift fire and police signal system. The time is not far distant when this entire outfit will collapse, and leave Watertown unprotected in this respect.

I believe that in all purchases for the Town of Watertown to cost in excess of $500.00 that at least two competitive bids should be received before purchasing.

I believe that the item of "Special Police" should be abolished and in its place a "Reserve Police Force" be established whereby a man on this force could have police experience and his adaptabilities known before appointment to the regular force.

C. F. SANBORN,
Chairman.

Estimated Receipts

Water Income	$160,000 00	
Bank and Corporation Tax	100,000 00	
Street Railway Tax	5,000 00	
Miscellaneous	100,000 00	
		$365,000 00

Balances Available

Unexpended Balances	$108,979 42	
Betterment Assessments	14,391 57	
Premium Account	1,500 00	
		124,870 99

To Be Borrowed

Arsenal Street	$100,000 00	
Addition to Hosmer School	110,000 00	
		210,000 00
Income Tax (estimated)		100,000 00
To be assessed on polls and estates		1,672,533 98
Total Amount Recommended by Committee		$2,472,404 97

Tabulated Schedule of Appropriations

	1927 *Appropriation*	1927 *Expended*	1927 *Balance*	1928 *Appropriation Asked*	1928 *Committee Recommends*
Taxes ($255,350.27)					
Charles River Basin	$3,824 35	$3,824 35		$3,824 35	$3,824 35
County Taxes	68,058 53	68,058 53		68,058 53	68,058 53
Fire Prevention Tax	343 68	343 68		343 68	343 68
Metropolitan Assessments	112,961 22	112,961 22		112,961 22	112,961 22
Soldiers' Exemptions	82 49	82 49		82 49	82 49
State Tax	70,080 00	70,080 00		70,080 00	70,080 00
General Administration ($82,070.56)					
Selectmen's Department:					
Selectmen's salaries, $1,500; printing and advertising, $500; miscellaneous, $500; salary of Clerk, $500	$1,700 00	$1,697 40	$2 60	$4,500 00	$3,000 00
Auditing Department:					
Auditor's salary, $3,200; Clerk, $1,050; Contingencies, $500	4,750 00	4,740 02	9 98	5,050 00	4,750 00
Treasurer's Department:					
Treasurer's salary, $3,400; Clerk, $1,050; Contingencies, $1,413	5,378 00	5,358 91	19 29	6,063 00	5,863 00
Collector's Department:					
Collector's salary, $3,200; Clerk, $1,300; Tax Sale advertising, $1,400; Contingencies, $1,325	6,913 00	6,904 70	8 30	7,575 00	7,225 00
Assessor's Department:					
Assessors' salaries:					
Three Assessors, $4,100; Clerks, $3,484; Contingencies, $3,000	10,150 00	10,143 09	6 91	13,360 00	10,584 00

Town Clerk's Department:					
Salary of Town Clerk, $3,500; salary of First Clerk, $1,250; salary of Second Clerk, $1,200; Salary of Third Clerk, $1,100; Contingencies, $2,010	8,668 59	8,663 55	5 04	9,260 00	9,060 00
Registrars of Voters: salary of four men at $100 each	400 00	400 00		400 00	400 00
Printing Town Reports	2,152 00	2,152 00		2,225 00	2,225 00
Printing Voting Lists	363 50	362 25	1 25	700 00	700 00
Election expenses	2,905 00	2,846 64	58 36	6,500 00	6,500 00
Finance Committee	1,750 00	1,480 15	269 85	1,750 00	1,750 00
Care and Maintenance of Town Hall:					
Salary of janitor, $1,500; Contingencies, $1,800	4,150 00	4,149 43	57	3,600 00	3,300 00
Legal Services:					
Salary Town Counsel, $1,500; Contingencies, $500	2,000 00	1,956 48	43 52	2,500 00	2,000 00
Memorial Day (see Article 7):					
Memorial Day Observance: Rent G. A. R. Hall	1,200 00	1,200 00		1,200 00	1,200 00
Insurance	8,885 20	8,866 84	18 36	12,878 56	12,878 56
Workmen's compensation	2,475 00	2,342 37	132 63	3,000 00	3,000 00
Contingent	1,100 00	832 33	267 67	1,800 00	1,200 00
Dog Officer	300 00	299 22	78	300 00	300 00
Pensions	5,350 00	5,333 69	16 31	6,135 00	6,135 00
Protection of Persons and Property ($237,404.68)					
Police Department:					
Salaries: Chief, $3,200; Lieutenants (3), $7,800; Sergeants (2), $4,900; Patrolmen (30), $65,650; Additional men from April 1 (3), $4,510	$79,994 92	$79,438 50	$556 42	$86,060 00	$86,060 00
Special Police	4,482 00	4,232 50	249 50	3,000 00	2,000 00
Janitor and Wagonman	1,825 00	1,825 00		1,830 00	1,830 00

Tabulated Schedule of Appropriations — *Continued*

	1927 *Appropriation*	1927 *Expended*	1927 *Balance*	1928 *Appropriation Asked*	1928 *Committee Recommends*
Clerk and Wagonman	$1,825 00	$1,810 00	$15 00	$1,830 00	$1,830 00
Contingencies	4,850 00	4,550 15	299 85	6,633 00	6,160 00
To include replacing five motor cycles and $1480 for new automobile					
Fire Department:					
Salaries: Chief, $3,200; Captains (2), $5,200; Lieutenants (2), $4,900; Mechanician, $2,300; Permanent men (31), $67,972.68; Call men (2), $310.00	81,310 00	80,843 71	466 29	83,882 68	83,882 68
Contingencies	4,800 00	4,796 10	3 90	5,000 00	5,000 00
New 750 gallon pump				12,500 00	12,500 00
Relaying drive in front of station				600 00	300 00
Inspector of Buildings:					
Salary of Inspector, $2,500; Assistant Inspector, $1,800; Clerk, $225; maintenance of automobile, $350; office expense, $100	4,075 00	3,969 30	105 70	6,275 00	4,975 00
Weights and Measures:					
Salary of Sealer, $2,000; new truck, $800; Contingent, $300	1,800 00	1,798 60	1 40	3,300 00	3,100 00
Tree Warden:					
Salary of Tree Warden	1,000 00	1,000 00		1,000 00	1,000 00
Clerk	125 00	125 00		300 00	125 00
Labor	3,200 00	3,199 97	03	3,200 00	3,000 00
Contingencies	2,000 00	1,999 89	11	1,000 00	1,000 00
New Trees (Committee recommends abuttors pay actual cost)				1,000 00	1,000 00

Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth:					
Salary of Superintendent	800 00	800 00		1,000 00	800 00
Salary of Clerk	425 00	425 00		500 00	425 00
Maintenance	2,600 00	2,599 63	37	2,600 00	2,600 00
Poles and Wires Department:					
Salary of Inspeetor	3,200 00	3,200 00		3,200 00	3,200 00
Salary of Clerk	425 00	425 00		1,300 00	425 00
Maintenanee	9,000 00	8,999 53	47	11,450 00	10,000 00
Speeial	10,980 46	10,979 47	99	6,292 00	6,192 00
Replacing 11 fire boxes, $1,485; new Ford or Chevrolet, $700; Underground on Main Street, $4,007					
Health Department ($23,775.00)					
Salary of Agent	$3,200 00	$3,200 00		$3,200 00	$3,200 00
(To include milk inspection)					
Salary of Clerk	1,200 00	1,200 00		1,300 00	1,200 00
Nurses (2) at $1400	2,800 00	2,800 00		2,800 00	2,800 00
Contagious Diseases	11,500 00	11,496 28	$3 72	9,000 00	9,000 00
Contingent: Hawkers' licenses, $60; Milk Contingent, $25; miscellaneous, $1,000	1,135 00	1,091 29	43 71	1,085 00	1,085 00
Baby Clinie	500 00	466 50	33 50	500 00	500 00
Dental Clinie: Salary of Dentist, $1,600; Assistant, $1,040; Contingent, $200	2,990 00	2,959 51	30 49	2,840 00	2,840 00
Inspector of Plumbing:					
Salary of Inspector, $2,500; Contingent, $50	2,175 00	2,175 00		2,550 00	2,550 00
Cattle Inspector:					
Salary of Veterinarian	600 00	600 00		600 00	600 00

Tabulated Schedule of Appropriations — *Continued*

	1927 *Appropriation*	1927 *Expended*	1927 *Balance*	1928 *Appropriation Asked*	1928 *Committee Recommends*
Sewer ($41,885.00)					
Sewer Construction	$40,949 23	$40,044 19	$905 04	$27,945 00	$20,885 00
Sewer Maintenance	27,500 00	27,480 73	19 27	22,000 00	18,000 00
Sewer and Sidewalk Rebates	3,000 00	2,999 31	69	5,000 00	3,000 00
Sidewalks ($35,000.00)					
Construction and Maintenance	$35,000 00	$34,996 68	$3 32	$35,000 00	$35,000 00
Care and Lighting of Highways ($317,202.00)					
Highway Department:					
Salaries: Superintendent, $3,500; First Clerk, $1,300; Second Clerk, $1,040	$5,330 00	$5,330 00		$6,350 00	$5,840 00
Office Expense	500 00	499 41	$59	500 00	350 00
Construction:					
Mt. Auburn Street (Dexter Avenue to Walnut Street, north side), $25,000; Main Street (White's Avenue to railroad bridge), $25,000; Watertown Street (Galen Street to Newton Line), $11,000; Warren Street (Lexington Street to Waltham Line), $6,300; Orchard Street (Waverley Avenue to Lexington Street), $2,444; Lexington Street (Orchard Street to Belmont Line), $1,222; Lowell Avenue (Orchard Street to Town Property Line), $9,000	97,359 29	97,326 88	32 41	102,535 00	79,966 00
Maintenance	61,971 30	61,966 27	5 03	60,000 00	60,000 00
Stable Maintenance	27,000 00	26,944 03	55 97	27,000 00	26,000 00

Garbage Collection	22,900 00	22,884 08	15 92	23,000 00	23,000 00
Garbage, new truck	5,000 00	5,000 00		5,000 00	5,000 00
Vacations	7,302 00	7,302 00		8,568 00	8,568 00
Traffic Signals (Committee recommends no appropriation and that it be referred back to the Selectmen for further study)	2,000 00	1,998 43	1 57	1,450 00	
Street Signs				1,000 00	1,000 00
Ashes and Paper (To include the purchase of two trucks)	23,700 00	23,687 47	12 53	40,000 00	35,000 00
Street Lighting	35,000 00	34,450 36	549 64	40,000 00	40,000 00
Dust Laying	14,500 00	14,494 75	5 25	15,000 00	15,000 00
Engineering Department: Salaries: Town Engineer, $3,200; Consulting Engineer, $1,800; Assistant Engineer, $2,000; One Draughtsman, $2,200; One Draughtsman, $1,800; One Instrumentman, $1,600; One Instrumentman, $1,300; One Rodman, $1,150; One Rodman, $728	9,350 00	9,259 75	90 25	17,078 00	15,778 00
Contingencies	7,250 00	7,103 68	146 32	1,700 00	1,700 00

Betterments ($112,458.00)

Special for Drainage and Construction of the following streets under the Betterment Act: (See Article 27)

Bancroft Street, from Waverley Avenue to Edenfield Avenue

Bellevue Road, from Lovell Road to Bradford Street

Bemis Street, from Waverley Avenue to Lexington Street

Tabulated Schedule of Appropriations — *Continued*

	1927 *Appropriation*	1927 *Expended*	1927 *Balance*	1928 *Appropriation Asked*	1928 *Committee Recommends*
Edgecliff Road, from Hillside Road to Woodleigh Road					
Fitchburg Street, from Waverley Avenue to Lawrence Street					
Hazel Street, from Boylston Street to Public Way					
Knowles Road, from Belmont Street to Belmont Line					
Laurel Street, from Knowles Road to Belmont Line					
Lawrence Street, from Orchard Street to Worcester Street					
Locke Street, from Bradford Road to Lovell Road					
Marcia Road, from Bellevue Road to Grenville Road					
Merrill Road, from Belmont Street to Locke Street					
Nichols Avenue, from Dexter Avenueto Boylston Street					
Priest Road, from Riverside Street to Charles River Road					
Springfield Street, from Orchard Street to Worcester Street					
Standish Road, from Orchard Street to Belmont Street					
Thurston Road, from Riverside Street to Charles River Road					
Warren Street, from Edenfield Avenue to Lexington Street					
Whitcomb Street, from Knowles Road to Belmont Line	$69,610 00	$69,200 97	$409 03	$163,480 00	$112,458 00

The Committee recommends no appropriation on the following streets:

Fairview Avenue, from Hall Avenue to Bradford Road

Hall Avenue, from Fairview Avenue to accepted portion of Hall Avenue

Hancock Street, from Winthrop Street to Chauncey Street

Quimby Street, from the accepted portion of Quimby Street to Dexter Avenue

Templeton Parkway, from Salisbury Road to Maplewood Street

Westminster Avenue, from Main Street to Bancroft Street

Drainage ($6,100.00)

To include drainage in the following streets:

Main Street from White's Avenue to railroad bridge

Lowell Avenue, from Orchard Street to Town Property Line

Belmont Street, from Knowles Road to intersection of Lexington and Belmont Streets

Watertown Street	$22,664 00	$22,661 54	$2 46	$16,300 00	$6,100 00

The Committee recommends no appropriation for the following streets:

Cross Street from Main Street to railroad

Rutland Street, from Waltham Street to Acton Street

Waltham Street, from Pleasant Street to Stanley Avenue

Tabulated Schedule of Appropriations — *Continued*

	1927 *Appropriation*	1927 *Expended*	1927 *Balance*	1928 *Appropriation Asked*	1928 *Committee Recommends*
Support of the Poor ($63,800.00)					
Infirmary Department:					
Salary of Keeper	$900 00	$900 00		$1,000 00	$1,000 00
General Expense	5,000 00	4,982 34	$17 66	6,000 00	6,000 00
(To include $800 for painting infirmary and shed and repairing chimney)					
Outside Aid:					
Salary of Agent, $750; salary of Clerk, $550; General Expense, $27,000	27,800 00	27,768 42	31 58	28,300 00	28,300 00
Mothers' Aid:					
Salary of Agent, $750; salary of Clerk, $550; General Expense, $20,000	21,300 00	21,082 37	217 63	21,300 00	21,300 00
Town Physician	1,000 00	1,000 00		1,500 00	1,200 00
State and Military Aid	3,900 00	3,685 50	214 50	5,000 00	5,000 00
Soldiers' Relief	600 00	576 00	24 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
Education ($467,000.00)					
General Control	$10,669 00	$10,666 75	$2 25	$11,060 00	$11,000 00
Instruction	328,324 00	328,141 62	182 38	364,174 00	360,000 00
Operation	51,092 00	51,029 19	62 81	54,250 00	53,000 00
Maintenance	17,725 00	17,710 53	14 47	17,500 00	17,500 00
New Equipment	2,400 00	2,195 17	204 83	9,000 00	7,000 00
Miscellaneous	5,670 00	5,668 83	1 17	6,500 00	6,000 00
Continuation	3,050 00	3,020 83	27 19	3,000 00	3,000 00

Americanization	2,200 00	2,177 16	22 84	2,500 00	2,500 00
Evening School	3,500 00	3,499 28	72	4,000 00	4,000 00
Trade School	2,830 00	2,814 87	15 13	3,500 00	3,000 00
Library and Reading Rooms ($31,825.00)					
Salaries: Librarians, Assistants and Janitors	$16,500 00	$16,499 52	$0 48	$19,150 00	$18,825 00
Books, periodicals and bindings	7,000 00	6,999 93	07	7,000 00	7,000 00
Maintenance	4,650 00	4,650 00		6,000 00	6,000 00
Recreation ($11,386.00)					
Park Department:					
Salary of Superintendent	$500 00	$500 00		$500 00	$500 00
Maintenance	2,000 00	1,999 34	$0 66	2,600 00	2,000 00
Victory Field	5,100 00	5,099 55	45	2,000 00	2,000 00
Town Dump (Tennis Courts) Committee recommends no appropriation				3,500 00	
Hockey Rink (Committee recommends no appropriation)				300 00	
To complete unfinished area of Victory Field (Committee recommends no appropriation)				1,500 00	
To construct Cinder Track at Victory Field (Committee recommends no appropriation)				2,500 00	
To clean and level portion of West End Playground				1,000 00	1,500 00
Comfort Station at Victory Field (Committee recommends no appropriation)				1,700 00	
Playgrounds:					
Salaries	3,367 00	3,366 50	50	3,786 00	3,386 00
Maintenance	2,000 00	1,974 29	25 71	2,400 00	2,000 00

Tabulated Schedule of Appropriations — *Continued*

	1927 *Appropriation*	1927 *Expended*	1927 *Balance*	1928 *Appropriation Asked*	1928 *Committee Recommends*
New apparatus at West End Playground (Committee recommends no appropriation)				$1,000 00	
Public Debt and Interest ($344,000.00)					
Town Debt	$227,500 00	$227,500 00		$236,000 00	$236,000 00
Interest	109,000 00	106,598 54	$2,401 46	108,000 00	108,000 00
Cemeteries ($9,945.00)					
Salary of Superintendent	$1,800 00	$1,800 00		$1,800 00	$1,800 00
Labor	6,400 00	6,397 58	$2 42	7,250 00	7,250 00
Contingent	700 00	521 50	178 50	895 00	895 00
(To include $275 for signs and $120 for painting fence at Arlington Street Cemetery)					
Municipal Industries ($162,289.05)					
Water Department:					
Salaries: Superintendent, $3,200; First Clerk, $1,200; Second Clerk, $1,036	$5,336 00	$5,336 00		$5,536 00	$5,436 00
Construction	92,174 01	89,734 36	$2,439 65	139,332 33	88,333 05
Maintenance	13,500 00	13,437 92	62 08	30,000 00	25,000 00
Office Expense	2,000 00	1,933 20	66 80	5,136 00	3,500 00
Vacations	1,980 00	1,968 00	12 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
Special, Renewal of Mains	39,563 84	39,307 34	256 50	60,469 68	34,275 00
Special for Trucks	3,000 00	2,995 35		945 00	945 00
Touring Car				1,400 00	800 00

Miscellaneous ($270,914.41)

Moderator's salary	$100 00	$100 00		$100 00	$100 00
Reserve Fund	5,000 00	4,988 50	$11 50	5,000 00	5,000 00
Planning Board	200 00	38 68	161 32	200 00	100 00
Unpaid Bills				3,714 41	3,714 41
Headquarters for American Legion (Article 8)	780 00	780 00		750 00	750 00
Headquarters for Veterans of Foreign Wars (Article 9)	720 00	720 00		750 00	750 00
Printing Town Records (Article 14)				1,100 00	1,100 00
Coolidge School Land (Article 16)				2,700 00	2,700 00
Grading and Roadway at East Junior High School (Article 18)				5,000 00	5,000 00
Hosmer School Addition (Article 19)				125,000 00	125,000 00
Main Street Building Line (Article 24)				200 00	200 00
Arsenal Street (Article 25)				126,500 00	126,500 00
				$2,696,978 93	$2,472,404 97

Article 4. To grant such sums of money as may be thought necessary for the uses and expenses of the Town for the ensuing year, direct how the same shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

See Tabulated Schedule of Appropriations, pages 5 to 12.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary sum of money to pay that portion of the Town debt which matures on or previous to January 1, 1929, direct how the money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Recommend that the sum of two hundred thirty-six thousand dollars ($236,000) be appropriated for the purpose of paying that portion of the Town debt which matures prior to January 1, 1929, together with nine thousand dollars ($9,000) which matures on January 1, 1929, and that this amount be paid from the Tax Levy for the year 1928.

Article 6. To see what method the Town will vote to adopt for the collection of taxes for the ensuing year, and to fix the compensation of the Collector, or take any action relating thereto.

See Tabulated Schedule.

Article 7. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the rent of the Grand Army Hall, care of the grounds around the Soldiers' Monument, and to defray the expenses of decorating the graves of deceased soldiers on the next Memorial Day, and authorize Isaac B. Patten Post 81, G. A. R., to expend the same, direct how the same shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Recommend twelve hundred dollars ($1,200). See Tabulated Schedule.

Article 8. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to pay the cost of providing suitable headquarters for Watertown Post No. 99, American Legion, direct how the money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Recommend seven hundred fifty dollars ($750) to be spent under the direction of the Selectmen for the purpose of leasing quarters for this organization. See Chapter 40, Section 9 of the General Laws.

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to pay the cost of providing suitable headquarters for

Burnham-Manning Post No. 1105, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, direct how the money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Recommend seven hundred fifty dollars ($750) to be spent under the direction of the Selectmen for the purpose of leasing quarters for this organization. See Chapter 40, Section 9 of the General Laws.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary sum of money to pay the cost of suitable care and maintenance of cemetery lots or graves of deceased soldiers, sailors and marines, who served the United States in time of war or insurrection, direct how the money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto, in compliance with the provisions of Section 22 of Chapter 115 of the General Laws of Massachusetts.

The Committee recommends no appropriation and that this article be referred to the Selectmen.

Article 12. To see what action the Town will take relative to the extension of the sewerage system in the north section of the Town, appropriate the necessary sum of money to pay the cost of the same, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

The Committee recommends no appropriation.

Article 13. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred dollars ($1,500) to be expended under the direction of the School Committee to pay the cost of transportation of school children during the school year, between Sycamore Street district and the James Russell Lowell School, or take any action relating thereto.

The Committee recommends no appropriation.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to pay the cost of completing the printing of Volumes 5 and 6 of the Town Records, or take any action relating thereto.

The Committee recommends the sum of eleven hundred dollars ($1,100).

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take in the name and behalf of the Town, by eminent domain, purchase or otherwise acquire, a parcel of land on Arlington Street, near or adjoining the Coolidge

School, to be used for a public playground, school or other public purposes, appropriate the necessary sum of money therefor, direct how the same shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

The Committee recommends the sum of twenty-seven hundred dollars ($2,700).

Article 17. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to pay the cost of construction of granolithic sidewalks on Boylston Street and on Mount Auburn Street, adjoining the East Junior High School, direct how the same shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

The Committee recommends no appropriation.

Article 18. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to pay the cost of construction of a roadway in front of the East Junior High School, and for the completion of the grading and seeding of the land adjoining said school, direct how the money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

The Committee recommends the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000).

Article 19. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to pay the cost of the construction of an addition to the Hosmer School, in accordance with plans prepared by the Committee on Hosmer School Addition, and for the payment of architects' fees in connection therewith, direct how the money shall be provided or take any action relating thereto.

The Committee recommends that the sum of one hundred twenty-five thousand dollars ($125,000) be appropriated; one hundred ten thousand dollars ($110,000) to be borrowed for ten years and fifteen thousand dollars ($15,000) placed on the Tax Levy for the year 1928. This total appropriation to include the cost of furnishings.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay the cost of reconstruction of Warren Street, a public way in the Town of Watertown, direct how the money shall be provided, or take any action relating thereto.

The Committee recommends that Warren Street be reconstructed and have provided for the necessary appropriation in the Highway Construction appropriation.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report

of the Selectmen establishing a building line on the southerly side of Main Street, between Galen Street and Cross Street, as shown on a plan entitled "Town of Watertown, Plan Showing Proposed Building Line on Main Street, between Galen Street and Cross Street, February 10, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer," and on file in the office of the Town Clerk; determine the extent to which the structures, walls or projections may be maintained between such building lines on said Main Street, authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, any interest in the various estates on which said building line has been laid out, to the extent necessary to establish such building line, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

The Committee recommends the sum of two hundred dollars ($200).

Article 25. To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out, alteration and relocation of Arsenal Street, as a public way, from Beacon Square to the new Arsenal Street bridge, under the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, and acts amendatory thereof, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said Arsenal Street as laid out, altered and relocated as and for a public way, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire any land necessary for said laying out, alteration and relocation, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of one hundred and twenty-six thousand five hundred dollars ($126-500) to construct one-half of Arsenal Street; one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000) to be borrowed for ten years and twenty-six thousand five hundred dollars ($26,500) to be put on the Tax Levy for the year 1928.

Article 27. To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of the following named streets, to wit:

Bancroft Street, from Waverley Avenue to Edenfield Avenue
Bellevue Road, from Lovell Road to Bradford Road
Bemis Street, from Waverley Avenue to Lexington Street

Edgecliffe Road, from Hillside Road to Woodleigh Road
Fairview Avenue, from Hall Avenue to Bradford Road
Fitchburg Street, from Waverley Avenue to Lawrence Street
Hall Avenue, from Fairview Avenue to the accepted portion of Hall Avenue
Hancock Street, from Winthrop Street to Chauncey Street
Hazel Street, from Boylston Street east to the accepted portion of Hazel Street
Knowles Road, from Belmont Street to Belmont Line
Laurel Street, from Knowles Road to Belmont Line
Lawrence Street, from Orchard Street to Worcester Street
Locke Street, from Lovell Road to Bradford Road
Marcia Road, from Bellevue Road to Grenville Road
Merrill Road, from Belmont Street to Locke Street
Nichols Avenue, from Dexter Avenue to Boylston Street
Priest Road, from Riverside Street to Charles River Road
Quimby Street, from the accepted portion of Quimby Street to Dexter Avenue
Springfield Street, from Orchard Street to Worcester Street
Standish Road, from Orchard Street to Belmont Street
Templeton Parkway, from Salisbury Road to Maplewood Street
Thurston Road, from Riverside Street to Charles River Road
Warren Street, from Edenfield Street to Lexington Avenue
Westminster Avenue, from Main Street to Bancroft Street
Whitcomb Street, from Knowles Road to Belmont Line

under the provisions of Chapters 82 and 80 of the General Laws, as amended, the latter providing for the assessment of betterments, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said streets, or any of them, as and for public ways, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire, any land necessary for said laying out, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

The Committee recommends the construction of the following streets, as specified: Bancroft Street, Bellevue Road, Bemis Street, Edgecliffe Road, Fitchburg Street, Hazel Street, Knowles Road, Laurel Street, Lawrence Street, Locke Street, Marcia Road, Merrill Road, Nichols Avenue, Priest Road, Springfield

Street, Standish Road, Thurston Road, Warren Street and Whitcomb Street. See Tabulated Schedule-Betterments.

Article 28. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to appoint three additional patrolmen, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 202 of the Acts of 1912, or take any action relating thereto.

The Committee recommends the appointment of three additional men and have provided for the appropriation in the budget under the Police Salaries appropriation.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to furnish uniforms for the members of the Police Department, appropriate the sum of money necessary to pay for the same, direct how said sum shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

The Committee recommends no appropriation.

Article 30. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to compensate James A. Vahey and Mary I. Vahey, for injuries and damages sustained June 29, 1926 on Mt. Auburn Street, Watertown, by reason of collision with fire apparatus of the Town of Watertown, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

The Committee recommends no appropriation.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to take in the name and behalf of the Town, by eminent domain, purchase, or otherwise acquire, a parcel of land and building thereon, numbered 36–38 Cross Street, containing about 5,900 feet of land, more or less, adjoining the Fire Station and Public Library grounds, to be used for extension of the police or fire stations, Town garage, fire alarm headquarters or other public purposes, appropriate the necessary sum of money therefor, direct how the same shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

The Committee recommends no appropriation and that this matter be referred to a special committee.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES F. SANBORN, *Chairman.*

Voted: that the report of the Chairman be accepted and adopted as the report of the Committee.

JOHN M. MAGURN, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen: The following report relating to work done and money expended for the year ending December 31, 1928 is respectfully submitted.

Highway Construction

Receipts

Appropriation	$23,666 00	
Transferred	2,864 80	
		$20,801 20

Expenditures

Belmont Street	$1,010 94	
Hazel Street	1,091 87	
Lexington Street	2,003 38	
Lowell Avenue	5,623 06	
Orchard Street	3,142 69	
Watertown Street	7,929 26	
		$20,801 20

Belmont, Lexington and Orchard Streets

The resurfacing of Belmont, Lexington and Orchard Streets was started in the early summer, but before rebuilding these streets it was necessary for the Water Department to take up the old cement line pipes and replace them with cast iron.

It is very difficult in building a street to get good results where there is a newly made ditch, on account of the settling. It would be to a great advantage if the water, sewer and gas could be put in during the previous autumn, because the settling would then take place during the winter months.

Before beginning the resurfacing, it was necessary to take care of the drainage, and this was accomplished by laying a drain and installing the necessary catch basins.

All vacant lots were connected with water, sewer and gas.

These streets were built of stone and asphalt.

Lowell Avenue

Lowell Avenue was constructed from Orchard Street across Carroll Street to the town line, and was built of gravel and oil.

To secure a good grade on this street it was necessary to excavate a large amount of ledge. A four foot cut was required in some places.

Every lot on the street, whether vacant or otherwise, was connected with water, sewer and gas before the work of building the street was started. This will be a great saving to the Town because under this system the street will not have to be disturbed every time a new house is erected.

Watertown Street

The car tracks on Watertown Street were in such a dangerous condition that the Selectmen ordered them removed. This meant the rebuilding of that part of the roadway as far as Morse Street. From Morse Street to the Newton line the entire street was resurfaced.

Before beginning the rebuilding of the street, it was necessary to take care of the drainage, and this was done by laying a drain from Morse Street to the Newton line. The necessary catch basins were built and connections were made in all intersecting streets. The entire street was then resurfaced with asphalt and stone.

Hazel Street

That part of Hazel Street from Boylston Street, previously laid out and accepted as a public way, was built of gravel and oil.

Highway Maintenance

Receipts

Appropriation	$60,000 00

General Maintenance

Expenditures

Cinder walks	$248 13
Cleaning catch basins and drains	7,914 08
Cross Street	881 53
Coolidge Hill Street (repairs)	217 05

Cleaning town yard	$133 08	
Delta (Watertown Square)	217 68	
Damages to greenhouse	68 40	
Damages to machines	6 50	
Delta (corner School and Mt. Auburn Streets)	792 79	
Decorating town hall	10 90	
Entrances to garbage plant	186 33	
Fayette Street	273 57	
Flooding East Junior High School playground	30 14	
Grove Street fence	1,830 80	
Painting streets	1,065 46	
Patching streets	14,619 73	
Post Santa collection	18 39	
Russell Avenue	2,640 34	
Repairs to fences	35 44	
Repairs to Bridge Street and Waverley Avenue bridges	531 55	
Sanding	193 31	
Snow	3,372 11	
Street cleaning	5,029 75	
Summer Street	150 14	
Waltham Street	386 99	
		$40,854 19

Equipment Maintenance

Equipment repairs	$782 54
Equipment supplies	1,345 41
Expressing and freight	153 48
Hardware supplies	742 06
Incidentals	5 00
Keystone digger, repairs and supplies	2,010 26
Lumber	192 06
Painting equipment	41 62
Roller repairs	974 35
Snow plow repairs	30 23
Signs (street and parking)	841 63
Tractor repairs	527 44

Telephone service	$221 61	
Traffic supplies	452 98	
Tools	286 25	
		$8,606 92

Automobile Maintenance

Automobile and truck repairs and supplies	$7,482 82	
Chevrolet car	717 70	
One-half-ton Chevrolet truck	680 20	
One-ton Chevrolet truck	880 45	
Insurance	79 15	
Registrations	35 00	
Storage of trucks, automobiles and tractors	630 00	
		$10,505 32

Summary

General maintenance	$40,854 19	
Equipment maintenance	8,606 92	
Automobile maintenance	10,505 32	
	$59,966 43	
Balance	33 57	
		$60,000 00

Stable Maintenance

Receipts

Appropriation		$26,000 00

Expenditures

Blacksmith	$2,336 36	
Carpenter	1,531 25	
Coal	97 13	
Equipment repairs	26 80	
Grain	3,742 83	
Hardware supplies	204 59	
Hay and straw	3,145 08	
Lantern man	1,604 83	

Lighting stable	$187 79	
Nightman	2,072 42	
Saddler	1,630 91	
Stablemen	5,954 81	
Stable and blacksmith's supplies	2,065 21	
Stable repairs	392 01	
Telephone service	111 51	
Water	20 90	
Yard man	871 96	
	$25,996 39	
Balance	3 61	
		$26,000 00

Highway Vacations

Receipts

Appropriation	$8,568 00	
Transferred	221 00	
		$8,347 00

Expenditures

Vacation to employees		$8,347 00

Highway Superintendent

Receipts

Appropriation		$3,500 00

Expenditures

Salary of Superintendent of Streets		$3,500 00

Highway Clerks

Receipts

Appropriation		$2,340 00

Expenditures

Salary of first Clerk	$1,300 00	
Salary of second Clerk	1,040 00	
		$2,340 00

Highway Office

Receipts

Appropriation		$350 00

Expenditures

Office supplies	$32 89	
Office cabinet	42 50	
Printing	187 21	
Towels	7 50	
Telephone service	73 57	
Typewriter repairs	6 00	
	$349 67	
Balance	33	
		$350 00

Street Signs

Receipts

Appropriation		$1,000 00

Expenditures

Street signs	$998 46	
Balance	1 54	
		$1,000 00

Drainage

Receipts

Appropriation		$5,100 00

Expenditures

	Labor	*Stock*	*Total*
Belmont Street	$386 51	$273 78	$660 29
Cross Street	8 00	31 34	39 34
Grenville Road	95 14	37 00	132 14
Lowell Avenue	496 30	185 27	681 57
Main Street	125 96	126 97	252 93
Orchard Street	202 44	60 00	262 44
Paul Street	8 00	38 85	46 85
Rear of almshouse	40 89	43 20	84 09

	Labor	*Stock*	*Total*
Repairs to catch basins	$45 00	$28 50	$73 50
Warren Street	153 14	39 96	193 10
Watertown Street	1,879 91	789 30	2,669 21
	$3,441 29	$1,654 17	$5,095 46
Balance			4 54
			$5,100 00

Acton Street Drain

Receipts

Appropriation	$21,000 00

Expenditures

	Labor	*Stock*	*Total*
Acton Street	$2,250 38	$2,442 23	$4,692 61
*Balance carried forward			16,307 39
			$21,000 00

Betterment Streets

In response to the petitions of the abutters the following streets were built under the Betterment Act. A surface drain was laid in each of these streets, the necessary catch basins installed, and every lot, vacant or not, was connected with the sewer, water and gas before the work of building the street was started. The construction is of gravel and oil: Bancroft Street, Bellevue Road, Bemis Street, Edgecliffe Road, Fairview Avenue, Fitchburg Street, Hall Avenue, Hancock Street, Hazel Street, Knowles Road, Laurel Street, Lawrence Street, Locke Street, Marcia Road, Merrill Road, Nichols Avenue, Priest Road, Springfield Street, Standish Road, Templeton Parkway, Thurston Road, Warren Street, Westminster Avenue and Whitcomb Street.

Betterments

Receipts

Appropriation	$112,458 00

*Work under construction. Expected to be completed in the early spring.

Betterment Construction

Expenditures

	Labor	*Stock*	*Total*
Bancroft Street	$2,167 53	$1,331 28	$3,498 81
Bellevue Road	1,986 16	1,340 14	3,326 30
Bemis Street	3,324 73	1,235 80	4,560 53
Edgecliffe Road	4,894 97	352 80	5,247 77
Fairview Avenue	1,164 77	754 00	1,918 77
Fitchburg Street	2,195 64	1,294 60	3,490 24
Hancock Street	957 94	146 54	1,104 48
Hazel Street	2,724 70	382 18	3,106 88
Knowles Road	2,534 69	1,394 18	3,928 87
Laurel Street	1,017 99	410 00	1,427 99
Lawrence Street	1,191 84	445 00	1,636 84
Locke Street	1,460 20	1,581 71	3,041 91
Marcia Road	2,383 10	1,122 90	3,506 00
Merrill Road	1,458 77	1,278 18	2,736 95
Nichols Avenue	2,139 64	881 16	3,020 80
Priest Road	1,240 61	698 43	1,939 04
Springfield Street	1,036 59	728 40	1,764 99
Standish Road	8,454 65	6,114 41	14,569 06
Templeton Parkway	4,101 15	737 54	4,838 69
Thurston Road	1,098 40	665 20	1,763 60
Warren Street	1,235 29	769 33	2,004 62
Westminster Avenue	4,111 88	2,042 13	6,154 01
Whitcomb Street	339 24	61 80	401 04
	$53,220 48	$25,767 71	$78,988 19

Betterment Drainage

	Labor	*Stock*	*Total*
Bancroft Street	$711 85	$360 11	$1,071 96
Bellevue Road	176 79	133 81	310 60
Bemis Street	950 00	733 76	1,683 76
Edgecliffe Road	842 90	286 17	1,129 07
Fitchburg Street	1,745 45	958 87	2,704 32
Hazel Street	945 30	829 70	1,775 00
Knowles Road	892 14	722 14	1,614 28
Lawrence Street	345 61	322 42	668 03

	Labor	*Stock*	*Total*
Locke Street	$659 14	$382 94	$1,042 08
Marcia Road	998 31	664 30	1,662 61
Merrill Road	686 67	625 37	1,312 04
Nichols Avenue	521 77	449 78	971 55
Priest Road	448 08	282 63	730 71
Springfield Street	431 34	358 30	789 64
Standish Road	4,096 88	2,386 05	6,482 93
Templeton Parkway	1,773 80	598 57	2,372 37
Thurston Road	986 07	594 70	1,580 77
Warren Street	475 76	429 39	905 15
Westminster Avenue	1,491 33	1,333 03	2,824 36
Worcester Street	817 69	698 94	1,516 63
	$19,996 88	$13,150 98	$33,147 86
Betterment Construction			78,988 19
			$112,136 05
Balance			321 95
			$112,458 00

Sidewalks

Receipts

Appropriation		$35,000 00

Expenditures

Cinder walks	$1,155 55	
Grading borders	132 18	
Granolithic walks	28,391 75	
Setting curbing	5,312 20	
	$34,991 68	
Balance	8 32	
		$35,000 00

Sidewalks

More granolithic walks have been laid during the past year than in any previous year, and at this time we are carrying on

our books applications for granolithic sidewalks which will require the expenditure of a very large appropriation. However, the fact should be borne in mind that the property owners bear one half of the expense of building new sidewalks, and that consequently the other half of the appropriation finds its way back into the Treasury Receipts.

East Junior High School Sidewalk

Receipts

Appropriation		$2,506 00

Expenditures

Curbing	$153 58	
Granolithic walk	2,349 26	
	$2,502 84	
Balance	3 16	
		$2,506 00

Ashes and Papers

Receipts

Appropriation	$35,000 00	
Transferred	2,000 00	
		$37,000 00

Expenditures

Cleaning dumps	$2,240 33	
Collecting	22,629 35	
Equipment supplies	79 46	
Fire at dump	86 21	
Fence around dump	1,413 55	
Printing	19 00	
Two Mack trucks	10,000 00	
Repairs to house	116 00	
Trucking	414 00	
	$36,997 90	
Balance	2 10	
		$37,000 00

Garbage

Appropriation	$28,000 00	
Transferred	1,500 00	
		$29,500 00

Expenditures

Equipment supplies	$179 40	
Gasoline and oil	1,094 06	
Mack truck	5,000 00	
Pay rolls, collecting garbage	22,021 51	
Storage of trucks	250 00	
Transfer station repairs	8 18	
Trucking	25 00	
Tires for truck	146 00	
Truck repairs	457 58	
Water	17 16	
Watchman	300 00	
	$29,498 89	
Balance	1 11	
		$29,500 00

Sewer Construction

Receipts

Appropriation	$20,885 00	
Carried forward from 1927	905 04	
		$21,790 04

Expenditures

	Labor	*Stock*	*Total*
Bemis Street	$13 46	$49 85	$63 31
Birch Road	1,400 28	741 82	2,142 10
Bostonia Avenue	21 80	12 73	34 53
California Street	98 17	25 90	124 07
Cypress Street	114 23	61 32	175 55
Coolidge Hill Street	809 63	258 91	1,068 54
Dewey Street	50 23	14 75	64 98
Evans Street	1,090 92	408 55	1,499 47
Edgecliff Road	659 61	227 33	886 94

	Labor	*Stock*	*Total*
Edenfield Avenue	$43 60	$21 86	$65 46
Gertrude Street	310 67	214 10	524 77
Grove Street	808 48	331 08	1,139 56
Hazel Street	54 29	10 90	65 19
Hilltop Street	867 62	329 75	1,197 37
Hudson Street	334 85	76 64	411 49
Irving Street	244 61	164 87	409 48
Kondazian Street	692 00	219 33	911 33
Knowles Road	620 54	425 78	1,046 32
Laurel Street	209 19	126 82	336 01
Lowell Avenue	519 16	175 17	694 33
Locke Street	112 43	72 39	184 82
Main Street near Waltham Line	311 95	116 10	428 05
Main Street repairs	2,530 84	681 62	3,212 46
Marcia Road	145 67	66 04	211 71
Pleasant Street	174 30	131 84	306 14
Repairs to manholes	767 01	231 57	998 58
Templeton Parkway	696 79	218 18	914 97
Westminster Avenue	974 95	628 87	1,603 82
Warren Street	862 78	74 80	937 58
Whitcomb Street	97 42	16 65	114 07
	$15,637 48	$6,135 52	$21,773 00
Balance			17 04
			$21,790 04

Sewer Special

Receipts

Appropriation	$14,500 00

Expenditures

	Labor	*Stock*	*Total*
Channing Road	$1,811 42	$145 04	$1,956 46
Evans Street	1,169 03	299 51	1,468 54
Fairview Avenue	457 76	75 00	532 76
Fuller Road	2,060 64	148 00	2,208 64
George Street	1,575 65	293 60	1,869 25

	Labor	*Stock*	*Total*
Mason Road	$148 52	$25 00	$173 52
Walcott Street	871 08	75 00	946 08
	$8,094 10	$1,061 15	$9,155 25
Balance carried forward. Work incomplete			5,344 75
			$14,500 00

Sewer Maintenance

Receipts

Appropriation	$18,000 00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	3,000 00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	1,000 00	
Transferred at Town Meeting	1,500 00	
		$23,500 00

Expenditures

	Labor	*Stock*	*Total*
Flushing sewers and stoppages	$5,193 73	$247 68	$5,441 41
House connections	12,648 18	2,791 73	15,439 91
Dead end connections	2,189 33	421 16	2,610 49
	$20,031 24	$3,460 57	$23,491 81
Balance			8 19
			$23,500 00

Respectfully submitted,

PIERCE O. CONDON,
Superintendent of Streets.

REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen: The following report of work done by this department for the year ending December 31, 1928 is hereby respectfully submitted.

The following is a list of the assistants of this department: Wilbur F. Learned, Consulting Engineer; Thomas V. Dwyer, Assistant Engineer; John Serle, Draftsman; Roger G. Oakman, Draftsman; William G. Stephenson, Transitman, January 1, 1928 to November 28, 1928; Stanley W. Bryant, Transitman; Walter L. Hetherington, Rodman; Frederick LaBonte, Rodman; Herbert C. Cook, Transitman, December 17, 1928.

Arsenal Street

Two men have been constantly on Arsenal Street giving lines and grades for work under construction, including curbstones, sewer and drains, catch basins, manholes, etc.

We have coöperated with the Boston Elevated Railroad in the relocation of their tracks, and with the State and County on the reinforced concrete roadway form the bridge at the Charles River to School Street. Plans are now being completed on Arsenal Street from School Street, west, to Beacon Square.

Assessors' Plans

Very little work is necessary now in bringing all assessors' plans up to date. A great amount of work has been done in checking areas on subdivision plans and records with the assessors plans. Badly worn plans have been retraced; and the original block plans of the Town are being brought up to date.

North Watertown Sewerage District

After many conferences with the State Board of Health and the City of Waltham, plans and profiles have been completed for the North Watertown Sewerage District comprising about one hundred acres.

The outlet to this district will be through Sycamore Street, Brown Street, under the Boston & Maine Railroad, through Metropolitan Park land to a new state sewer. Work has already been started on laying this sewer.

Streets Accepted under the Betterment Act

Plans and estimates were prepared for twenty-four streets to be accepted under the Betterment Act.

Water Department

Lines and grades have been given where necessary, and all possible assistance given.

Miscellaneous

There has been the usual amount of work in preparing plans and profiles, and in giving lines and grades for curbing, sidewalks, sewers, drains and street construction. Many plans have also been prepared for the Police Department, showing location of accidents.

Respectfully submitted,

OTIS D. ALLEN,
Town Engineer.

Highways

Upon the following-named streets grades have been established, street lines defined, record plans drawn and descriptions written by this department, and they have been made public ways by the Board of Selectmen under the Betterment Act.

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length Feet*	*Width Feet*	*Date*
Bancroft Street	Waverley Avenue	Edenfield Avenue	673	50	April 2, 1928
Bellevue Road	Lovell Road	Bradford Road	395	40	April 2, 1928
Bemis Street	Waverley Avenue	Lexington Street	938	50	April 2, 1928
Edgecliffe Road	Hillside Road	Templeton Parkway	843	40	April 2, 1928
Fairview Avenue	Hall Avenue	Bradford Road	367	40	April 2, 1928
Fitchburg Street	Waverley Avenue	Lawrence Street	1,243	40	April 2, 1928
Hall Avenue	Fairview Avenue	Accepted portion of Hall Avenue	106	40	April 2, 1928
Hancock Street	Winthrop Street	Chauncy Street	256	50	April 2, 1928
Hazel Street	Boylston Street	Public Way	422	40	April 2, 1928
Knowles Road	Belmont Street	Belmont Line	615	40	April 2, 1928
Laurel Street	Knowles Road	Belmont Line	234	40	April 2, 1928
Lawrence Street	Orchard Street	Worcester Street	437	40	April 2, 1928
Locke Street	Bradford Road	Lovell Road	577	45	April 2, 1928
Marcia Road	Bellevue Road	Grenville Road	504	40	April 2, 1928
Merrill Road	Belmont Street	Locke Street	784	40	April 2, 1928
Nichols Avenue	Dexter Avenue	Boylston Street	679	40	April 2, 1928
Priest Road	Riverside Street	Charles River Road	501	40	April 2, 1928
Springfield Street	Orchard Street	Worcester Street	461	40	April 2, 1928
Standish Road	Orchard Street	Belmont Street	2,377	40	April 2, 1928
Templeton Parkway	Salisbury Road	Maplewood Street	920	40	April 2, 1928
Thurston Road	Riverside Street	Charles River Road	445	40	April 2, 1928
Warren Street	Edenfield Avenue	Lexington Street	294	50	April 2, 1928
Whitcomb Street	Knowles Road	Belmont Line	86	40	April 2, 1928
Westminster Avenue	Main Street	Bancroft Street	1,258	50	April 2, 1928
Total feet			15,415		

Public Streets that were rebuilt during the Year

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*
Belmont Street	Lexington Street	Knowles Road	415
Cross Street	Main Street	Pleasant Street	280
Hazel Street	Dexter Avenue	Running west	203
Lexington Street	Orchard Street	Belmont Street	500
Lowell Avenue	Orchard Street	Town Line	1,330
Orchard Street	Waverley Avenue	Lexington Street	1,070
Watertown Street	Morse Street	Newton Line	1,065
Total			4,863

Total length of streets	Private ways	16.39 miles
	Public ways	50.80 miles
	Total	67.19 miles

List of Sidewalk Construction — Granolithic Walks

	No. of Square Feet 4-Inch Walks	*No. of Square Feet 6-Inch Walks*
Barnard Avenue	1,039.9	85.6
Bellevue Road	2,877.2	415.3
Boylston Street	1,389.0	330.0
Bradford Road	480.8	307.9
Brimmer Street	520.0	336.0
California Street	149.0	83.0
Common Street	301.5	70.2
Concord Road	385.1	
Crawford Street	1,406.1	183.8
Dexter Avenue	375.0	107.4
Edgecliff Road	518.5	277.3
Elton Avenue	340.3	106.2
Fairfield Street	244.8	
Fayette Street	160.0	
Fifield Street	205.7	114.0
Flint Road		84.1
Frank Street	200.0	
Gay Road		40.3
Garfield Street	630.0	115.0
Green Street	211.3	
Hall Avenue	672.0	195.4
Hancock Street	293.5	
Harnden Avenue	238.0	
Hillside Road	175.0	87.8
Hovey Street	1,118.5	400.0
Katherine Road	518.0	
Keenan Street	1,160.0	504.0
Kimball Road	436.0	166.0
Knowles Road	522.0	80.0
Laurel Street	272.0	100.8
Locke Street	252.0	
Locke Street at Poplar Street	244.8	100.0
Lovell Road	363.8	
Maplewood Street	1,846.3	266.0
Main Street	677.0	83.0
Marcia Road	1,303.5	226.8

	No. of Square Feet 4-Inch Walks	*No. of Square Feet 6-Inch Walks*
Mt. Auburn Street	31,520.0	2,338.2
Oliver Street	655.2	
Olney Street	321.0	
Palfrey Street	505.0	
Paul Street	976.7	84.0
Pearl Street	652.1	112.4
Pequossette Street	160.0	72.2
Pleasant Street	1,019.2	207.8
Poplar Street	528.0	265.2
Porter Street	2,672.5	1,191.2
Robbins Road	1,942.3	609.3
Robbins at Bellevue Road	150.6	
Russell Avenue	1,536.5	174.0
School Street	4,175.9	1,333.6
Spring Street	693.6	243.0
Spring Street at Railroad Crossing	216.2	93.3
Spruce Street	650.2	241.3
Standish Road	10,434.5	2,969.0
Standish at Bellevue Road	988.5	182.0
Stearns Road	186.4	100.0
Templeton Parkway	1,227.6	523.0
Thurston Road	180.0	101.0
Union Street	225.0	147.0
Warwick Road	205.5	
Washburn Street	315.0	
Wilmot Street	233.5	98.8
Total square feet of 4-inch	83,897.6	
Total square feet of 6-inch		15,952.2

Curbing Laid During 1928

	Radius Feet	*Straight Feet*	*Corner Blocks*
Adams Avenue at Mt. Auburn Street	42	12	2
Alden Road at Belmont Street	75.3	24	
Arsenal Street	512.0	11,047	54
Bailey Road at Mt. Auburn Street	41.3	12	
Bellevue Road at Barnard Avenue	43.5	12	
Bemis Street at Edenfield Avenue	72.4	24	
Bemis Street at Lexington Street	88.0	24	
Boylston Street West at Mt. Auburn Street	84.9	24	
Brigham Street at Russell Avenue	38.4	12	
Edgecliff Road at Hillside Road	44.9	12	
Edgecliff Road at Templeton Parkway	65.0	24	
Edgecliff Road at Westland Road	72.3	24	
Edgecliff Road at Woodleigh Road	43.7	24	
Fitchburg Street at Quincy Street	88.0	24	
Fitchburg Street at Springfield Street	176.0	48	
Hazel Street at Boylston Street	33.3	12	
Hazel Street at Dexter Avenue	88.3	24	
Hazel Street at Howe Street	56.5	24	
Hazel Street at Putnam Street	48.3	24	
Knowles Road at Belmont Street	88.2	24	
Knowles Road at Whitcomb Street	88.0	24	
Laurel Street at Knowles Road	88.0	24	
Lexington Street at Warren Street	98.0	24	
Lawrence Street at Fitchburg Street	88.0	24	
Lawrence Street at Worcester Street	88.0	24	
Lowell Avenue at Hovey Street	100.8	48	
Lowell Avenue at Carroll Street	100.8	48	
Lowell Avenue at Orchard Street	6.0	12	
Lowell Avenue at Waverley Avenue	100.8	48	
Main Street west of Rutland Street		205	
Maplewood Street at Arlington Street	29.2	24	
Maplewood Street at Templeton Parkway	81.2	24	
Marcia Road at Bellevue Road	88.0	24	
Marcia Road at Grenville Road	88.1	24	
Merrill Road at Belmont Street	87.0	24	

	Radius Feet	*Straight Feet*	*Corner Blocks*
Merrill Road at Locke Street	88.0	24	
Nichols Avenue at Boylston Street	41.9	12	
Nichols Avenue at Dexter Avenue	85.7	24	
Pequosette Street		135.5	2
Pleasant Street		301	6
Porter Street at School Street	80.2	24	
Priest Road at Riverside Street	89.0	24	
Salisbury Road at Templeton Parkway	19.2	13.1	
Sheldon Road at Belmont Street	47.0	24.0	
Standish Road at Bellevue Road	180.3	48.0	
Standish Road at Belmont Street	88.2	24.0	
Standish Road at Locke Street	174.7	48.0	
Thurston Road at Riverside Street	88.0	24.0	
Watertown Street at Derby Road	93.0	24.0	
Watertown Street at Morse Street	83.1	24.0	
Watertown Street at Pond Street East	77.8	24.0	
Watertown Street at Pond Street West	79.7	24.0	
Watertown Street at Theurer Park	90.3	24.0	
Westminister Avenue at Bancroft Street	62.8	24.0	
Westminister Avenue at Bemis Street	160.4	48.0	
Total	4,563.5	12,973.6	64

Drainage Built During Year 1928

Location	*Length in Feet*	*Size in Inches*	*No. of Manholes*	*No. of Catch Basins*
Arsenal Street	1260	15	6	78
Bancroft Street				6
Bellevue Road	108	10		
Belmont Street (between Lexington Street and Knowles Road)	208	15		
Bemis Street	524	12	2	6
Cross Street				1
Edgecliff Road				5
Emerson Road	11	12		
Fitchburg Street	857	10	3	12
Gleason Street	25	10		
Hazel Street	315	10	2	6

Location	*Length in Feet*	*Size in Inches*	*No. of Manholes*	*No. of Catch Basins*
Knowles Road	492	10	2	5
Lawrence Street	292	10	1	3
Lexington Street (at Warren Street)	73.5	15		1
Locke Street	339	10	1	6
Lowell Avenue (between Hovey Street and Waverley Avenue)	162	10	1	2
Main Street (at Emerson Road)	51	15		
Marcia Road	362	10	2	6
Merrill Road	442	10	2	6
Nichols Avenue (between Adams Street and Boylston Street)	190	10	1	6
Orchard Street (between Waverley Avenue and Lexington Street)				4
Paul Street	72	8		1
Partridge Street	21	10		
Priest Road	270	10	1	2
Springfield Street	241	12		
	50	10	1	4
Standish Road	648	15		
	372	10		
	561	12	6	22
Templeton Parkway (between Maplewood Street and Salisbury Road	592	10	3	10
Thurston Road	458	12	3	2
Warren Street (at Lexington Street	26	8		2
Watertown Street (between Morse Street and Newton Line)	959	10	6	10
Westminster Avenue (between Main Street and Bemis Street including playground)	1168	10	4	6
Westminster Avenue (between Bemis Street and Bancroft Street	190	10	1	6
Worcester Street (between Victory Field and Springfield Street)	696	15	5	
Totals	12,035.5		61	218

List of Sewers Laid During 1928

Location	*Length in Feet*	*Size in Inches*	*No. of Manholes*
Birch Road	1056	8	4
Bostonia Avenue	65	6	
California Street	84	6	1
Channing Road	954	6	6
Coolidge Hill Street	419	8	3
Cypress Street	62	6	
Dewey Street	50	6	
Edgecliff Road	290	6	2
Evans Street (between Acton Street and Main Street	900	8	2
Evans Street (between Acton Street and Waltham Street)	672	8	3
Fairview Avenue (including Easement from George Street)	847	6	4
Fuller Road	786	8	5
George Street (between Orchard Street and Fuller Road)	412	6	2
George Street (between Fuller Road and Channing Road)	393	8	2
Gertrude Street	250	6	
Grove Street	552	8	3
Hazel Street	50	6	
Hilltop Street	281	6	2
Hudson Street	155	6	
Irving Street (Easement near Fifield Street)	50	6	4
Kondazian Street	471	8	2
Knowles Road	612	8	4
Laurel Street	200	8	
Locke Street	50	6	
Lowell Avenue	277	6	1
Main Street	150	6	1
Marcia Road	49	6	
Mason Road	147	6	1
Pleasant Street	143	6	1
Templeton Parkway	401	6	2

Location	*Length in Feet*	*Size in Inches*	*No. of Manholes*
Warren Street	261	8	1
Westminster Avenue (between Main and Bemis Streets)	1038	8	4
Westminster Avenue (between Warren and Bancroft Streets)	364	6	2
Whitcomb Street	92	8	1
Walcott Road	396	6	3
Totals	12,979		66

Private Sewer Connections

Number of dead ends in betterment streets	71
Number of sewer connections located	324
Total length of sewer connections located	13,337

The sewer system of Watertown is now 56.59 miles long, and has five thousand four hundred eighty-eight (5,488) sewer connections.

OTIS D. ALLEN,
Town Engineer.

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD FOR THE YEAR 1928

The Planning Board respectfully submits its fifteenth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1928.

The Planning Board have had a very interesting and busy year. We have held several hearings under the provisions of Section 5, Article 4, of the zoning by-law for the changing of districts from one zone to another.

The Metropolitan Planning Board is doing wonderful work in the planning of the development of Metropolitan Boston, and the local Board is keeping in touch with the progress of that committee.

The recommendation for the development of the rapid transit system of greater Boston should help the future development of the Town of Watertown.

Our Board have had many requests to make changes in the zoning by-law, by which it would be permissible to build apartment buildings on our main arteries. They feel as though we have reached the saturation point in our expanse of building, and it is now time to follow action of other communities in being allowed to build up in the air. This, of course, would bring additional revenue to the Town by way of taxes.

This change would have to be brought about first by a change in our building laws. The present "tenement house act" so called, makes the cost of building apartment houses for more than two families prohibitive.

We were very fortunate this year in that it was possible for Mr. Wilfred A. Norris, a member of the Board, to give the time to attend the annual convention of the State Federation of Planning Boards at New Bedford, Mass., in October. Mr. Norris returned with some very interesting ideas gathered at the convention.

The Planning Board will welcome suggestions and coöperation from the citizens of the Town who have ideas for improving

the Town, making it a better place to live and work in, and welcomes the public at our meetings.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT L. PARTRIDGE, *Chairman*,
EDWARD F. WRIGHT, *Clerk*,
WILFRED A. NORRIS,
RONALD M. STONE,
WILLIAM W. RUGG,
Planning Board.

REPORT OF THE PLAYGROUND COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen: The Playground Commission respectfully submits the report of the Superintendent for the activities of the past year. The recommendations therein should be considered earnestly in order that the playground work may be carried on more successfully.

CHARLES P. COLLIGAN,
BERNARD S. McHUGH,
JAMES H. SHERIDAN,
Playground Commission.

REPORT OF PLAYGROUND SUPERINTENDENT

To the Watertown Playground Commission.

Gentlemen: I respectfully submit to your Commission the report of the Watertown playgrounds for the past year.

Playground activities were hindered, during the past season, by the infantile paralysis epidemic which reached its height during the month of August

Up to this time the attendance and enthusiasm for playground activities surpassed all other years. Games and leagues were organized to such an extent that in two weeks thirty-five inter-playground games had been played. The average attendance was about six hundred children each day.

On August 1 the bathing beach was closed and inter-playground games were stopped. The activities, however, were continued until August 24.

On the above date, exhibitions were held on each playground. Prizes for excellence in athletic games and handiwork were awarded by the members of the Commission, who visited each playground.

The attendance at the bathing beach during the month of July was so large that two additional lifeguards were put on duty.

Recommendations

I recommend that an additional lifeguard and matron be appointed at the bathing beach, that a new playground be equipped on the outside grounds at Victory Field; and that, if possible, a playground be opened at the west end of the Town. I also recommend that the Commission consider the possibility of erecting an outdoor swimming pool.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS A. KELLY,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF TOWN PHYSICIAN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen: I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1928.

During the year 1928 the duties of the Town Physician have been about the same as in previous years, with an increase in the work in some of the departments, particularly Mothers' Aid, Workmen's Compensation and Police. The work in the Police Department has increased on account of the ever increasing traffic and the accidents resulting therefrom, the calls for aid being very frequent during the year.

I find that there is a lack of space in the Police Station, particularly in the cell-room, as when there is a large number of arrests the cells are crowded, and this creates a very unsanitary condition and one which should be corrected in some manner.

I thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the heads of the various departments of the Town for their coöperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

M. J. KELLEY, M.D.
Town Physician.

REPORT OF INFIRMARY DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Public Welfare.

Gentlemen: I respectfully submit the following report as Keeper of the Infirmary for the year ending December 31, 1928. General conditions have remained practically the same as last year: all inmates needing much care and attention; one man being very feeble and most of the others having some chronic ailment. Some exercise all they can while others are unable to do so; none are able to perform any manual labor.

There were eight inmates at the beginning of the year and eight at the close. The whole number of inmates have been fourteen, a decrease over the previous year of two; the largest number at one time, ten; smallest, seven; the average number, nine. One inmate died, one went to work, and four were placed in care of relatives.

The usual amount of land was tilled and the surplus vegetables were sold in the immediate vicinity.

The Infirmary was given two coats of paint, a new front entrance was built and other necessary repairs were made to the exterior of the building which gives it a first-class appearance. In the interior several rooms and the entire basement were given a coat of paint; several rooms were papered and weather strips were installed on eleven windows. Both chimneys were entirely rebuilt, they being in a dangerous condition. For the coming year new curtains and new screens are an absolute necessity; furniture and carpets are needed for the women's living room, new chairs for the dining room as well as minor repairs in two bathrooms.

The wants of the inmates were carefully attended to by the Town Physician. I wish to thank the Watertown Emblem Club for their many kindnesses throughout the year and their generous gifts at Christmas. I also wish to thank the visitors and friends who remembered the inmates during the holidays and at other times throughout the year.

In closing I wish to thank your Honorable Board for your kind and courteous attention.

GEORGE H. WHITE,
Keeper of Infirmary.

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

RECORD OF TOWN MEETINGS FOR 1928

Warrant for Annual Town Meeting
Election of Officers and Town Meeting Members
March 5, 1928

Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Middlesex, ss.

To any Constable in the Town of Watertown, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the legal voters of Watertown to meet in their respective voting places in said Town: Precinct 1, East End Fire Station, Mt. Auburn Street; Precinct 2, East End Fire Station, Mt. Auburn Street; Precinct 3, Town Hall, Main Street; Precinct 4, Town Hall, Main Street; Precinct 5, Central Fire Station, Main Street; Precinct 6, Central Fire Station, Main Street, on Monday, the fifth day of March, 1928, at 8 a.m., to act on the following articles:

Article 1. To choose the regular Town Officers for the ensuing year, the following to be printed on, and chosen by the official ballot, to wit: Three Selectmen for one year, who shall also be the Board of Public Welfare, Surveyors of Highways and Appraisers; one Moderator for one year; one Treasurer for one year; one Collector of Taxes for one year; one Auditor for one year; one Assessor of Taxes for three years; two members of the School Committee for three years; two members of the Board of Trustees of the Free Public Library, for three years; one member of the Board of Trustees of the Free Public Library for one year (to fill vacancy); one member of the Board of Health for three years; one Park Commissioner for three years; one Water Commissioner for three years; one Tree Warden for one year; three Constables for one year; one member of the Planning Board for three years.

Also for the election of fifteen Town Meeting Members for the three-year term in each of the six voting precincts of the Town, and to fill the following vacancies: Two (2) vacancies in the term expiring in 1929, and one (1) vacancy in the term expir-

ing in 1930, in Precinct 1; one (1) vacancy in the term expiring in 1930, in Precinct 2; one (1) vacancy in the term expiring in 1929 in Precinct 3; one (1) vacancy in the term expiring in 1929, and two (2) vacancies in the term expiring in 1930, in Precinct 4; one (1) vacancy in the term expiring in 1929, in Precinct 5; three (3) vacancies in the term expiring in 1929, in Precinct 6.

The polls will open at 8 a.m. and will close at 8 p.m.

You are also required to notify and warn the legal voters aforesaid to meet in the Town Hall in said Town on Monday, the fifth day of March, 1928, at 8.15 p.m., to act on the following article:

Article 2. To choose all other necessary Town Officers in such manner as the Town may direct.

The consideration of further business under this warrant will be postponed until Monday evening, March 19, 1928, at 7 p.m., in the Senior High School Building, Columbia Street, or until such later time as the meeting may direct.

Article 3. To hear the report of the Town Officers as printed, and to hear the report of any committee heretofore appointed, and act thereon.

Article 4. To grant such sums of money as may be thought necessary for the uses and expenses of the Town for the ensuing year, direct how the same shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary sum of money to pay that portion of the town debt which matures on or previous to January 1, 1929, direct how the money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 6. To see what method the Town will vote to adopt for the collection of taxes for the ensuing year, and to fix the compensation of the Collector, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 7. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the rent of the Grand Army Hall, care of the grounds around the Soldiers' Monument, and to defray the expenses of decorating the graves of deceased soldiers on the next Memorial Day, and authorize Isaac B. Patten Post 81, G. A. R., to expend the same, direct how the same shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 8. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to pay the cost of providing suitable headquarters for Watertown Post No. 99, American Legion, direct how the money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto. (Request of Watertown Post No. 99, American Legion.)

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to pay the cost of providing suitable headquarters for Burnham-Manning Post No. 1105, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, direct how the money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto. (Request of Burnham-Manning Post No. 1105, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States.)

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary sum of money to pay the cost of suitable care and maintenance of cemetery lots or graves of deceased soldiers, sailors or marines, who served the United States in time of war or insurrection, direct how the money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto, in compliance with the provisions of Section 22 of Chapter 115 of the General Laws of Massachusetts. (Request of Burnham-Manning Post No. 1105, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States.)

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to place the newly acquired West Watertown Playground under the jurisdiction of the Playground or Park Department, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 12. To see what action the Town will take relative to the extension of the sewerage system in the north section of the Town, appropriate the necessary sum of money to pay the cost of the same, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto. (Request of North Watertown Civic Association.)

Article 13. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred dollars ($1,500) to be expended under the direction of the School Committee, to pay the cost of transportation of school children during the school year, between the Sycamore Street district and the James Russell Lowell School, or take any action relating thereto. (Request of North Watertown Civic Association.)

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of

money to pay the cost of completing the printing of Volumes 5 and 6 of the Town Records, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 15. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to sell and convey by proper instrument in writing, two certain pieces or parcels of land acquired by the Town, situated on the private way running from Arlington Street to Keith Street and being the same property conveyed to the Town of Watertown by Patrick Drew, together with all rights, if any there be, belonging to said Town of Watertown in the premises known as Coolidge Pond, so-called, which said pond land is claimed by Fanny G. Coolidge, *et al.*, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take in the name and behalf of the Town, by eminent domain, purchase or otherwise acquire, a parcel of land on Arlington Street, near or adjoining the Coolidge School, to be used for a public playground, school, or other public purposes, appropriate the necessary sum of money therefor, direct how the same shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 17. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to pay the cost of construction of granolithic sidewalks on Boylston Street and on Mt. Auburn Street, adjoining the East Junior High School, direct how the same shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto. (Request of the School Committee.)

Article 18. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to pay the cost of construction of a roadway in front of the East Junior High School, and for the completion of the grading and seeding of the land adjoining said school, direct how the money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto. (Request of the School Committee.)

Article 19. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to pay the cost of the construction of an addition to the Hosmer School, in accordance with plans prepared by the Committee on Hosmer School Addition, and for the payment of architects' fees in connection therewith, direct how the money shall be provided, or take any action relating thereto. (Request of Committee on Addition to Hosmer School.)

Article 20. To see if the Town will adopt the provisions

of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923 and acts amendatory thereof, providing that the rates and charges due to the Town for supplying water to any real estate, at the request of the owner or tenant, shall be a lien upon said real estate, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 21. To see if the Town will authorize the appointment of a committee to investigate the need of a fire station in the northerly part of Watertown, and to recommend to the Town a site therefor, or take any action relating thereto. (Request of the North Watertown Civic Association.)

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay the cost of reconstruction of Warren Street, a public way, in the Town of Watertown, direct how the money shall be provided, or take any action relating thereto. (Request of P. S. Galvin and others.)

Article 23. To hear the report of the Planning Board on a proposed change in zones from "1A" to "3C," covering the land bounded by Louise Street on the west, by Arsenal Street on the north, by the land of Vose & Sons Piano Company on the east, and by North Beacon Street on the south, to see if the Town will adopt said report, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Selectmen establishing a building line on the southerly side of Main Street, between Galen Street and Cross Street, as shown on a plan entitled "Town of Watertown, Plan Showing Proposed Building Line on Main Street, between Galen Street and Cross Street, February 10, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer," and on file in the office of the Town Clerk; determine the extent to which structures, walls, or projections may be maintained between such building lines on said Main Street, authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, any interest in the various estates on which said building line has been laid out, to the extent necessary to establish such building line, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 25. To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out, alteration and relocation of Arsenal Street, as a

public way, from Beacon Square to the new Arsenal Street Bridge, under the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, and acts amendatory thereof, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said Arsenal Street as laid out, altered and relocated as and for a public way, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire any land necessary for said laying out, alteration and relocation, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 26. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to petition the General Court of Massachusetts for authority to borrow outside the statutory limit of indebtedness, such sum of money as may be necessary to pay the cost of reconstruction and widening of Arsenal Street, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 27. To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of the following-named streets, to wit: Bancroft Street, from Waverley Avenue to Edenfield Avenue; Bellevue Road, from Lovell Road to Bradford Road; Bemis Street, from Waverley Avenue to Lexington Street; Edgecliffe Road, from Hillside Road to Woodleigh Road; Fairview Avenue, from Hall Avenue to Bradford Road; Fitchburg Street, from Waverley Avenue to Lawrence Street; Hall Avenue, from Fairview Avenue to the accepted portion of Hall Avenue; Hancock Street, from Winthrop Street to Chauncy Street; Hazel Street, from Boylston Street East to the accepted portion of Hazel Street; Knowles Road, from Belmont Street to Belmont Line; Laurel Street, from Knowles Road to Belmont Line; Lawrence Street, from Orchard Street to Worcester Street; Locke Street, from Lovell Road to Bradford Road; Marcia Road, from Bellevue Road to Grenville Road; Merrill Road, from Belmont Street to Locke Street; Nichols Avenue, from Dexter Avenue to Boylston Street; Priest Road, from Riverside Street to Charles River Road; Quimby Street, from the accepted portion of Quimby Street to Dexter Avenue; Springfield Street, from Orchard Street to Worcester Street; Standish Road, from Orchard Street to Belmont Street; Templeton Parkway, from Salisbury Road to

Maplewood Street; Thurston Road, from Riverside Street to Charles River Road; Warren Street, from Edenfield Avenue to Lexington Street; Westminister Avenue, from Main Street to Bancroft Street; Whitcomb Street, from Knowles Road to Belmont Line, under the provisions of Chapters 82 and 80 of the General Laws, as amended, the latter providing for the assessment of betterments, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said streets, or any of them, as and for public ways, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire, any land necessary for said laying out, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 28. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to appoint three additional patrolmen, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 202 of the Acts of 1912, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to furnish uniforms for the members of the Police Department, appropriate the sum of money necessary to pay for the same, direct how said sum shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 30. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to compensate James A. Vahey and Mary I. Vahey, for injuries and damages sustained June 29, 1926, on Mt. Auburn Street, Watertown, by reason of collision with fire apparatus of the Town of Watertown, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to take in the name and behalf of the Town, by eminent domain, purchase or otherwise acquire a parcel of land and building thereon, numbered 36-38 Cross Street, containing about fifty-nine hundred feet of land, more or less, adjoining the fire station and public library grounds, to be used for extension of the police or fire stations, town garage, fire alarm headquarters or other public purposes, appropriate the necessary sum of money therefor, direct how the same shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 32. To hear the report of the Committee hereto-

fore appointed to consider the matter of adopting a schedule of fees for permits issued by the various departments of the Town, and take such action as may be necessary thereon.

And you will notify and warn the legal voters of the Town of Watertown to meet at the times and at the places herein specified, by leaving at every inhabited house in Town a printed copy of this warrant, and also by posting copies of the same in ten or more conspicuous public places in Town, seven days at least prior to the time of said meeting.

Given under our hands this seventeenth day of February A. D. 1928.

EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
PETER J. MONAHAN,
Selectmen of Watertown.

Officers' Returns on Warrant

As required by the foregoing warrant, I have notified and warned the legal voters of the Town of Watertown to meet at the times and at the places herein specified, by leaving at every inhabited house in Town a printed copy of this warrant, and also by posting copies of the same in ten or more conspicuous public places in Town, seven days at least prior to the time of said meeting.

JOHN C. McLEOD, *Constable of Watertown.*

A true copy.

Attest: WILLIAM P. McGUIRE, *Town Clerk.*

Notices were mailed to the Town Meeting Members at least seven days prior to the Town Meeting of the proposed business to be considered at the meeting.

WILLIAM P. McGUIRE, *Town Clerk.*

Annual Town Election, March 5, 1928

Precinct Officers

Precinct 1. Chester A. Coburn, Warden; John F. Kelly, Clerk. Inspectors: Edward T. Cousineau, Thomas O'Brien, Jr., Ralph E. Bancroft, W. Guy Savage, Thomas F. Moran, Wallace W. Diefendorf. Counters: M. Louise Russell, John F. Roche, Eugene L. Storey, Joseph H. Carroll, George C. Foley, J. Haddon Davidson, Daniel A. Griffin, Edward C. Kenney, Harold S. Tuck, Mellady Marshall.

Precinct 2. Thomas M. Mahoney, Warden; Rollin W. Hoyt, Clerk. Inspectors: J. Arthur Johnson, Allerton A. Edwardson, Edmond J. Tremblay, J. Albert Johnson, William B. Glidden, Madeline E. VanDyke. Counters: Bernard A. Morley, Lillian O'Leary, Maud D. Hodges, Shakin A. Ajamian, Henry O. James, Joseph A. Murray, Milton E. Ward, Charles J. LesCarbeau, Arthur Parks, Frank A. Fitzpatrick, Patrick J. Corcoran.

Precinct 3. Joseph R. Cooney, Warden; Louis M. Potter, Clerk. Inspectors: Edith L. Dadmun, Rolland E. Boucher, Hubert H. Maguire, Henry J. Carroll, Elizabeth H. Boucher, Henry J. Houdashell, Marion C. Moore, Archibald C. Eagleson. Counters: Mary E. Patten, Helen K. MacDonough, Wilmot M. Evans, Edmund P. Higgins, John J. Hayes, Thomas Coffey, Charles R. Hubbard, Elsie P. Parker, Carolyn H. Mealey, Ronald M. Stone.

Precinct 4. Wallace A. Shipton, Warden; John F. Glynn, Clerk. Inspectors: Samuel G. Thayer, Eva L. Shipton, George H. Monahan, Thomas P. Doherty, Michael B. Vahey, Richard M. Hatch. Counters: Harold R. Hall, David F. Keefe, Olive P. Thayer, Ruth E. Hall, George B. Wellman, George A. Warren, John Stevens, Mary S. Molloy, Bessie L. Walsh, John J. Keefe, John H. Joyce, Charles B. Hubbard.

Precinct 5. Harry J. York, Warden; Bernard A. Spring, Clerk. Inspectors: Joseph Shaw, Percy M. Bond, James Laughrea, Mina E. Hunt, John Joseph Slavin, Joseph D. McCall. Counters: Harry B. Woodward, Annie E. Burbank, Mary Irene Quirk, Raymond G. Beattie, William A. White, John L. Prendergast, Charles A. Ticehurst, Charles F. Vandervoort, Henry R. Cooney, James A. McDonald, Frank W. Shea, Leo C. Glynn.

Precinct 6. Francis J. O'Halloran, Warden; Charles J. Brown, Clerk. Inspectors: Violet M. Bullen, George H. Lord, Anna M. Keating, Kate S. Pratt, Sara L. Robinson, Sara Marchant. Counters: Bernard C. Maloney, Otis H. Parker, William J. Maloney, Albert L. Pearce, Mark H. Allen, Nelson J. White, Marion C. Healy, Clarence S. Fuller, Vito Mirabile, Mildred E. Snow, Joseph W. Burke, Mary E. Brackett.

The foregoing officers were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by Town Clerk William P. McGuire.

The necessary ballots and paraphernalia for conducting the election were inspected by the election officers of the various precincts.

At 8 a.m. the meetings were called to order, the polls were declared open, and voting continued until 8 p.m. The ballots were counted and the result of the same was declared in the respective precincts.

The returns of votes cast in Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 were duly recorded in the record books of said precincts, and the ballot sheets and records were delivered to the Board of Registrars, who proceeded to canvass the same with the following result, which was declared by the Town Clerk.

The following persons indicated by star (*) were elected and were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by Town Clerk William P. McGuire.

(Total Vote Cast 7054)

Selectmen, Board of Public Welfare, Surveyors of Highways and Appraisers for One Year

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
*John P. Barrett	454	509	356	735	544	843	3441
William M. Emerson	509	292	823	351	513	564	3052
*Edward D. Holland	554	542	462	673	550	757	3538
Peter J. Monahan	456	510	346	735	529	796	3372
*G. Frederick Robinson	516	315	900	425	614	631	3401
Charles F. Shaw	514	297	865	348	543	577	3144
Blanks	228	157	211	201	175	242	1214

On March 7, 1928, petition was received by the Board of Registrars for recount of votes cast for Selectmen. The recount held on March 10, 1928, resulted as follows:

*John P. Barrett	447	506	356	735	543	843	3430
William M. Emerson	517	294	820	349	514	564	3058
*Edward D. Holland	534	532	460	674	549	754	3503
Peter J. Monahan	453	503	341	733	531	797	3358
*G. Frederick Robinson	525	319	902	425	613	631	3415
Charles F. Shaw	520	304	868	346	543	575	3156
Blanks	235	164	216	206	175	246	1242

Moderator for One Year

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
*Fred E. Crawford	543	326	942	405	591	646	3453
George W. Skuse	488	479	330	688	486	721	3192
Blanks	46	69	49	63	79	103	409

On March 7, 1928, petition was received by the Board of Registrars for recount of votes cast for Moderator. The recount held on March 10, 1928, resulted as follows:

*Fred E. Crawford	561	328	939	409	592	646	3475
George W. Skuse	466	475	329	675	484	723	3152
Blanks	50	71	53	72	80	101	427

Treasurer for One Year

*Harry W. Brigham	870	606	1139	864	900	1114	5493
Blanks	207	268	182	292	256	356	1561

Collector of Taxes for One Year

Joseph L. Carroll	433	441	289	676	476	703	3018
*Frederick J. Colby	611	386	1012	451	641	714	3815
Blanks	33	47	20	29	39	53	221

Auditor for One Year

*William W. Norcross, Jr	868	612	1137	851	889	1082	5439
Blanks	209	262	184	305	267	388	1615

Assessor of Taxes for Three Years

*William Bell	571	342	955	380	566	622	3436
Edward A. Oates	476	488	334	727	527	774	3326
Blanks	30	44	32	49	63	74	292

On March 7, 1928, petition was received by the Board of Registrars for recount of votes cast for Assessor of Taxes. The recount held on March 10, 1928, resulted as follows:

Assessor of Taxes for Three Years — Recount

*William Bell	580	340	955	382	566	625	3448
Edward A. Oates	466	488	333	725	528	773	3313
Blanks	31	46	33	49	62	72	293

School Committee for Three Years

*Charles O. Chase	546	324	927	375	576	593	3341
*Mary Corcoran	462	479	344	752	540	779	3356
Bernard S. McHugh	488	490	333	686	493	735	3225
Marion Harvey Read	525	295	925	348	553	597	3243
Blanks	133	160	113	151	150	236	943

On March 7, 1928, petition was received by the Board of Registrars for recount of votes cast for School Committee. The recount held on March 10, 1928, resulted as follows:

*Charles O. Chase	548	329	926	382	575	593	3353
*Mary Corcoran	459	469	344	745	539	777	3332
Bernard S. McHugh	482	480	334	674	496	729	3195
Marion Harvey Read	531	299	923	353	551	599	3256
Blanks	134	172	115	158	151	242	970

Trustees Free Public Library for Three Years

*P. Sarsfield Cunniff	835	601	1060	858	873	1098	5325
*John W. Dowd	481	493	359	756	565	819	3473
Mosetta I. Vaughan	526	302	906	346	548	575	3203
Blanks	312	352	317	352	326	448	2107

Trustee Free Public Library for One Year (to fill vacancy)

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
*John F. Tufts	857	613	1119	821	878	1052	5340
Blanks	220	261	202	335	278	418	1714
Board of Health for Three Years							
*J. A. Boucher	480	466	418	724	574	750	3412
Edward C. Hall	536	318	849	363	501	614	3181
Blanks	61	90	54	69	81	106	461
Park Commissioner for Three Years							
Dexter S. Cohen	433	453	290	679	482	687	3024
*Carl E. Withee	551	312	957	380	569	635	3404
Blanks	93	109	74	97	105	148	626
Water Commissioner for Three Years							
James H. Hood	544	302	934	354	541	604	3279
*Edward F. Hughes	475	481	338	729	544	765	3332
Blanks	58	91	49	73	71	101	443
Tree Warden for One Year							
*John C. Ford	540	516	388	743	541	769	3497
Van D. Horton	501	281	903	374	559	634	3252
Blanks	36	77	30	39	56	67	305
Constables for One Year							
*Frank L. Maguire	835	576	1044	786	810	990	5041
*Alfred P. Manning	745	611	909	857	762	994	4878
*Patrick H. O'Halloran	797	549	1055	814	842	1045	5102
Blanks	854	886	955	1011	1054	1381	6141
Planning Board for Three Years							
Andrew E. McDermott	457	490	326	711	487	713	3184
*William W. Rugg	523	289	914	346	542	584	3198
Blanks	97	95	81	99	127	173	672

On March 7, 1928, petition was received by the Board of Registrars for recount of votes cast for Planning Board. The recount held on March 10, 1928, resulted as follows:

Andrew E. McDermott	459	489	326	707	490	716	3187
*William W. Rugg	527	288	916	348	541	588	3208
Blanks	91	97	79	101	125	166	659

The result of the vote cast for Town Meeting Members was as follows:

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct One

Three-Year Term — Vote for Fifteen

Frank Beauregard	8 Irma Avenue	354
*William Bell	17 Appleton Street	541
James E. Callahan	40 Keith Street	345
Vincent Cellucci	4 Winsor Avenue	268
*Ruth V. Cook	27 Winsor Avenue	535
*Thomas Creamer	113 Winsor Avenue	435
Edward R. Dickhaut	337 Arlington Street	244
*W. Stanley Field	98 Langdon Avenue	471
Nathan K. Garhart	37 Langdon Avenue	365

Andrew Gavin	22 Oakley Road	371
Joseph J. Gavin	22 Oakley Road	315
*Charles A. Hale	18 Winsor Avenue	458
*William J. Holland	16 Stearns Road	458
*Mary L. Holman	39 Winsor Avenue	386
*Carl W. Johnson	72 Winsor Avenue	490
Fred E. Leach	63 Prentiss Street	258
*Lewis G. Manchester	197 Maplewood Street	401
John A. McPherson	14 Irma Avenue	333
*John W. Morse	2 Kimball Road	389
Robert C. M. Mulcahy	16 Kimball Road	313
*Thomas J. Mulvahill	86 Langdon Avenue	385
Dennis J. O'Connell	29 Lloyd Road	290
*Rodney G. Page	366 School Street	432
Sherman B. Paris	67 Winsor Avenue	285
*Joseph H. Sheehan	46 Winsor Avenue	419
*Percy T. Sprague	34 Stearns Road	431
Henry F. Riley	12 Carver Road	373
Elmer G. Westlund	21 Stearns Road	348
*Joseph A. Wheelock	43 Rangeley Road	445
Blanks		5017

Town Meeting Member — Term Expires 1930 — Vote for One
(To fill vacancy)

*John A. Colbert	14 Appleton Terrace	696
Blanks		381

Town Meeting Members — Term Expires 1929 — Vote for Two
(To fill vacancies)

*Henry A. Ruth	38 Upland Road	681
*Harold L. Wesson	197 Maplewood Street	691
Blanks		782

Precinct Two

Three-Year Term — Vote for Fifteen

*Wallace G. Boyce	101 Boylston Street	529
*Mary J. Burke	76 Spruce Street	477
**Thomas J. Carroll	4 Grove Street	482
*Walter F. Delaney	16 Laurel Street	480
*Franklin W. Fairbanks	44 Spruce Street	386
Andrew S. Gaqi	12 Melendy Avenue	260
William R. Glossa	375 Mt. Auburn Street	333
*John A. Higgins	25 Dartmouth Street	459
*Joseph J. Manning	36 Adams Street	474
*Daniel J. Munyon	191 School Street	413
*William F. Oates	39 Hazel Street	509
Artin Papazian	49 Melendy Avenue	264
*Adam Ross	16 Spruce Street	392
*David Ross	12 Spruce Street	375
*Mary B. Sanborn	12 Spruce Street	394
*Patrick J. Sheridan	172 School Street	449
*Daniel J. Shyne	14 Porter Street	361
Percy J. Van Dyke	27 Porter Street	350
*John J. Watson	107 Boylston Street	488
Blanks		5235

**Already a Town Meeting Member, in term expiring in 1929.

Town Meeting Member — Term Expires 1930 — Vote for One
(To fill vacancy)

***Scattering	2
Blanks	872

***No one elected to fill this vacancy.

Precinct Three

Three-Year Term — Vote for Fifteen

*Bertram P. Ellison	77 Russell Avenue	939
*Allen M. Fay	34 Bailey Road	955
*Thomas L. Hackett	68 Stoneleigh Road	990
*James H. Hood	274 Common Street	949
*A. Alonzo Huse	148 Russell Avenue	926
*William H. Iliffe	99 Bailey Road	932
*Ernest C. Irish	59 Bailey Road	900
*William H. Lucas	31 Otis Street	935
*Gardner F. Packard	148 Lovell Road	910
*William W. Rugg	17 Centre Street	942
*Edwin L. Stone	100 Russell Avenue	957
*William H. Walker	71 Russell Avenue	917
*Clarence F. West	23 Chester Street	887
*William H. Wilson	61 A Phillips Street	932
*Clarence Dealtry	51 Garfield Street	6
Scattering		56
Blanks		6682

To Fill Vacancy — Term Expires 1929 — Vote for One

*Edward C. Hall	65 Mt. Auburn Street	973
Blanks		348

Precinct Four

Three-Year Term — Vote for Fifteen

*Dexter S. Cohen	47 Capitol Street	677
*Charles P. Colligan	5 Royal Street	728
*John A. Collins	43 Paul Street	705
*Effie Comstock	103 North Beacon Street	666
*Cornelius B. Hayes	42 Capitol Street	683
*Martin J. Hynes	65 Capitol Street	714
*Michael P. Hynes	105 Riverside Street	696
*James F. Madden	64 North Beacon Street	717
*Andrew E. McDermott	40 Royal Street	697
*Hugh J. McDonald	55 North Beacon Street	656
*Joseph J. Monahan	9 Melville Terrace	698
*Michael O'Toole	30 Union Street	692
*Patrick A. Ryan	62 Riverside Street	689
*William J. Shields	81 Galen Street	706
*Thomas F. Vahey	238 North Beacon Street	724
Scattering		2
Blanks		6890

To Fill Two Vacancies — Term Expires 1930 — Vote for Two

*William E. Maloney	9 North Beacon Court	641
*Henry A. Rattigan	77 Riverside Street	2
Scattering		11
Blanks		1658

To Fill Vacancy — Term Expires 1929 — Vote for One

*Eva L. Shipton	81 Capitol Street	4
Scattering		5
Blanks		1147

Precinct Five

Three-Year Term — Vote for Fifteen

*Margaret E. Barry	22 Hill Street	471
*Harold B. Blazo	71 Marion Road	500
*Emma L. Bright	262 Main Street	405
Lawrence J. Burke	78 Chestnut Street	391
Thomas J. Coen	20 Green Street	323
*John M. Day	98 Palfrey Street	519
*Alice W. Everett	114 Marshall Street	466
Joseph F. Fennell	22 Mt. Auburn Street	375
Augustine A. Foley	66 Spring Street	346
*Thomas J. Gallagher	3 Green Street	421
*Ernestine P. Howe	58 Marshall Street	410
*Anne W. Kelly	20 Hawthorne Street	414
John R. Kerr	145 Church Street	362
Bernard P. Mannix	9 Cuba Street	354
George Masson	19 Marion Road	328
Jeanne Masson	19 Marion Road	267
*B. Fay McGlauflin	49 Katherine Road	673
*Francis J. McNamara	96 Mt. Auburn Street	430
*Clara L. Monk	25 Marion Road	461
*Elias A. Perkins	73 Fayette Street	429
Francis H. Quinlan	68 Green Street	384
William H. Regan	92 Summer Street	353
Jeremiah J. Savage	142 Palfrey Street	304
*James H. Sheridan	76 Green Street	433
Winfred C. Trow	49 Marion Road	353
Leon B. Turner	124 Marshall Street	360
Frank S. Whitcomb	2 Oliver Street	402
*Mary B. Wilson	118 Marshall Street	418
*Edward F. Wright	44 Fayette Street	682
Blanks		5306

To Fill Vacancy — Term Expires 1929 — Vote for One

*Harry M. Browne	35 Marion Road	642
Blanks		514

Precinct Six

Three-Year Term — Vote for Fifteen

*John G. Barrett	123 Edenfield Avenue	786
*Philip W. Brooks	487 Main Street	472
*P. Francis Cannon	27 Gilbert Street	556
Charles J. Cassese	28 Fitchburg Street	328
*Annie M. Davis	89 Lowell Avenue	473
*Lawrence Donnelly	32 Olney Street	612
William H. Eckert	12 Hall Avenue	399
*Arthur C. Fagan	25 Olney Street	521
James W. Ferrins	16 French Street	320
Rolf T. Hamre	113 Rutland Street	242
*Henry F. Igoe	27 Edenfield Avenue	553
*James F. Keating	491 Main Street	501
Joseph M. Lally	37 Grandview Avenue	358
*George Lovell	111 Orchard Street	593

William A. MacDougall	583 Main Street	385
Daniel MacGregor	16 Prospect Street	313
John T. Mackay	247 Sycamore Street	370
*James P. Maloney	7 Olney Street	603
Wycliffe C. Marshall	55 Bradford Road	383
Thomas J. McAuliffe	16 Fitchburg Street	427
Henry F. McCarthy	5 Stuart Street	408
Richard Kelsie McKeen	41 Hall Avenue	281
James F. Meagher	719 Main Street	311
Patrick A. Menton	669 Main Street	266
William C. Murphy	31 Brookline Street	320
Wilfred A. Norris	47 Emerson Road	351
*Maurice H. O'Connell	20 Westminster Avenue	480
*Patrick H. O'Connell	26 Westminster Avenue	470
*Joseph G. Perkins	158 Sycamore Street	478
Dennis J. Regan	48 Bacon Street	435
Albert H. Snow	75 Harnden Avenue	442
*James H. Sullivan, Jr.	508 Main Street	498
Charles D. Welsh	115 Highland Avenue	330
*Joseph S. Winslow	289 Waverley Avenue	582
Scattering		3
Blanks		7194

To Fill Vacancies — Term Expires 1929 — Vote for Three

*Maurice D. Colby	41 Piermont Street	626
*E. Bliss Robertson	59 Hovey Street	614
*Allan R. LaRhette	60 Stuart Street	4
Scattering		15
Blanks		3151

Town Meeting Members by Virtue of Their Offices

Selectmen

John P. Barrett	550 Main Street
Edward D. Holland	16 Stearns Road
G. Frederick Robinson	106 Mt. Auburn Street

Town Clerk

William P. McGuire	36 Green Street

Moderator

Fred E. Crawford	30 Lincoln Street

Treasurer

Harry W. Brigham	2 Brigham Street

Town Counsel

P. Sarsfield Cunniff	79 Marshall Street

Collector of Taxes

Frederick J. Colby	86 Bailey Road

Auditor

William W. Norcross, Jr.	39 Spruce Street

Tree Warden

John C. Ford	24 Church Street

Chairman, School Committee

Dr. Charles O. Chase	6 Patten Street

Chairman, Library Trustees

Charles F. Shaw	62 Langdon Avenue

Chairman, Board of Health

*Dr. J. Adelard Boucher	16 Irving Street

Chairman, Park Commission

Arthur L. Morse	24 Chapman Street

Chairman, Playground Commission

Rev. William J. Duffy	25 Chestnut Street

Chairman, Water Commission

Joseph W. Gerry	35 Marion Road

Chairman, Board of Assessors

Edwin L. Stone	100 Russell Avenue

Representative in General Court

Arnold Leonard	90 Marion Road

Chairman, Planning Board

Albert L. Partridge	54 Langdon Avenue

*Resigned April 13, 1928. Dr. Thomas C. Quirk, 19 Spruce Street, appointed to fill vacancy.

Finance Committee

Charles F. Sanborn, *Chairman*	12 Spruce Street
John M. Magurn, *Secretary*	159 Russell Avenue
Frederick Bell	20 Fitchburg Street
Dexter F. Bennett	21 Alden Road
Lindley A. Bond	42 Maplewood Street
Albert F. Buffum	33 Hillside Road
Morton C. Campbell	453 Mt. Auburn Street
George H. Dale	654 Main Street
John E. Heffernan	84 Charles River Road
Edward F. Hughes	20 Hawthorne Street
William S. Hughes	321 Main Street
John J. McLaughlin	51 Green Street
Harry A. Smith	52 Oliver Street
Charles H. Whittier	63 Winsor Avenue
David E. Fitzgerald	34 Olcott Street
Hewitt G. Fletcher	69 Stoneleigh Road

Frank MacFarlane	139 Russell Avenue
Frank W. Poland	51 Boylston Street
Joseph H. Sheehan	46 Winsor Avenue
John V. Carchia	120 Langdon Avenue
Harry M. Chopourian	553 Mt. Auburn Street

WILLIAM P. McGUIRE, *Town Clerk.*

Town Meeting, Monday Evening, March 5, 1928

Meeting was called to order at 8.15 p.m. by Moderator Fred E. Crawford. Officers' returns on warrant were read by Town Clerk William P. McGuire.

Voted: To take up Article 2.

Article 2. To choose all other necessary Town Officers in such manner as the Town may direct.

Voted: That the Selectmen be and they are hereby authorized to appoint all Town Officers not chosen on the official ballot.

Voted: That this meeting be and is hereby adjourned until Tuesday evening, March 20, 1928, at 7.00 p.m., to meet in the Senior High School Building, on Columbia Street, Watertown, at which time and place all business called for in the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of March 5, 1928, under Articles 3 to 32 inclusive, will come before the meeting for consideration and action.

Notice for Adjourned Town Meeting, Tuesday Evening, March 20, 1928

Notice is hereby given the legal voters of the Town of Watertown that the Town Meeting called for Monday evening, March 5, 1928, at 8.15 p.m. has been adjourned until Tuesday evening, March 20, 1928, at 7.00 o'clock, to meet in the Senior High School Building, on Columbia Street, in said Town of Watertown, at which time and place all business called for in the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of March 5, 1928, under Articles 3 to 32 inclusive, will come before the meeting for consideration and action.

And the legal voters of the Town of Watertown are hereby notified and warned to meet at the time and at the place herein specified, by posting copies of this notice in ten or more con-

spicuous public places in Town, twenty-four hours at least prior to the time of said adjourned meeting, and also by causing a copy of the same to be published in a Watertown newspaper.

Given under our hands this fifth day of March, A. D. 1928.

FRED E. CRAWFORD, *Moderator*,
WILLIAM P. McGUIRE, *Town Clerk*.

Clerk's Return on Notice

I have posted copies of the foregoing notice in ten or more conspicuous public places in Town, at least twenty-four hours prior to the time of said adjourned meeting, and have also caused a copy of the same to be published in a Watertown newspaper.

Notices were mailed to the Town Meeting Members at least twenty-four hours prior to the time of said Adjourned Town Meeting of the proposed business to be considered at the meeting.

WILLIAM P. McGUIRE, *Town Clerk*.

Notice for Adjourned Town Meeting, Monday Evening, March 26, 1928

Notice is hereby given the legal voters of the Town of Watertown that the Adjourned Town Meeting held on Tuesday evening, March 20, 1928, has been adjourned until Monday evening, March 26, 1928, at 7.30 o'clock, to meet in the Senior High School Building on Columbia Street, in said Town of Watertown, at which time and place all business called for in the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of March 5, 1928, from Articles 1 to 32, will come before the meeting for consideration and action, with the exception of Articles 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 22 and 28 in the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting, and such departments as have been disposed of by votes passed in conjunction with Article 4.

Reconsideration will be asked on the vote passed in connection with the appropriation of eighteen hundred dollars ($1,800) for the salary of the Assistant Inspector of Buildings, as voted under Article 4 at the Town Meeting held on Tuesday evening, March 20, 1928.

And the legal voters of the Town of Watertown are hereby notified and warned to meet at the time and place herein specified, by posting copies of this notice in ten or more conspicuous public places in Town twenty-four hours at least prior to the time of said adjourned meeting, and also by causing a copy of the same to be published in a Watertown newspaper.

Given under our hands this twenty-first day of March, A. D. 1928.

FRED E. CRAWFORD, *Moderator*,
WILLIAM P. McGUIRE, *Town Clerk*.

Clerk's Return on Notice

I have posted copies of the foregoing notice in ten or more conspicuous public places in Town, at least twenty-four hours prior to the time of said adjourned meeting, and have also caused a copy of the same to be published in a Watertown newspaper.

Notices were mailed to the Town Meeting Members at least twenty-four hours prior to the time of said Adjourned Town Meeting of the proposed business to be considered at the meeting.

WILLIAM P. McGUIRE, *Town Clerk*.

Notice for Adjourned Town Meeting, Monday Evening, April 2, 1928

Notice is hereby given the legal voters of the Town of Watertown that the Adjourned Town Meeting held on Monday evening, March 26, 1928, has been adjourned until Monday evening, April 2, 1928, at 7.30 o'clock, to meet in the Senior High School Building on Columbia Street, in said Town of Watertown, at which time and place all business called for in the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of March 5, 1928, from Articles 1 to 32, will come before the meeting for consideration and action, with the exception of Articles 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 13, 19, 22, 25, 26, 27 and 28 in the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting, and such departments as have been disposed of by votes passed in conjunction with Article 4.

Reconsideration will be asked on the vote passed in con-

nection with the appropriation of eighteen hundred dollars ($1,800) for the salary of the Assistant Inspector of Buildings, as voted under Article 4 at the Town Meeting held on Tuesday evening, March 20, 1928.

And the legal voters of the Town of Watertown are hereby notified and warned to meet at the time and place herein specified, by posting copies of this notice in ten or more conspicuous public places in Town twenty-four hours at least prior to the time of said adjourned meeting, and also by causing a copy of the same to be published in a Watertown newspaper.

Given under our hands this twenty-seventh day of March, A. D. 1928.

FRED E. CRAWFORD, *Moderator*,
WILLIAM P. McGUIRE, *Town Clerk*.

Clerk's Return on Notice

I have posted copies of the foregoing notice in ten or more conspicuous public places in Town, at least twenty-four hours prior to the time of said adjourned meeting, and have also caused a copy of the same to be published in a Watertown newspaper.

Notices were mailed to the Town Meeting Members at least twenty-four hours prior to the time of said Adjourned Town Meeting of the proposed business to be considered at the meeting.

WILLIAM P. McGUIRE, *Town Clerk*.

Adjourned Town Meetings,
March 20, March 26 and April 2, 1928

Meetings were called to order at 7.10 p.m., 7.30 p.m. and 7.35 p.m., respectively, by Moderator Fred E. Crawford. Clerk's returns on notices for Adjourned Town Meetings were read by Town Clerk William P. McGuire. Counters were appointed by the Moderator to count number of Town Meeting Members present. Number of Town Meeting Members necessary for a quorum: 93; number present on March 20, 227; on March 26, 216; on April 2, 192.

Article 3. To hear the report of the Town Officers as printed and to hear the report of any committee heretofore appointed, and act thereon.

Voted: That the reports of Town Officers as printed in the Town Report for the year 1927 be and they are hereby accepted.

The *Report of Committee on Arlington Street Land*, presented:

The Committee appointed by the Moderator in accordance with the vote passed at the Town Meeting of June 28, 1927 relative to the subject matter of Articles 7 and 8 of the warrant for that meeting, reports as follows:

As to Article 7 — To see if the Town will vote to place the land acquired for public purposes at the corner of Arlington and Mount Auburn Streets, under the jurisdiction of the Playground Commission, or take any action relating thereto.

The Committee is of the opinion that the land should remain as at present under the control of the Board of Selectmen. It will be possible under this control for the Playground Commission to use the land in case they see fit to do so, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen.

As to Article 8 — To see if the Town will appoint a committee to investigate the acquiring of additional land for public purposes adjoining the town land at the corner of Mount Auburn and Arlington Streets and to report on a plan for developing this land in connection with the Coolidge School land for playground or park purposes, or take any action relating thereto.

The Committee has had several interviews with the owners of adjacent lots with a view of adding to the holdings already the property of the Town, at the corner of Mount Auburn and Arlington Streets.

The lot adjoining the garage on Mount Auburn Street is valued by the owner at $1.50 per square foot and the back land of the lots on Prentiss Street is valued by the owners at a price slightly in excess of forty cents per foot. These figures are in excess of the 25 per cent over the assessed value for which the Town is allowed to purchase without a court taking, therefore condemnation proceedings would be necessary at a figure which

would involve the Town in paying some $13,000 to $14,000 at least.

This is rather a large sum for the additional benefit to be realized taking into consideration the size of the Town budget already and what is in sight for the next three or four years.

The Town's area is small and the amount of non-taxable property in this area cannot be increased unduly without increasing the burden on what remains to be taxed.

We recommend that the Board of Selectmen under whose control the means for doing this work most economically already exists, level off the land now owned by the Town at the corner of Arlington and Mt. Auburn Streets, so that a Junior size baseball field can be laid out. The expense of doing this would probably not exceed $300 or $400 and would give the townspeople a chance to use land now useless because of the rough and uneven conditions.

(Signed) WARREN M. WRIGHT, *Chairman*,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
JOSEPH A. WHEELOCK,
WILLIAM W. RUGG.

Report of Committee on East Junior High School Land

As a sub-committee of the School Committee in charge of grading the land adjacent to the East Junior High School, we wish to make the following report of progress:

We asked and were voted at the last Annual Meeting the sum of $6,500 to start this work, stating at the time that it would probably require more money to finish the work, but that it seemed wise to ask for that amount at that time and make it go as far as possible.

We feel that the Town is satisfied with the work that has been done and that it will vote the necessary money to complete the work in a manner creditable to the Town.

We wish to express our appreciation of the coöperation of Mr. Holland, the former Chairman of the Selectmen, also of

the Town Engineer, the Superintendent of Streets and the Superintendent of the Water Department, without which it would have been impossible to have raised the grade as much as has been done.

The work was done by town labor, using for the most part the fill from the streets on the Stearns estate. The appropriation asked for under Article 18 will finish the work on the whole Mt. Auburn Street frontage.

HAROLD C. EVERETT,
HOMER C. PERKINS.

March 20, 1928.

Report of Committee to Secure Plans and Estimates for a Ten-Room Addition to the Hosmer School

Your committee as appointed by the Moderator has met and organized. We have secured sketches and estimates of the cost. These plans have the unanimous approval of your committee as well as of the Superintendent of Schools and the Principal of the Hosmer School.

The appropriation asked for under Article 19 covers the cost of the addition, architects' and engineers' fees, furnishings, and all changes in the existing building made necessary by the addition.

HAROLD C. EVERETT, *Chairman*,
HOMER C. PERKINS, *Secretary*.

March 20, 1928.

Article 4. To grant such sums of money as may be thought necessary for the uses and expenses of the Town for the ensuing year, direct how the same shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Official Record of Appropriations Voted at Adjourned Annual Town Meetings Held on March 20, March 26 and April 2, 1928

***Taxes ($255,350.27)**

*Charles River Basin	$3,824 35
*County Taxes	68,058 53

*Fire prevention Tax	$343 68
*Metropolitan Assessments	112,961 22
*Soldiers' Exemptions	82 49
*State Tax	70,080 00

*Or as assessed.

General Administration ($82,570.56)

Selectmen's Department:		
Selectmen's Salaries	$1,500 00	
Printing and Advertising	500 00	
Miscellaneous	500 00	
Salary of Clerk	500 00	
		$3,000 00
Auditing Department:		
Auditor's Salary	$3,200 00	
Clerk	1,050 00	
Contingencies	500 00	
		$4,750 00
Treasurer's Department:		
Treasurer's Salary	$3,400 00	
Clerk	1,050 00	
Contingencies	1,413 00	
		$5,863 00
Collector's Department:		
Collector's Salary	$3,200 00	
Clerk	1,300 00	
Tax Sale Advertising	1,400 00	
Contingencies	1,325 00	
		$7,225 00
Assessors' Department:		
Assessors' Salaries:		
Three Assessors	$4,100 00	
Clerks	3,484 00	
Contingencies	3,000 00	
		$10,584 00
Town Clerk's Department:		
Salary of Town Clerk	$3,500 00	
Salary of First Clerk	1,250 00	
Salary of Second Clerk	1,200 00	

Salary of Third Clerk	$1,100 00	
Contingencies	2,010 00	
		$9,060 00
Registrars of Voters: salary of four men at $100 each		400 00
Printing Town Reports		2,225 00
Printing Voting Lists		700 00
Election Expenses		6,500 00
Finance Committee		1,750 00
Care and Maintenance of Town Hall:		
Salary of Janitor	$1,500 00	
Contingencies	1,800 00	
		$3,300 00
Legal Services:		
Salary of Town Counsel	$2,000 00	
Contingencies	500 00	
		2,500 00
Memorial Day (See Article 7):		
Memorial Day Observance		
Rent G. A. R. Hall		1,200 00
Insurance		12,878 56
Workmen's Compensation		3,000 00
Contingent		1,200 00
Dog Officer		300 00
Pensions		6,135 00

Protection of Persons and Property ($240,305.81)

Police Department:		
Chief	$3,200 00	
Lieutenants (three)	7,800 00	
Sergeants	6,333 33	
Patrolmen	64,366 67	
Additional Men from April 1 (three)	4,510 00	
Salaries:		$86,210 00
Special Police		2,000 00
Janitor and Wagonman		1,830 00
Clerk and Wagonman		1,830 00

Contingencies (to include replacing five motorcycles and $1,480 for new automobile)		$6,160 00
Special for police uniforms, to be expended under the direction of the Chief of Police (Article 29)		2,451 13
Fire Department:		
Chief	$3,200 00	
Captains (two)	5,200 00	
Lieutenants (two)	4,900 00	
Mechanician	2,300 00	
Permanent Men (thirty-one)	67,972 68	
Call Men (two)	310 00	
Salaries:		$83,882 68
Contingencies		5,000 00
New 750-gallon pump		12,500 00
Relaying drive in front of station		300 00
Inspector of Buildings:		
Salary of Inspector	$2,500 00	
Assistant Inspector	2,100 00	
Clerk	225 00	
Maintenance of Automobile	350 00	
Office Expense	100 00	
		$5,275 00
Weights and Measures:		
Salary of Sealer	$2 000 00	
New Truck	800 00	
Contingent	300 00	
		$3,100 00
Tree Warden:		
Salary of Tree Warden		1,000 00
Clerk		125 00
Labor		3,000 00
Contingencies		1,000 00
New Trees		1,000 00
Voted: that abutters pay the actual cost of trees which are planted by the Tree Warden's Department.		

Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Department:		
Salary of Superintendent		$800 00
Salary of Clerk		425 00
Maintenance		2,600 00
Poles and Wires Department:		
Salary of Inspector		3,200 00
Salary of Clerk		425 00
Maintenance		10,000 00
Special:		
Replacing Eleven Fire Boxes	$1,485 00	
New Ford or Chevrolet	700 00	
Underground on Main Street	4,007 00	
		$6,192 00

Health Department ($23,775)

Salary of Agent (to include milk inspection)		$3,200 00
Salary of Clerk		1,200 00
Nurses (two) at $1,400		2,800 00
Contagious Diseases		9,000 00
Contingent:		
Hawkers' Licenses	$60 00	
Milk Contingent	25 00	
Miscellaneous	1,000 00	
		$1,085 00
Baby Clinic		500 00
Dental Clinic:		
Salary of Dentists	$1,600 00	
Assistant	1,040 00	
Contingent	200 00	
		$2,840 00
Inspector of Plumbing:		
Salary of Inspector	$2,500 00	
Contingent	50 00	
		$2,550 00
Cattle Inspector:		
Salary of Veterinarian		600 00

Sewers ($43,885)

Sewer Construction	$20,885 00
Sewer Maintenance	18,000 00
Sewer and Sidewalk Rebates	5,000 00

Sidewalks ($35,000)

Construction and Maintenance	$35,000 00

Care and Lighting of Highways ($262,345)

Highway Department:		
Superintendent	$3,500 00	
First Clerk	1,300 00	
Second Clerk	1,040 00	
Salaries:		$5,840 00
Office Expense		350 00
Construction: Watertown Street (Galen Street to Newton Line), $11,000; Orchard Street (Waverley Avenue to Lexington Street), $2,444; Lexington Street (Orchard Street to Belmont Line), $1,222; Lowell Avenue (Orchard Street to Town Property Line), $9,000		23,666 00
Maintenance		60,000 00
Stable Maintenance		26,000 00
Garbage Collection		23,000 00
Garbage, New Truck		5,000 00
Vacations		8,568 00
Traffic Signals		1,243 00
Street Signs		1,000 00
Ashes and Paper (to include the purchase of two trucks)		35,000 00
Voted: That a charge shall be made of fifteen cents a barrel or its equivalent for collection of waste and ashes from commercial establishments.		
Street Lighting		40,000 00
Dust Laying		15,000 00

Engineering Department:		
Town Engineer	$3,200 00	
Consulting Engineer	1,800 00	
Assistant Engineer	2,000 00	
One Draughtsman	2,200 00	
One Draughtsman	1,800 00	
One Instrument Man	1,600 00	
One Instrument Man	1,500 00	
One Rodman	1,150 00	
One Rodman	728 00	
Salaries:		$15,978 00
Contingencies		1,700 00

Betterments ($112,458)

Special for Drainage and Construction of the following streets under the Betterment Act (see Article 27): Bancroft Street, from Waverley Avenue to Edenfield Avenue; Bellevue Road, from Lovell Road to Bradford Road; Bemis Street, from Waverley Avenue to Lexington Street; Edgecliffe Road, from Hillside Road to Woodleigh Road; Fitchburg Street, from Waverly Avenue to Lawrence Street; Hazel Street, from Boylston Street to Public Way; Knowles Road, from Belmont Street to Belmont Line; Laurel Street, from Knowles Road to Belmont Line; Lawrence Street, from Orchard Street to Worcester Street; Locke Street, from Bradford Road to Lovell Road; Marcia Road, from Bellevue Road to Grenville Road; Merrill Road, from Belmont Street to Locke Street; Nichols Avenue, from Dexter Avenue to Boylston Street; Priest Road, from Riverside Street to Charles River Road; Springfield Street, from Orchard Street to Worcester Street; Standish Road, from Orchard Street to Belmont Street; Thurston Road, from Riverside Street to Charles River Road; Warren Street, from Edenfield Avenue to Lex-

ington Street; Whitcomb Street, from Knowles Road to Belmont Line; Fairview Avenue, from Hall Avenue to Bradford Road; Hall Avenue, from Fairview Avenue to accepted portion of Hall Avenue; Hancock Street, from Winthrop Street to Chauncy Street; Templeton Parkway, from Salisbury Road to Maplewood Street; Westminster Avenue, from Main Street to Bancroft Street		$112,458 00

Drainage ($5,100)

To include drainage in the following streets: Lowell Avenue, from Orchard Street to Town Property Line; Belmont Street from Knowles Road to intersection of Lexington and Belmont Streets; Watertown Street		$5,100 00

Support of the Poor ($63,800)

Infirmary Department:		
Salary of Keeper		$1,000 00
General Expenses		6,000 00
(To include $800 for painting infirmary and shed and repairing chimney.)		
Outside Aid:		
Salary of Agent	$750 00	
Salary of Clerk	550 00	
General Expense	27,000 00	
		$28,300 00
Mothers' Aid:		
Salary of Agent	$750 00	
Salary of Clerk	550 00	
General Expense	20,000 00	
		$21,300 00
Town Physician		1,200 00
State and Military Aid		1,000 00
Soldiers' Relief		5,000 00

Education ($472,674)

General Control	$11,000 00
Instruction	364,174 00
Operation	53,000 00
Maintenance	17,500 00
Special for transportation of school children during the school year, between the North Watertown District and the James Russell Lowell School, to be expended under the direction of the School Committee (Article 13)	1,500 00
New Equipment	7,000 00
Miscellaneous	6,000 00
Continuation	3,000 00
Americanization	2,500 00
Evening School	4,000 00
Trade School	3,000 00

Library and Reading Rooms ($31,825)

Salaries: Librarians, Assistants and Janitors	$18,825 00
Books, Periodicals and Bindings	7,000 00
Maintenance	6,000 00

Recreation ($11,386)

Park Department:	
Salary of Superintendent	$500 00
Maintenance	2,000 00
Victory Field	2,000 00
To clean and level portion of West End Playground	1,500 00
Playgrounds:	
Salaries	3,386 00
Maintenance	2,000 00

Public Debt and Interest ($350,000)

Town Debt	$236,000 00
Interest	114,000 00

Cemeteries ($9,945)

Salary of Superintendent		$1,800 00
Labor		7,250 00
Contingent:		895 00
(To include $275 for signs and $120 for painting fence at Arlington Street Cemetery.)		

Municipal Industries ($162,289.05)

Water Department:		
Superintendent	$3,200 00	
First Clerk	1,200 00	
Second Clerk	1,036 00	
Salaries:		$5,436 00
Construction ($60,000 to be borrowed for five years outside debt limit)		88,333 05
Maintenance		25,000 00
Office Expense		3,500 00
Vacations		4,000 00
Special, Renewal of Mains ($20,000 to be borrowed for fifteen years outside debt limit)		34,275 00
Special for Trucks		945 00
Touring Car		800 00

Miscellaneous ($270,720.41)

Moderator's Salary	$100 00
Reserve Fund	5,000 00
Planning Board	100 00
Unpaid Bills	3,714 41
Headquarters for American Legion (Article 8)	750 00
Headquarters for Veterans of Foreign Wars (Article 9)	750 00
Printing Town Records (Article 14)	1,100 00
Grading and Roadway at East Junior High School (Article 18)	5,000 00
Hosmer School Addition (Article 19) ($110,000 to be borrowed for ten years)	125,000 00
Main Street Building Line (Article 24)	200 00

Arsenal Street (Article 25) ($100,000 to be borrowed for ten years)	$126,500 00
Special for construction of granolithic sidewalks on Boylston Street and on Mt. Auburn Street adjoining East Junior High School (Article 17)	2,506 00
Total Appropriations	$2,433,429 10

Voted: That for the purpose of providing the sum of two million, four hundred thirty-three thousand, four hundred twenty-nine dollars and ten cents ($2,433,429.10) as voted in the foregoing budget, and for the purposes stated, the following amounts be and they are hereby anticipated:

Estimated Receipts

Water Income	$160,000 00	
Bank and Corporation Tax	100,000 00	
Street Railway Tax	5,000 00	
Miscellaneous	100,000 00	
		$365,000 00

Balances Available

Unexpended Balances	$108,979 42	
Betterment Assessments	14,391 57	
Premium Account	1,500 00	
		$124,870 99

To Be Borrowed

Arsenal Street	$100,000 00	
Addition to Hosmer School	110,000 00	
Water	80,000 00	
		$290,000 00
Income Tax (estimated)		100,000 00
		$879,870 99
To be assessed on polls and estates for 1928		1,553,558 11
Total Appropriations		$2,433,429 10

Votes passed in conjunction with Article 4. Water Mains.

By a two-thirds vote of 122 in the affirmative and 30 in the negative it was

Voted: That the sum of eighty-eight thousand, three hundred thirty-three dollars and five cents ($88,333.05) be and is hereby appropriated for the extension of Water Mains.

Voted: That for the purpose of paying the cost of extension of Water Mains, as voted under Article 4, the sum of twenty-eight thousand, three hundred thirty-three dollars and five cents ($28,333.05) shall be assessed upon the polls and estates for the current year; and the Town Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow, outside the statutory limit of indebtedness of the Town, under the direction of the Selectmen, the sum of sixty thousand dollars ($60,000) and to issue the bonds or notes of the Town therefor, at such rate of interest as he, with the approval of the Selectmen, shall determine, payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, and acts amendatory thereof, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than five (5) years, or at such earlier dates as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine.

Said bonds or notes shall bear the authenticating certificate of a bank or trust company to be selected by the Treasurer, or of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and interest and principal shall be due and payable at the Atlantic National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts.

By a two-thirds vote of 112 in the affirmative and 36 in the negative, it was

Voted: That the sum of thirty-four thousand, two hundred and seventy-five dollars ($34,275) be and is hereby appropriated for the relaying of water mains.

Voted: That for the purpose of paying the cost of relaying water mains of not less than six inches in diameter, as voted under Article 4, the sum of fourteen thousand, two hundred and seventy-five dollars ($14,275) shall be assessed upon the polls and estates for the current year; and the Town Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow, outside the statutory limit of indebtedness of the Town, under the direction of the Selectmen, the sum of twenty thousand dollars ($20,000) and to issue the bonds or notes of the Town therefor, at such rate

of interest as he, with the approval of the Selectmen shall determine, payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, and acts amendatory thereof, so that the whole sum shall be paid in not more than fifteen (15) years, or at such earlier dates as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine.

Said bonds or notes shall bear the authenticating certificate of a bank or trust company to be selected by the Treasurer, or of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and interest and principal shall be due and payable at the Atlantic National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary sum of money to pay that portion of the Town debt which matures on or previous to January 1, 1929, direct how the money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Action taken in conjunction with Article 4.

Voted: That the sum of two hundred and thirty-six thousand dollars ($236,000) be and is hereby appropriated for the purpose of paying that portion of the Town Debt which matures prior to January 1, 1929, together with nine thousand dollars ($9,000) which matures on January 1, 1929, and that this amount be paid from the Tax Levy for the year 1928.

Article 6. To see what method the Town will vote to adopt for the collection of taxes for the ensuing year, and to fix the compensation of the Collector, or take any action relating thereto.

Action taken in conjunction with Article 4.

Voted: That the same method for the collection of taxes be and is hereby adopted as was pursued last year, and that interest be charged on all taxes not paid on or before November 1, 1928, interest to be charged from the fifteenth day of October, 1928, at the rates per annum as provided by Chapter 59, Section 57 of the General Laws of 1920, and acts in amendment thereof. See Schedule for Appropriations under Article 4.

Article 7. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the rent of the Grand Army Hall, care of the grounds around the Soldiers' Monument, and to defray the expenses of decorating the graves of deceased soldiers on the next Memorial Day, and authorize Isaac B. Patten Post 81, G. A. R., to expend

the same, direct how the same shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Action taken in conjunction with Article 4. See Schedule of Appropriations. Amount of $1,200 appropriated to be expended by Isaac B. Patten Post 81, G. A. R., for the purposes stated.

Article 8. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to pay the cost of providing suitable headquarters for Watertown Post No. 99, American Legion, direct how the same shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto. (Request of Watertown Post No. 99, American Legion.)

Action taken in conjunction with Article 4. See Schedule of Appropriations. Amount of $750 appropriated.

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to pay the cost of providing suitable headquarters for Burnham-Manning Post No. 1105, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, direct how the money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto. (Request of Burnham-Manning Post No. 1105, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States.)

Action taken in conjunction with Article 4. See Schedule of Appropriations. Amount of $750 appropriated.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary sum of money to pay the cost of suitable care and maintenance of cemetery lots or graves of deceased soldiers, sailors and marines, who served the United States in time of war or insurrection, direct how the money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto, in compliance with the provisions of Section 22 of Chapter 115 of the General Laws of Massachusetts. (Request of Burnham-Manning Post No. 1105, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States.)

No action.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to place the newly-acquired West Watertown Playground under the jurisdiction of the Playground or Park Department, or take any action relating thereto.

Voted: That the recently acquired West Watertown Playground be and is hereby placed under the jurisdiction of the Park Department.

Article 12. To see what action the Town will take relative to the extension of the sewerage system in the north section of the Town, appropriate the necessary sum of money to pay the cost of the same, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto. (Request of North Watertown Civic Association.)

Voted: That this matter be referred back to the Selectmen, with instructions to report at the next Town Meeting.

Article 13. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred dollars ($1,500) to be expended under the direction of the School Committee, to pay the cost of transportation of school children during the school year, between the Sycamore Street district and the James Russell Lowell School, or take any action relating thereto. (Request of North Watertown Civic Association.)

Action taken in conjunction with Article 4.

Voted: That the sum of fifteen hundred dollars ($1,500) be and is hereby appropriated, to be expended under the direction of the School Committee, to pay the cost of transportation of school children during the school year, between the North Watertown District and the James Russell Lowell School.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to pay the cost of completing the printing of Volumes 5 and 6 of the Town Records, or take any action relating thereto.

Action taken in conjunction with Article 4.

Voted: That the sum of eleven hundred dollars ($1,100) be and is hereby appropriated to pay the cost of completing the printing of Volumes 5 and 6 of the Town Records.

Article 15. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to sell and convey by proper instrument in writing, two certain pieces or parcels of land acquired by the Town, situated on the private way running from Arlington Street to Keith Street and being the same property conveyed to the Town of Watertown by Patrick Drew, together with all rights, if any there be, belonging to said Town of Watertown in the premises known as Coolidge Pond, so-called, which said pond land is claimed by Fanny G. Coolidge, *et al.*, or take any action relating thereto.

Referred to the next Town Meeting.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and

instruct the Selectmen to take in the name and behalf of the Town, by eminent domain, purchase or otherwise acquire, a parcel of land on Arlington Street, near or adjoining the Coolidge School, to be used for a public playground, school, or other public purposes, appropriate the necessary sum of money therefor, direct how the same shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Motion to appropriate the sum of twenty-seven hundred dollars ($2,700) for the purposes stated in the foregoing article, defeated.

Article 17. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to pay the cost of construction of granolithic sidewalks on Boylston Street and on Mt. Auburn Street, adjoining the East Junior High School, direct how the same shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto. (Request of the School Committee.)

Action taken in conjunction with Article 4.

Voted: That the sum of two thousand, five hundred and six dollars ($2,506) be and is hereby appropriated to pay the cost of construction of granolithic sidewalks on Boylston Street and on Mt. Auburn Street, adjoining the East Junior High School.

Article 18. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to pay the cost of construction of a roadway in front of the East Junior High School, and for the completion of the grading, and seeding of the land adjoining said school, direct how the money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto. (Request of the School Committee.)

Action taken in conjunction with Article 4.

Voted: That the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000) be and is hereby appropriated to pay the cost of construction of a roadway in front of the East Junior High School, and for the completion of the grading and seeding of the land adjoining said school.

Article 19. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to pay the cost of the construction of an addition to the Hosmer School, in accordance with plans prepared by the Committee on Hosmer School Addition, and for the payment of architects' fees in connection therewith, direct how the

money shall be provided, or take any action relating thereto. (Request of Committee on Addition to Hosmer School.)

Action taken in conjunction with Article 4.

Unanimously Voted: That the sum of one hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars ($125,000) be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of paying the cost of construction of an addition to the Hosmer School, which addition will increase the floor space thereof, in accordance with plans proposed by the Committee on the Hosmer School Addition, including the payment of architects' fees in connection therewith; and for the purpose of providing said sum of one hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars ($125,000), the sum of fifteen thousand dollars ($15,000) shall be assessed upon the polls and estates for the current year; and the Town Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Selectmen, the sum of one hundred and ten thousand dollars ($110,000), and to issue the bonds or notes of the Town therefor, at such rate of interest as he, with the approval of the Selectmen, shall determine, payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, and acts amendatory thereof, so that the whole amount shall be paid in not more than ten (10) years, or at such earlier dates as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine.

Said bonds or notes shall bear upon their face the words, "Hosmer School Addition Loan." Said bonds or notes shall bear the authenticating certificate of a bank or trust company to be selected by the Treasurer, or of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and interest and principal shall be due and payable at the Atlantic National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts.

Article 20. To see if the Town will adopt the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923 and acts amendatory thereof, providing that the rates and charges due to the Town for supplying water to any real estate, at the request of the owner or tenant, shall be a lien upon said real estate, or take any action relating thereto.

Referred to the next Town Meeting.

Article 21. To see if the Town will authorize the appointment of a committee to investigate the need of a fire station

in the northerly part of Watertown, and to recommend to the Town a site therefor, or take any action relating thereto. (Request of the North Watertown Civic Association.)

Voted: That a Committee of Seven be appointed by the Moderator, to include the Chief of Fire Department, to study the subject matter of Article 21.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay the cost of reconstruction of Warren Street, a public way, in the Town of Watertown, direct how the money shall be provided, or take any action relating thereto. (Request of P. S. Galvin and others.)

No appropriation voted.

Article 23. To hear the report of the Planning Board on a proposed change in zones from "1A" to "3C," covering the land bounded by Louise Street on the west, by Arsenal Street on the north, by the land of Vose and Sons Piano Co. on the east, and by North Beacon Street on the south, to see if the Town will adopt said report, or take any action relating thereto.

Voted: That the subject matter of this article be referred back to the Planning Board for further investigation and report.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Selectmen establishing a building line on the southerly side of Main Street, between Galen Street and Cross Street, as shown on a plan entitled "Town of Watertown, Plan Showing Proposed Building Line on Main Street, Between Galen Street and Cross Street, February 10, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer," and on file in the office of the Town Clerk; determine the extent to which structures, walls or projections may be maintained between such building lines on said Main Street, authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, any interest in the various estates on which said building line has been laid out, to the extent necessary to establish such building line, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Report of the Selectmen on the Establishing of Building Line on Southerly Side of Main Street, Between Galen Street and Cross Street

Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Middlesex, ss.

At a meeting of the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Watertown, held this day in the Selectmen's Room, Town Hall Building, after having given due notice of the intention of said Board as required by the laws relating thereto, to establish a building line on the southerly side of Main Street, from Galen Street to Cross Street, in said Town of Watertown, and after public hearing thereon as required by law, said hearing having been held in said Selectmen's Room on Friday evening, February 17, 1928, pursuant to said notice, now, upon consideration of the matter, it is

Ordered, That the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Watertown are of the opinion that public convenience and necessity require that a building line be established, and that a building line is hereby established on the southerly side of Main Street, between Galen Street and Cross Street, as shown on a plan entitled "Town of Watertown, Plan of Proposed Building Line on Main Street, between Galen Street and Cross Street," dated February 10, 1928, drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, on file in the office of the Town Clerk, a copy of which is to be recorded herewith in Middlesex South District Deeds, with this order, and described according to said plan as follows, to wit:

Description of Building Line on the Southerly Side of Main Street, between the Westerly Line of Galen Street and the Easterly Line of Cross Street

Beginning at the easterly end of said building line at a point on the westerly line of Galen Street and forty-five and fifty-eight hundredths (45.58) feet from the northerly line of Pleasant Street; thence northwesterly on the proposed building line seventy-nine and twenty-nine hundredths (79.29) feet on a straight line across and over land of Union Market National Bank to an intersecting point between land of Union Market National Bank and land of Watertown Co-operative Bank;

thence northwesterly on the proposed building line and on a straight line thirty-six and nineteen hundredths (36.19) feet across and over land of Watertown Co-operative Bank to an intersecting point with the line between land of Watertown Co-operative Bank and Watertown Savings Bank; thence northwesterly and on a straight line forty-two and sixty-seven hundredths (42.67) feet across and over land of Watertown Savings Bank to an intersecting point with the line between land of Watertown Savings Bank and now or formerly H. A. Poole Realty Company; thence northwesterly on the proposed building line and on a straight line forty and nineteen hundredths (40.19) feet across and over land of now, or formerly H. A. Poole Realty Company to an intersecting point with the line between land of now or formerly H. A. Poole Realty Company and land of John C. McLean; thence northwesterly on the proposed building line and on a straight line forty-four (44.00) feet across and over land of John C. McLean to an intersecting point with the line between land of John C. McLean and land of Maria A. Tomasetti; thence northwesterly on the proposed building line and on a straight line fifty and five hundredths (50.05) feet across and over land of Maria A. Tomasetti to an angle point at the southeast corner of building of Arthur T. Nelson, Trustee, between land of Maria A. Tomasetti and land of Arthur T. Nelson, Trustee; thence northwesterly on the proposed building line and on a straight line eighty-one and ninety-nine hundredths (81.99) feet across and over land of Arthur T. Nelson, Trustee, to an intersecting point with the easterly line of Cross Street; thence northeasterly on the easterly line of Cross Street one and ninety-three hundredths (1.93) feet to an intersecting point (marked Drill Hole) on the easterly line of Cross Street and the southerly line of Main Street; thence southeasterly on the southerly line of Main Street eighty-two and thirty-one hundredths (82.31) feet to an angle point and two and sixteen hundredths (2.16) feet from northeast corner of Arthur T. Nelson, Trustee building; thence southeasterly on the southerly line of Main Street fifty and five hundredths (50.05) feet to an intersecting point with the land of Maria A. Tomasetti and John C. McLean; thence southeasterly on the southerly line of Main Street

forty-four (44.00) feet to an intersecting point between land of John C. McLean and land of now or formerly H. A. Poole Realty Company and two and eight hundredths (2.08) feet to proposed building line; thence southeasterly on the southerly line of Main Street, forty and nineteen hundredths (40.19) feet to an intersecting point between land of now or formerly H. A. Poole Realty Company and Watertown Savings Bank and two and four hundredths (2.04) feet to proposed building line; thence southeasterly on the southerly line of Main Street forty-two and sixty-seven hundredths (42.67) feet to an intersecting point with the land of Watertown Savings Bank and Watertown Co-operative Bank; thence southeasterly on the southerly line of Main Street thirty-six and nineteen hundredths (36.19) feet to an intersecting point with the land of Watertown Co-operative Bank and Union Market National Bank; thence southeasterly on the southerly line of Main Street seventy-nine and eighteen hundredths (79.18) feet to an intersecting point (marked Drill Hole) on the southerly line of Main Street and the westerly line of Galen Street; thence southwesterly on the westerly line of Galen Street forty-two hundredths (0.42) feet to the intersecting point of the westerly line of Galen Street and the proposed building line and the point of beginning.

The above description shown on Plan of Proposed Building Line of Southerly side of Main Street, between the Westerly Line of Galen Street and the Easterly Line of Cross Street. Scale, 10 feet to an inch, dated February 10, 1928, by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer.

And it is further ordered, that existing buildings, steps, windows, porticoes and other usual projections appurtenant to said buildings, so far as they lie between the building line hereby established and the present southerly line of Main Street, may remain as they are at the date of this order, until the said projections shall have been removed therefrom, or until said Main Street is relocated or widened by the Town of Watertown, according to law.

And said Board of Selectmen having considered the question of damages sustained by the owners of the land across and through which said building line is hereby established, do hereby

determine and award damages as follows: To Union Market National Bank, damages awarded, none. To Watertown Co-operative Bank, damages awarded, none. To Watertown Savings Bank, damages awarded, none. To H.A. Poole Realty Company, damages awarded, $200. To John C. McLean, damages awarded none. To Maria A. Tomasetti, damages awarded, none. To Arthur T. Nelson, Trustee, damages awarded, none.

The parties above named are the supposed record owners of said land at the date of this order, and in so far as they may be incorrectly stated then said land is the property of owners unknown.

Be it further ordered by the said Board that this report be referred to the next Town Meeting for acceptance or rejection, according to law.

EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
PETER J. MONAHAN,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
Selectmen of Watertown.

February 17, 1928.

I certify that the foregoing order was filed in the office of the Town Clerk on February 17, 1928.

WILLIAM P. McGUIRE, *Town Clerk.*

Action of Town Meeting, April 2, 1928 (Adjourned Meeting)

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Selectmen establishing a building line on the southerly side of Main Street, between Galen Street and Cross Street, as shown on a plan entitled "Town of Watertown, Plan Showing Proposed Building Line on Main Street, Between Galen Street and Cross Street, February 10, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer," and on file in the office of the Town Clerk; determine the extent to which structures, walls, or projections may be maintained between such building lines on said Main Street, authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, any interest in the various estates on which said building line has been laid out, to the extent necessary to establish such building line, provide the sum or sums of money nec-

essary to pay the cost or damages therefor, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Voted: That the report of the Selectmen establishing a building line on the southerly side of Main Street, between Galen Street and Cross Street, as shown on a plan entitled "Town of Watertown, Plan Showing Proposed Building Line on Main Street, Between Galen Street and Cross Street," dated February 10, 1928, drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk, be adopted.

Voted: That the Selectmen be and they are hereby authorized to take such land as is necessary for the establishment of a building line on the southerly side of Main Street, between Galen Street and Cross Street, and that the sum of two hundred dollars ($200) be and is hereby appropriated to pay land damages to the H. A. Poole Realty Company.

And whereas for the purpose of establishing said building line on Main Street it is necessary to acquire an interest in the several parcels of land across and through which said building line has been laid out and established to the extent required by the laws relating to the establishment of building lines, in so far as the several parcels lie between said building line and the present exterior line of said Main Street as described in said order of laying out, which order is to be recorded herewith, and as shown on the plan referred to in said order, the original of which is on file in the office of the Town Clerk, and a copy of which plan is to be recorded herewith with Middlesex South District Deeds, and the several owners of the various estates lying between said building line and the present exterior line of Main Street are as follows:

On the southerly side of Main Street beginning at Galen Street and running in a northwesterly direction to Cross Street in order of lot ownership, to wit: Union Market National Bank, sixty (60) square feet, more or less; Watertown Co-operative Bank, forty-seven (47) square feet, more or less; Watertown Savings Bank, seventy-six (76) square feet, more or less; now or formerly H. A. Poole Realty Company, eighty-two and eight tenths (82.8) square feet, more or less; John C. McLean, ninety-two (92) square feet, more or less; Maria A. Tomasetti, one

hundred seven (107) square feet, more or less; Arthur T. Nelson, Trustee, one hundred sixty-eight (168) square feet, more or less.

And whereas by said vote the Selectmen were duly authorized to take by eminent domain any interests in the various estates on which said building line has been laid out to the extent necessary to establish said building line, and an appropriation was made at said Town Meeting therefor.

Now therefore, it is ordered that the Selectmen have taken and do hereby take by eminent domain for the use of the Town of Watertown such interests in the various estates on which said building line has been laid out, lying between the present exterior line of Main Street and said building line, to the extent necessary to establish said building line, and all according to said plan referred to in said order of laying out, which said plan was duly filed in the office of the Town Clerk more than seven days prior to said meeting.

And it is further ordered, that all steps, windows, porticoes, other usual projections appurtenant to the front wall of a building, embankments, walls, fences and gates and all other structures, and all trees, between the present exterior line of said Main Street and said building line may remain as they were at the time of the vote of said Town Meeting establishing said building line: to wit, April 2, 1928.

And it is further ordered on consideration of the question of damages sustained by the owners of the various estates across and through which said building line has been laid out and established, that damages are estimated and awarded as follows:

Owner	*Area*	*Damages*
Union Market National Bank	60 sq. ft.	None
Watertown Co-operative Bank	47 sq. ft.	None
Watertown Savings Bank	76 sq. ft.	None
Now or formerly H. A. Poole Realty Co.	82.8 sq. ft.	$200
John C. McLean	92 sq. ft.	None
Maria A. Tomasetti	107 sq. ft.	None
Arthur T. Nelson, Trustee	168 sq. ft.	None

The owners above named are the supposed record owners of the various estates across and through which said building line

has been laid out and established, and in so far as they may be incorrectly stated then said estates are the property of owners unknown.

Adopted:

JOHN P. BARRETT,
G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen of Watertown.

I hereby certify that the foregoing document was signed by the Selectmen of Watertown in my presence and filed in my office on April 6, 1928, and that a copy of the same was filed in the Records of the Layout of Streets in the Town Clerk's office.

WILLIAM P. McGUIRE, *Town Clerk.*

Article 25. To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out, alteration and relocation of Arsenal Street, as a public way, from Beacon Square to the new Arsenal Street Bridge, under the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, and acts amendatory thereof, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said Arsenal Street as laid out, altered and relocated as and for a public way, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire any land necessary for said laying out, alteration and relocation, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Report of the Selectmen on Arsenal Street

March 2, 1928.

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Watertown, having considered the proposed matter of the laying out, altering and relocation of Arsenal Street, hereby report that said street having been relocated by decree of the County Commissioners, July 22, 1873, as will appear on plan entitled "Plan of Port Road in Watertown, June, 1870, Joseph L. Crafts, Surveyor," as further modified by decree of said County Commissioners

dated October 8, 1895, shown on plan of Kendall, 1895, filed in the office of the Town Engineer, we are of the opinion that said lines as so established are satisfactory for the purposes of the present proposed widening and reconstruction and we recommend that said street be reconstructed and widened in accordance with said plans.

EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
PETER J. MONAHAN,
Selectmen of Watertown.

Voted: That the report of the Selectmen in reference to the laying out, alteration and relocation of Arsenal Street be and the same is hereby accepted.

Action taken in conjunction with Article 4.

By a two-thirds vote, one hundred sixty-four in favor, twenty-four opposed, it was voted, That the sum of one hundred twenty-six thousand, five hundred dollars ($126,500) be and the same is hereby appropriated to pay the cost of laying out and altering Arsenal Street by reconstructing and widening the same, in accordance with the lines established by the County Commissioners for Middlesex County by decree dated July 22, 1873, said lines being shown on plan made by Joseph Crafts, Surveyor, dated June, 1870, as further modified by later decree of said County Commissioners dated October 8, 1895 and shown on plan of Kendall, 1895 — which plans are on file in the office of the Town Engineer, — the said sum to be expended under the direction of the Arsenal Street Committee; that of this amount so appropriated the sum of twenty-six thousand, five hundred dollars ($26,500) be assessed upon the polls and estates for the current year; and the Town Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Selectmen, the sum of one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000), and to issue the bonds or notes of the Town therefor, at such rate of interest as he, with the approval of the Selectmen, shall determine; payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, and acts amendatory thereof, so that the whole amount shall be paid in not more than ten (10) years, or at such earlier dates as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine.

Said bonds or notes shall bear upon their face the words "Arsenal Street Construction Loan." The said bonds or notes shall bear the authenticating certificate of a bank or trust company to be selected by the Treasurer, or of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and interest and principal shall be due and payable at the Atlantic National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts.

Article 26. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to petition the General Court of Massachusetts for authority to borrow outside the statutory limit of indebtedness, such sum of money as may be necessary to pay the cost of the reconstruction and widening of Arsenal Street, or take any action relating thereto.

No action.

Article 27. To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of the following-named streets, to wit: Bancroft Street, from Waverley Avenue to Edenfield Avenue; Bellevue Road, from Lovell Road to Bradford Road; Bemis Street, from Waverley Avenue to Lexington Street; Edgecliffe Road, from Hillside Road to Woodleigh Road; Fairview Avenue, from Hall Avenue to Bradford Road; Fitchburg Street, from Waverley Avenue to Lawrence Street; Hall Avenue, from Fairview Avenue to the accepted portion of Hall Avenue; Hancock Street, from Winthrop Street to Chauncy Street; Hazel Street, from Boylston Street East to the accepted portion of Hazel Street; Knowles Road, from Belmont Street to Belmont Line; Laurel Street, from Knowles Road to Belmont Line; Lawrence Street, from Orchard Street to Worcester Street; Locke Street, from Lovell Road to Bradford Road; Marcia Road, from Bellevue Road to Grenville Road; Merrill Road, from Belmont Street to Locke Street; Nichols Avenue, from Dexter Avenue to Boylston Street; Priest Road, from Riverside Street to Charles River Road; Quimby Street, from the accepted portion of Quimby Street to Dexter Avenue; Springfield Street, from Orchard Street to Worcester Street; Standish Road, from Orchard Street to Belmont Street; Templeton Parkway, from Salisbury Road to Maplewood Street; Thurston Road, from Riverside Street to Charles River Road; Warren Street, from Edenfield Avenue to Lexington Street; Westminster Avenue, from Main Street to Bancroft Street; Whitcomb Street, from Knowles Road to Bel-

mont Line, under the provisions of Chapters 82 and 80 of the General Laws, as amended, the latter providing for the assessment of betterments, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said streets, or any of them, as and for public ways, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire, any land necessary for said laying out, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Report of the Selectmen on the Layout of Part of Bancroft Street

Selectmen's Office,
Town of Watertown, Mass., March 2, 1928.

After due notice as required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Watertown, met on the twenty-fifth day of February A. D. 1928, at 2.10 p.m. for the purpose of viewing the premises, and on the second day of March A. D. 1928 at 8 p.m. for the purpose of a public hearing of all parties interested, on a petition for the laying out of part of Bancroft Street as a public way, and we, the Selectmen, upon consideration of the matter, do hereby adjudge that public convenience and necessity require that part of Bancroft Street be laid out as and for a public way, in accordance with the following description, and as shown on a plan drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, and dated February 15, 1928.

Description, Bancroft Street

Beginning at a point of curvature on the easterly line of Edenfield Avenue, five hundred twenty-five (525) feet northeasterly from the northerly line of Bemis Street; thence extending northeasterly along said line of Edenfield Avenue, sixty and sixty-four hundredths (60.64) feet to an angle point; thence extending northeasterly along said line of Edenfield Avenue fourteen and seventy-seven hundredths (14.77) feet to a point of curvature; thence southerly and easterly on a curved line nineteen and twenty hundredths (19.20) feet having a radius of

fifteen (15) feet to point of tangency on the northerly line of Bancroft Street; thence southwesterly on the northerly line of Bancroft Street and on a straight line six hundred fifty-one and seventy-three hundredths (651.73) feet, more or less to a point of curvature; thence easterly and northerly on a curved line, twenty-six and eighty-seven hundredths (26.87) feet, having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the westerly line of Waverley Avenue by land belonging to the following named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are herewith consecutively recorded, namely: Malcolm Woodland, eighty-three and twenty-seven hundredths (83.27) feet assessable frontage; Malcolm Woodland, fifty and fifty hundredths (50.50) feet, more or less, frontage; Rose Ilacqua, thirty-seven and ten hundredths (37.10) feet assessable frontage; Westminster Avenue, so-called, fifty (50) feet; Frank Tremark *et ux.* Rosa, thirty (30) feet assessable frontage; John Carbone, one hundred twenty (120) feet comprising three lots, each lot with a forty (40) foot frontage; Elmwood Avenue, so-called, fifty (50) feet frontage; Ethel Knott, thirty (30) feet assessable frontage; James E. Sheriff, forty (40) feet frontage; Harold Coulthurst, forty (40) feet frontage; Clarence L. Putney and Charles T., one hundred and six and seventy-seven hundredths (106.77) feet assessable frontage to point of tangency on westerly line of Waverley Avenue; thence southwesterly on the westerly line of Waverley Avenue, one hundred forty-two and sixty-nine hundredths (142.69) feet to a point of curvature; thence easterly and northerly on a curved line one hundred seven and ninety hundredths (107.90) feet, having a radius of sixty (60) feet to a point of tangency on the southerly line of Bancroft Street; thence northwesterly on the southerly line of Bancroft Street and on a straight line five hundred seventy-four and eighteen hundredths (574.18) feet, more or less, to a point of tangency; thence westerly and southerly on a curved line twenty-three and fifty-six hundredths (23.56) feet to a point of tangency on the easterly line of Edenfield Avenue and point of beginning, by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Henry Frissora, *et ux.*, Filomena, one hundred thirty-seven and eight hundredths (137.08) feet assessable frontage; Patrick J. Quinn,

et ux., sixty (60) feet frontage; James J. McQuillan, *et ux.*, forty-five (45) feet frontage; Theresa Descalco, fifty-five (55) feet frontage; Evelyn Mower Ferrett, fifty-two and fifty-two hundredths (52.52) feet assessable frontage; Westminster Avenue, so-called, ninety (90) feet frontage; Katherine A. O'Hara, sixty (60) feet assessable frontage; Rosa Maddalone, eighty-one and forty-two hundredths (81.42) feet assessable frontage to point of tangency on the easterly line of Edenfield Avenue to point of beginning.

The area enclosed by the above description comprises the limits of part of Bancroft Street which is fifty (50) feet in width between parallel lines extending from the easterly line of Edenfield Avenue to the westerly line of Waverley Avenue.

Said street is hereby laid out as shown on a street plan with title "Town of Watertown, Plan of Part of Bancroft Street, to accompany description for acceptance under the Betterment Act," dated "February 15, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer," and a copy of which is to be duly recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds with this order.

And it is therefore ordered that Part of Bancroft Street be and is hereby laid out as and for a public way, under the provisions of Chapters 80 and 82 of the General Laws, and amendments thereto according to the foregoing description, and having considered the question of damages sustained by the owners of the lands across and through which said street has been laid out as aforesaid, we hereby determine that no damages have been sustained and none are awarded, other than as shown in the Schedule hereto annexed, and we further order and declare that said laying out is done under Chapter 80 of the General Laws providing for the assessment of betterments, and that the area comprising the several parcels described and set forth in said Schedule hereto annexed, will receive benefit or advantage other than the general advantage to the community from said laying out and that betterments are to be assessed for said laying out upon the parcels of land in said area described in said Schedule and as shown on a plan of said area drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, dated February 15, 1928 and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, a copy of which is to be duly recorded in Middlesex South

District Registry of Deeds with this order, and the amount set opposite each of said described parcels is the amount estimated to be the betterment that will be assessed upon said described parcel.

PETER J. MONAHAN,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., April 6, 1928.

Whereas, at a Town Meeting held by the Town of Watertown, regularly called and duly warned and held on the twenty-sixth day of March, A. D. 1928, at which meeting a quorum was present when Article 27 of the warrant was before the meeting as follows:

"To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of the following-named streets, to wit: Part of Bancroft Street (together with other streets) under the provisions of Chapters 82 and 80 of the General Laws, as amended, the latter providing for the assessment of betterments, and to see if the Town will accept said streets, or any of them as and for public ways, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire, any land necessary for said laying out, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto."

An order of the Selectmen laying out Part of Bancroft Street and the report of the Selectmen with reference to said laying out were read to the meeting, and upon motion duly made and seconded it was voted unanimously as follows:

"That the laying out of Part of Bancroft Street as a public way, as appears in the report of the Selectmen be and is hereby accepted, and the Selectmen are hereby authorized to take the land described in said report as and for a public way."

And whereas, for the purpose of laying out Bancroft Street as and for a public way, it is necessary to acquire the several

parcels of land which are included in the area described in said order of laying out as shown by a copy of said order and plan recorded herewith, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk, of Watertown, and the owners, description and areas of each of said parcels are shown in said Schedule.

And whereas, the Selectmen were duly authorized to take said land, and an appropriation was made at said Town Meeting therefor.

Now therefore, it is ordered that the herein described parcels of land, all contained within the area described in the said order of laying out, be and the same are hereby taken for the purposes of a public way under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, and all according to the plan referred to in said order of laying out, which said plan was duly filed in the office of the Town Clerk more than seven days prior to said Town Meeting.

And all trees upon the land so taken and all structures affixed thereto are not included in said taking.

And the owners and occupants of the land hereby taken and laid out as a public way are allowed until August 1, 1928, to take off and remove trees or structures affixed thereto.

And it is further ordered, upon the consideration of the question of damages sustained by the owners of the land hereby taken, that damages are estimated and awarded as shown on said schedule.

Adopted:

G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Schedule, Bancroft Street

In said Schedule each parcel of land is described as of the first day of April next preceding the date of this order. The persons named in said Schedule are the supposed owners of record as of said first day of April, and in case said owner's name is not correctly stated, it is to be understood that said parcel is owned by owners unknown.

And the number of the lot set opposite each parcel in said

Schedule is the number of the lot shown on a plan on file in the office of the Assessors of the Town of Watertown.

Owner *Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
Malcolm Woodland, 45 Bancroft Street, Watertown	3-50-18-131	North		2524	83.27	$416 35	None
Malcolm Woodland, 45 Bancroft Street, Watertown	3-50-56-A	North		1263	50.50	252 50	None
Rosa Ilacqua, 9 Myrtle Street, Watertown	3-50-57-B	North		1863	37.10	185 50	None
Frank Tremark, *et ux.*, Rosa 25 Homer Street, Watertown	3-51-8-322-7-321	North		1625	30.00	150 00	None
John Carbone, 24 Bancroft Street, Watertown	3-51-6-320-5-319	North		1000	40.00	200 00	None
John Carbone, *et ux.*, Rosa, 24 Bancroft Street, Watertown	3-51-4-318 3-317	North		1000	40.00	200 00	None
John Carbone, 24 Bancroft Street, Watertown	3-51-2-316-1-315	North		1625	40.00	150 00	None
Ethel Knott, 16 Bancroft Street, Watertown	3-47 6-313-3-A	North		1625	30.00	150 00	None
James E. Sheriff Lynn	3-47-4-311-5-312	North		1000	40.00	200 00	None
Harold Coulthurst, South Weymouth	3-47-2-209-3-310	North		1000	40.00	200 00	None
Clarence L. Putney,	3-47-1-						
Charles T. Putney, 94 Waverley Avenue, Watertown	306-307-308	North		2024	106.77	533 85	None
Henry Frissora, *et ux.*, Filomena, Waverley Avenue, Watertown	3-52-18-304-19-305	South		5837	137.08	685 40	None
Robert C. Stewart, *et ux.*, 12 Bancroft Street, Watertown	3-52-15-301-16-302-17-303	South		1500	60.00	300 00	None
Patrick J. Quinn, *et ux.*, 20 Bancroft Street, Watertown	3-52-12-298-13-299	South		1500	60.00	300 00	None
James J. McQuillan, *et ux.*, 22 Bancroft Street, Watertown	3-52-12-298-13-299	South		1125	45.00	225 00	None
Theresa Descalco, 473 Main Street, Watertown	3-52-7-293-8-294-9-295	South		1375	55.00	275 00	None
Evelyn Mower Ferrett, 103 Westminster Avenue, Watertown	3-52-4-290-5-291-6-292	South		2825	52.52	262 50	None
Katherine A. O'Hara, 104 Westminster Avenue, Watertown	3-50-62-175	South		3125	60.00	300 00	None
Rosa Maddalone, Boston	3-50-15-128	South		2548	81.42	407 10	None

For appropriation, see Schedule under Article 4.

Report of the Selectmen on the Layout of Part of Bellevue Road

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., March 2, 1928.

After due notice as required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Watertown, met on the twenty-fifth day of February A. D. 1928, at 3.15 p.m., for the purpose of viewing the premises, and on the second day of March A. D. 1928, at 8 p.m. for the purpose of a public hearing of all parties interested, on a petition for the laying out of part of Bellevue Road as a public way, and we, the Selectmen, upon consideration of the matter, do hereby adjudge that public convenience and necessity require that part of Bellevue Road be laid out as and for a public way, in accordance with the following description, and as shown on a plan drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, and dated February 15, 1928.

Description

Beginning at a point of tangency on the easterly line of Bradford Road and five hundred sixty-nine and seventeen hundredths (569.17) feet from northerly line of Orchard Street; thence northerly and easterly on the easterly line of Bradford Road eighty-six and eighteen hundredths (86.18) feet to point of curvature; thence southerly and easterly on a curved line twenty-three and eighty-one hundredths (23.81) feet having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the northerly line of Bellevue Road; thence southerly and easterly on a straight line on the northerly line of Bellevue Road one hundred seventy-two and thirty-two hundredths (172.32) feet to point of curvature; thence easterly and northerly on a curved line thirty-nine and three hundredths (39.03) feet having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the westerly line of Standish Road; by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Thomas H. Farrell, *et ux.*, Margaret C., eighty-eight and forty-eight hundredths (88.48) feet assessable frontage; Partlow A. Yerxa, Trustee, eighty-seven and eighty-nine hundredths (87.89) feet assessable frontage; thence westerly

and southerly on the westerly line of Standish Road eighty-six and eighteen hundredths (86.18) feet to a point of curvature; thence northerly and westerly on a curved line twenty-three and eighty-one hundredths (23.81) feet on the southerly line of Bellevue Road; thence northerly and westerly on a straight line on the southerly line of Bellevue Road one hundred seventy-two and thirty-two hundredths (172.32) feet to point of curvature; thence westerly and southerly on a curved line thirty-nine and three hundredths (39.03) feet, having a radius of twenty (20) feet to point of tangency; and point of beginning on the easterly line of Bradford Road by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Percy R. Winters and Charles R. Burns, forty-eight and nine hundredths (48.09) feet assessable frontage; Percy R. Winters and Charles R. Burns, fifty-three and eighty-five hundredths (53.85) feet; John J. Gill, *et ux.*, Catherine S., eighty-seven and eighty-nine hundredths (87.89) feet assessable frontage.

The area enclosed by the above description comprises the limits of part of Bellevue Road which is forty (40) feet in width between parallel lines extending from the easterly line of Bradford Road to the westerly line of Standish Road. Also: Beginning at a point of tangency on the easterly line of Standish Road, so-called, five hundred eighty-four and sixty-four hundredths (584.64) feet from the northerly line of Orchard Street; thence northerly and easterly on the easterly line of Standish Road, so-called, eighty (80) feet to a point of curvature; thence southerly and easterly on a curved line thirty-one and forty-two hundredths (31.42) feet, having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the northerly line of Bellevue Road; thence easterly and southerly on a straight line and on the northerly line of Bellevue Road one hundred sixty (160) feet to a point of curvature by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith, consecutively, namely: Matilda Fagerstrom, eighty-three and fifty-seven hundredths (83.57) feet assessable frontage; Florence K. Waddell, *ux.*, Harry A., sixty (60) feet assessable frontage; thence southerly and westerly across and over Bellevue Road forty (40) feet to a point of tangency on the

southerly line of Bellevue Road; thence northerly and westerly on a straight line and on the southerly line of Bellevue Road one hundred sixty (160) feet to a point of curvature; thence westerly and southerly on a curved line thirty-one and forty-two hundredths (31.42) feet and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency and point of beginning; by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Richard F. Morrisey, sixty (60) feet assessable frontage; Frederick W. Ritchie, *et ux.*, Rhoda P., eighty-three and fifty-seven hundredths (83.57) feet assessable frontage.

The area enclosed by the above description comprises the limits of part of Bellevue Road which is forty (40) feet in width between parallel lines extending from the easterly line of Standish Road to the points of curvature on the northerly and the southerly lines of Bellevue Road at Lovell Road.

Said street is hereby laid out as shown on a plan with title "Town of Watertown, Plan of Part of Bellevue Road, to accompany description for acceptance under the Betterment Act," dated "February 15, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer," and a copy of which is to be duly recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds with this order.

And it is therefore ordered that part of Bellevue Road be and is hereby laid out as and for a public way, under the provisions of Chapters 80 and 82 of the General Laws, and amendments thereto according to the foregoing description, and having considered the question of damages sustained by the owners of the lands across and through which said street has been laid out as aforesaid, we hereby determine that no damages have been sustained and none are awarded, other than as shown in the Schedule hereto annexed, and we further order and declare that said laying out is done under Chapter 80 of the General Laws providing for the assessment of betterments, and that the area comprising the several parcels described and set forth in said Schedule hereto annexed, will receive benefit or advantage other than the general advantage to the community from said laying out and that betterments are to be assessed for said laying out upon the parcels of land in said area described in said Schedule and as shown on a plan of said area drawn by

Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, dated February 15, 1928, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, a copy of which is to be duly recorded in Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds with this order, and the amount set opposite each of said described parcels is the amount estimated to be the betterment that will be assessed upon said described parcel.

PETER J. MONAHAN,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., April 6, 1928.

Whereas, at a Town Meeting held by the Town of Watertown, regularly called and duly warned and held on the twenty-sixth day of March A. D. 1928, at which meeting a quorum was present when Article 27 of the warrant was before the meeting as follows:

"To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of the following-named streets, to wit: part of Bellevue Road (together with other streets) under the provisions of Chapters 82 and 80 of the General Laws, as amended, the latter providing for the assessment of betterments, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said streets, or any of them as and for public ways, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire, any land necessary for said laying out, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto."

An order of the Selectmen laying out part of Bellevue Road and the report of the Selectmen with reference to said laying out were read to the meeting, and upon motion duly made and seconded it was voted unanimously as follows:

"That the laying out of part of Bellevue Road as a public way, as appears in the report of the Selectmen be and is hereby accepted, and the Selectmen are hereby authorized to take the land described in said report as and for a public way."

And whereas, for the purpose of laying out part of Bellevue Road as and for a public way, it is necessary to acquire the several parcels of land which are included in the area described in said order of laying out as shown by a copy of said order and plan recorded herewith, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk, of Watertown, and the owners, description and areas of each of said parcels are shown in said Schedule.

And whereas, the Selectmen were duly authorized to take said land, and an appropriation was made at said Town Meeting therefor.

Now therefore, it is ordered that the herein described parcels of land, all contained within the area described in the said order of laying out, be and the same are hereby taken for the purposes of a public way under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, and all according to the plan referred to in said order of laying out, which said plan was duly filed in the office of the Town Clerk more than seven days prior to said Town Meeting.

And all trees upon the land so taken and all structures affixed thereto are not included in said taking.

And the owners and occupants of the land hereby taken and laid out as a public way are allowed until August 1, 1928, to take off and remove trees or structures affixed thereto.

And it is further ordered, upon the consideration of the question of damages sustained by the owners of the land hereby taken, that damages are estimated and awarded as shown on said Schedule.

Adopted:

G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Schedule, Bellevue Road

In said Schedule each parcel of land is described as of the first day of April next preceding the date of this order. The persons named in said Schedule are the supposed owners of record as of said first day of April, and in case said owner's

name is not correctly stated, it is to be understood that said parcel is owned by owners unknown.

And the number of the lot set opposite each parcel in said Schedule is the number of the lot shown on a plan on file in the office of the Assessors of the Town of Watertown.

Owner *Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
Thomas H. Farrell, *et ux.*, Margaret C., 116 Bellevue Road, Watertown. Certificate No. 20657	4-31-1-115	North	2186		88.48	$353 92	None
Partlow A. Yerxa, Tr., 24 Garfield Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 21700	4-31-24-92	North	2354		87.89	351 56	None
Percy R. Winters, Charles R. Burns, 31 Hammond Street, Belmont. Certificate No. 22404	4-24-13-90	South	1109		48.09	192 36	None
Percy R. Winters, Charles R. Burns, 31 Hammond Street, Belmont. Certificate No. 22404	4-24-12-91	South	1077		53.85	215 40	None
John J. Gill, *et ux.*, Catherine S. 7 Howe Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 23984	4-24-11-116	South	2354		87.89	351 56	None
Matilda Fagerstrom, 56 Standish Road, Watertown. Certificate No. 17487	4-30-1-71	North	2085		83.57	334 28	None
Florence K. Waddell, *ux.*, Harry A., 144 Bellevue Road, Watertown. Certificate No. 21367	4-30-21-51	North	1600		60.00	240 00	None
Richard F. Morrisey, 12 Horace Road, Belmont. Certificate No. 23685	4-27-11-50	South	1600		60.00	240 00	None
Frederick W. Ritchie, *et. ux.*, Rhoda P., 133 Bellevue Road, Watertown. Certificate No. 22456	4-27-10-72	South	2085		83.57	334 28	None

For appropriation, see Schedule under Article 4.

Report of the Selectmen on the Layout of Bemis Street

Watertown, Mass., March 2, 1928.

After due notice as required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Watertown, met on the twenty-fifth day of February A. D. 1928, at 2 p.m. for the purpose of viewing the premises, and on the second day of March A. D. 1928, at 8 p.m. for the purpose of a public hearing of all parties interested, on a petition for the laying out of Bemis Street as a public way, and we, the Selectmen, upon consideration of the matter, do hereby adjudge that public convenience and necessity require that Bemis Street be laid out as and for a public way, in accordance with the following description, and as shown on a plan drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, and dated February 15, 1928.

Description

Beginning at a point of curvature on the westerly line of Waverley Avenue, one hundred eighty-eight and eighty-four hundredths (188.84) feet in a northeasterly direction from the northerly line of Linden Street; thence turning and extending in a northerly and westerly direction along a curved line twenty-seven and four hundredths (27.04) feet and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the southerly line of Bemis Street; thence extending on a straight line along the said line of Bemis Street in a northwesterly direction four hundred ninety-four and twenty-seven hundredths (494.27) feet to the center line of Westminster Avenue; also extending in same direction along said line two hundred ten (210) feet to a point of curvature on said line of Bemis Street; thence extending westerly and southerly along a curved line twenty-three and fifty-six hundredths (23.56) feet and having a radius of fifteen (15) feet to a point of tangency on the easterly side of Edenfield Avenue by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Lorenzo D'Amico and Santo Mangino ninety-six and thirty-one hundredths (96.31) feet; Frederick Sutherland forty (40) feet; Town of Watertown, three hundred eighty-five (385) feet to the east line of Westminster Avenue comprising seven lots with a frontage of forty (40) feet and one lot with a frontage of eighty (80) feet and an assessable frontage of forty-eight and five tenths (48.5) feet; Westminster Avenue, fifty (50) feet; Pietro Ambrosio and wife, Filomena, sixty-three and seventy-five hundredths (63.75) feet assessable frontage; William A., Jr., Bertram E.and Harold C. Lockhart, eighty-one and forty-two hundredths (81.42) feet to a point of tangency on the east line of Edenfield Avenue; thence turning and extending northeasterly along said line of Edenfield Avenue eighty (80) feet to a point of tangency; thence turning and extending in a southerly and easterly direction along a curved line twenty-three and fifty-six hundredths (23.56) feet and having a radius of fifteen (15) feet to a point of curvature on the northerly line of Bemis Street; thence extending southeasterly along said line of Bemis Street two hundred ten (210) feet to center line of Westminster Avenue; also extending four hundred seventy-

four and twenty-five hundredths (474.25) feet to a point of curvature on the northerly line of Bemis Street; thence extending easterly and northerly along a curved line thirty-five and seventy-nine hundredths (35.79) feet and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the westerly line of Waverley Avenue; by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Edward W. Warren, Otis H. Perry and Henry F. Moody, Trustees, eighty-one and forty-two hundredths (81.42) feet; Adolph W. Skinner, sixty-three and seventy-five hundredths (63.75) feet; Westminster Avenue, fifty (50) feet; Town of Watertown, four hundred seventy and four hundredths (474.04) feet to a point of tangency on the westerly line of Waverley Avenue; thence turning and extending southwesterly ninety-two and two tenths (92.2) feet to a point of curvature and also point of beginning.

The area enclosed by the above description comprises the limits of part of Bemis Street which is fifty (50) feet in width between parallel lines extending from the westerly line of Waverley Avenue to the easterly line of Edenfield Avenue.

Description of that Part of Bemis Street Situated Between Lexington Street and Edenfield Avenue

The location of Edenfield Avenue has already been established and crosses Bemis Street.

Beginning at a point of curvature on the westerly line of Edenfield Avenue six hundred forty-eight and ten hundredths (648.10) feet northeasterly from the north line of Main Street and extending in a northerly and westerly direction along a curved line twenty-three and fifty-six hundredths (23.56) feet and having a radius of fifteen (15) feet to a point of tangency on the southerly line of Bemis Street; thence extending northwesterly along said line of Bemis Street one hundred seventy-one and five tenths (171.5) feet, more or less, to a point of curvature; thence extending westerly and southerly along a curved line thirty-one and forty-two hundredths (31.42) feet and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the easterly line of Lexington Street by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are

recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Alberto Fogliani, eighty-one and forty-two hundredths (81.42) feet; John Kilberg and wife, Dorothea, one hundred seventeen and ninety-two hundredths (117.92) feet to a point of tangency on the easterly line of Lexington Street; thence turning and extending northeasterly along said line of Lexington Street seventy (70) feet to a point of tangency; thence turning and extending southerly and easterly along a curved line thirty-one and forty-two hundredths (31.42) feet and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of curvature on the northerly line of Bemis Street; thence extending southeasterly along Bemis Street one hundred seventy-two (172) feet to a point of curvature; thence extending easterly and northerly along a curved line twenty-three and fifty-six hundredths (23.56) feet and having a radius of fifteen (15) feet to a point of tangency on the west line of Edenfield Avenue by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Annie M. Farley, one hundred eighteen and forty-two hundredths (118.42) feet; Gustaf J. Frykman eighty-one and forty-two hundredths (81.42) feet to a point of tangency on the westerly line of Edenfield Avenue; thence turning and extending southwesterly along said line of Edenfield Avenue; eighty (80) feet to a point of curvature and also point of beginning.

The area enclosed by the above description comprises the limits of part of Bemis Street which is fifty (50) feet in width between parallel lines extending from the westerly line of Edenfield Avenue to the easterly line of Lexington Street.

Said street is hereby laid out as shown on a street plan with title "Town of Watertown, Plan of Bemis Street to accompany description for acceptance under the Betterment Act," dated "February 15, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer," and a copy of which is to be duly recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds with this order.

And it is therefore ordered that Bemis Street be and is hereby laid out as and for a public way, under the provisions of Chapters 80 and 82 of the General Laws, and amendments thereto according to the foregoing description, and having considered the question of damages sustained by the owners of the

lands across and through which said street has been laid out as aforesaid, we hereby determine that no damages have been sustained and none are awarded, other than as shown in the Schedule hereto annexed, and we further order and declare that said laying out is done under Chapter 80 of the General Laws providing for the assessment of betterments, and that the area comprising the several parcels described and set forth in said Schedule hereto annexed, will receive benefit or advantage other than the general advantage to the community from said laying out and that betterments are to be assessed for said laying out upon the parcels of land in said area described in said Schedule and as shown on a plan of said area drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, dated February 15, 1928, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, a copy of which is to be duly recorded in Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds with this order, and the amount set opposite each of said described parcels is the amount estimated to be the betterment that will be assessed upon said described parcel.

PETER J. MONAHAN,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., April 6, 1928.

Whereas, at a Town Meeting held by the Town of Watertown, regularly called and duly warned and held on the twenty-sixth day of March A. D. 1928, at which meeting a quorum was present when Article 27 of the warrant was before the meeting as follows:

"To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of the following-named streets, to wit: Bemis Street (together with other streets) under the provisions of Chapters 82 and 80 of the General Laws, as amended, the latter providing for the assessment of betterments, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said streets, or any of them as and for public ways, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or

acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire, any land necessary for said laying out, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto."

An order of the Selectmen laying out Bemis Street and the report of the Selectmen with reference to said laying out were read to the meeting, and upon motion duly made and seconded it was voted unanimously as follows:

"That the laying out of Bemis Street as a public way, as appears in the report of the Selectmen be and is hereby accepted, and the Selectmen are hereby authorized to take the land described in said report as and for a public way."

And whereas, for the purpose of laying out Bemis Street as and for a public way, it is necessary to acquire the several parcels of land which are included in the area described in said order of laying out as shown by a copy of said order and plan recorded herewith, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk, of Watertown, and the owners, description, and areas of each of said parcels are shown in said Schedule.

And whereas, the Selectmen were duly authorized to take said land, and an appropriation was made at said Town Meeting therefor.

Now therefore, it is ordered that the herein described parcels of land, all contained within the area described in the said order of laying out, be and the same are hereby taken for the purposes of a public way under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, and all according to the plan referred to in said order of laying out, which said plan was duly filed in the office of the Town Clerk more than seven days prior to said Town Meeting.

And all trees upon the land so taken and all structures affixed thereto are not included in said taking.

And the owners and occupants of the land hereby taken and laid out as a public way are allowed until August 1, 1928, to take off and remove trees or structures affixed thereto.

And it is further ordered, upon the consideration of the question of damages sustained by the owners of the land hereby

taken, that damages are estimated and awarded as shown on said Schedule.

Adopted: EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
Selectmen.

Schedule, Bemis Street

In said Schedule each parcel of land is described as of the first day of April next preceding the date of this order. The persons named in said Schedule are the supposed owners of record as of said first day of April, and in case said owner's name is not correctly stated, it is to be understood that said parcel is owned by owners unknown.

And the number of the lot set opposite each parcel in said Schedule is the number of the lot shown on a plan on file in the office of the Assessors of the Town of Watertown.

Owner Address	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
Lorenzo D'Amico, Santo Mangino, 21 Pleasant Street, Watertown	3-53-26-266	South		2104	96.31	$481 55	None
Frederick Sutherland, 8 Bemis Street, Watertown	3-53-24-264	South		1000	40.00	200 00	None
Town of Watertown Watertown	3-53-23-263	South		1000	40.00	200 00	None
Town of Watertown Watertown	3-53-22-262	South		1000	40.00	200 00	None
Town of Watertown Watertown	3-53-21-261	South		1000	40.00	200 00	None
Town of Watertown Watertown	3-53-20-260	South		1000	40.00	200 00	None
Town of Watertown Watertown	3-53-19-259	South		1000	40.00	200 00	None
Town of Watertown Watertown	3-53-18-258	South		1000	40.00	200 00	None
Town of Watertown Watertown	3-53-17-257	South		1000	40.00	200 00	None
Town of Watertown Watertown	3-53-16-256	South		2625	48.50	300 00	None
Pietro Ambrosio, *et ux.*, Filomena 56 Westminster Avenue, Watertown	3-57-15-190	South		3125	63.75	300 00	None
William A. Jr., Bertram E., Harold C. Lockhart, 53 Edenfield Avenue, Watertown	3-57-14-113	South		2548	81.42	407 10	None
Edward M. Warren, Otis H. Perry, Henry F. Moody, 206 Old South Building, Boston	3-50-1-114	North		2548	81.42	407 10	None
Adolph W. Skinner, Newton	3-50-76-189	North		3125	63.75	300 00	None
Town of Watertown Watertown	3-52-1-	North		12681	434.25	2325 20	None
Alberto Fogliani, 54 Edenfield Avenue, Watertown	3-58-14-87	South		2548	81.42	407 10	None

	Lot No.	Side of Street	Lot Area	Area Taken	Frontage	Estimated Betterment	Damages
John Kilberg, *et ux.*, Dorothea 89 Lexington Street, Watertown.....	3-58-13-12	South		2761	117.92	589 60	None
Annie M. Farley, 95 Lexington Street, Watertown.....	3-49-1-13	North		2761	118.42	592 10	None
Gustaf J. Frykman, 7 Van Norden Street, Cambridge.....	3-49-74-86	North		2548	81.42	407 10	None

For appropriation, see Schedule under Article 4.

Report of the Selectmen on the Layout of Part of Edgecliffe Road

Selectmen's Office
Watertown, Mass., March 2, 1928.

After due notice, as required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Watertown, met on the twenty-fifth day of February A. D. 1928, at 4 p.m., for the purpose of viewing the premises, and on the second day of March A. D. 1928, at 8 p.m., for the purpose of a public hearing of all parties interested, on a petition for the laying out of part of Edgecliffe Road as a public way, and we, the Selectmen, upon consideration of the matter, do hereby adjudge that public convenience and necessity require that part of Edgecliffe Road be laid out as and for a public way, in accordance with the following description, and as shown on a plan drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, and dated February 15, 1928.

Description

Beginning at a point of curvature on the easterly line of Hillside Road, three hundred sixty-five and thirty-four hundredths (365.34) feet in a southerly direction from the southerly line of Belmont Street; thence turning and extending in a southerly and easterly direction on a curved line thirty and ninety-six hundredths (30.96) feet and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of reverse curvature on the northerly line of Edgecliffe Road; thence extending in an easterly and southerly direction on a curved line three hundred seven and ninety-eight hundredths (307.98) feet and having a radius of four hundred twenty (420) feet to a stone bound which marks a point of compound curvature; thence extending in an easterly and southerly direction on a curved line two hundred fifty-one and

sixty-two hundredths (251.62) feet and having a radius of six hundred twenty-one and fifty hundredths (621.50) feet to point of compound curvature which is the intersecting point of the easterly line of Woodleigh Road and the northerly line of Edgecliffe Road by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Casper M. Whittemore and Lela H. Whittemore, seventy-three and ten hundredths (73.10) feet assessable frontage; Stella C. Hird Stone, forty-five and thirty-nine hundredths (45.39) feet assessable frontage; Westland Road, so-called, seventy-nine and forty-eight hundredths (79.48) feet; Adolph W. Skinner, seventy-six and eleven hundredths (76.11) feet assessable frontage; Mary L. Veazie, *et al.*, seventy-four and eighty-six hundredths (74.86) feet assessable frontage; Woodleigh Road, so-called, one hundred fifty-one and eighty-one hundredths (151.81) feet; thence turning and extending in a southwesterly direction on a straight line across Edgecliffe Road, forty-two (42) feet, more or less, to a point of compound curvature on the southerly line of Edgecliffe Road; thence turning and extending on the southerly line of Edgecliffe Road which is a curved line in a northerly and westerly direction one hundred twenty-seven and forty-seven hundredths (127.47) feet and having a radius of one thousand five hundred thirty-five and forty-nine hundredths (1,535.49) feet to a stone bound which marks a point of compound curvature; thence extending on a curved line in a northerly and westerly direction one hundred twenty-four and eighty hundredths (124.80) feet and having a radius of five hundred eighty-one and fifty-hundredths (581.50) feet to another stone bound marking another point of compound curvature; thence extending on a curved line in a northerly and westerly direction two hundred seventy-four and eighty hundredths (274.80) feet and having a radius of three hundred eighty (380) feet to a point of compound curvature; thence turning and extending in a westerly and southerly direction on a curved line thirty-one and ninety-six hundredths (31.96) feet and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the easterly line of Hillside Road by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Vernon

Mason and Albert L. Saunders, Trustees, one hundred fifty-five (155) feet; comprising the total frontage of three lots, fifty-two (52) feet, fifty-two (52) feet and fifty-one (51) feet; Adolph W. Skinner, fifty-seven (57) feet; Dora M. Greenlaw, fifty-five (55) feet; Helen C. Murphy, sixty (60) feet; Louise Ponticelli, fifty-six (56) feet; Vernon Mason and Albert L. Saunders, Trustees, sixty-four (64) feet; Patrick J. Brown, eighty-four and two hundredths (84.02) feet assessable frontage; thence turning and extending in a northerly direction on a straight line which is the easterly line of Hillside Road eighty and ten hundredths (80.10) feet to a point of curvature and also the point of beginning.

The area enclosed by the above description comprises the limits of that part of Edgecliffe Road which is forty (40) feet in width between parallel lines extending from the easterly line of Hillside Road to the intersecting point of the easterly line of Woodleigh Road and the northerly line of Edgecliffe Road.

Said street is hereby laid out as shown on a street plan with title "Town of Watertown, Plan of Part of Edgecliffe Road, to accompany description for acceptance under the Betterment Act" dated February 15, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer," and a copy of which is to be duly recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds with this order.

And it is therefore ordered that part of Edgecliffe Road be and is hereby laid out as and for a public way, under the provisions of Chapters 80 and 82 of the General Laws, and amendments thereto according to the foregoing description, and having considered the question of damages sustained by the owners of the lands across and through which said street has been laid out as aforesaid, we hereby determine that no damages have been sustained and none are awarded, other than as shown in the Schedule hereto annexed, and we further order and declare that said laying out is done under Chapter 80 of the General Laws providing for the assessment of betterments, and that the area comprising the several parcels described and set forth in said Schedule hereto annexed, will receive benefit or advantage other than the general advantage to the community from said laying out and that betterments are to be assessed for said laying out upon the parcels of land in said area described in said

Schedule and as shown on a plan of said area drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, dated February 15, 1928, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, a copy of which is to be duly recorded in Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds with this order, and the amount set opposite each of said described parcels is the amount estimated to be the betterment that will be assessed upon said described parcel.

PETER J. MONAHAN,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., April 6, 1928.

Whereas, at a Town Meeting held by the Town of Watertown, regularly called and duly warned and held on the twenty-sixth day of March A. D. 1928, at which meeting a quorum was present when Article 27 of the warrant was before the meeting as follows:

"To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of the following-named streets, to wit: part of Edgecliffe Road (together with other streets) under the provisions of Chapters 82 and 80 of the General Laws, as amended, the latter providing for the assessment of betterments, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said streets, or any of them as and for public ways, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire, any land necessary for said laying out, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto."

An order of the Selectmen laying out part of Edgecliffe Road and the report of the Selectmen with reference to said laying out were read to the meeting, and upon motion duly made and seconded, it was voted unanimously as follows:

"That the laying out of part of Edgecliffe Road as a public way, as appears in the report of the Selectmen be and is hereby accepted, and the Selectmen are hereby authorized to take the land described in said report as and for a public way."

And whereas, for the purpose of laying out part of Edgecliffe Road as and for a public way, it is necessary to acquire the several parcels of land which are included in the area described in said order of laying out as shown by a copy of said order and plan recorded herewith, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk, of Watertown, and the owners, description and areas of each of said parcels are shown in said Schedule.

And whereas, the Selectmen were duly authorized to take said land, and an appropriation was made at said Town Meeting therefor.

Now therefore, it is ordered that the herein described parcels of land, all contained within the area described in the said order of laying out, be and the same are hereby taken for the purposes of a public way, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, and all according to the plan referred to in said order of laying out, which said plan was duly filed in the office of the Town Clerk more than seven days prior to said Town Meeting.

And all trees upon the land so taken and all structures affixed thereto are not included in said taking.

And the owners and occupants of the land hereby taken and laid out as a public way are allowed until August 1, 1928, to take off and remove trees or structures affixed thereto.

And it is further ordered, upon the consideration of the question of damages sustained by the owners of the land hereby taken, that damages are estimated and awarded as shown on said Schedule.

Adopted:

EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
Selectmen.

Schedule, Edgecliffe Road

In said Schedule each parcel of land is described as of the first day of April next preceding the date of this order. The persons named in said Schedule are the supposed owners of record as of said first day of April, and in case said owner's name is not correctly stated, it is to be understood that said parcel is owned by owners unknown.

And the number of the lot set opposite each parcel in said Schedule is the number of the lot shown on a plan on file in the office of the Assessors of the Town of Watertown.

Owner	*Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
Casper M. Whittemore, Lela H. Whittemore,	149 Hillside Road, Watertown	11-41-7-142	North	1747		73.10	$292 40	None
Stella C. Hird Stone,	27 Westland Road, Watertown	11-41-6-143	North	2189		45.39	181 56	None
Adolph W. Skinner,	30 Westland Road, Watertown	11-42-8-13	North	2536		76.11	304 44	None
Mary L. Veazie, *et al.*,	33 Woodleigh Road, Watertown	11-42-7-178	North	3328		74.86	299 44	None
Lionel C. Hartford,	308 Boylston Street, Boston	11-43-1-110	North	1710				None
Vernon Mason, Albert L. Sunders, Tr.,	919 Tremont Building, Boston	11-40-12-118	South	990		52.00	208 00	None
Vernon Mason, Albert L. Saunders, Tr.,	919 Tremont Building, Boston	11-40-11-117	South	1050		52.00	208 00	None
Vernon Mason, Albert L. Saunders, Tr.,	919 Tremont Building, Boston	11-40-10-116	South	1130		51.00	204 00	None
Adolph W. Skinner, Lawrence Raymond,	30 Westland Road, Watertown	11-40-9-115	South	1160		57.00	228 00	None
Dora M. Greenlaw,	76 Edgecliffe Road, Watertown	11-40-8-114	South	1120		55.00	220 00	None
Helen C. Murphy,	82 Edgecliffe Road, Watertown	11-40-7-113	South	1240		60.00	240 00	None
Louise Ponticelli,	84 Edgecliffe Road, Watertown	11-40-6-112	South	1160		56.00	224 00	None
Vernon Mason, Albert L. Saunders, Tr.,	919 Tremont Building, Boston	11-40-5-111	South	1320		64.00	256 00	None
Patrick J. Brown,	113 Murdock Street, Brighton	11-40-4-152A	South	2173		84.02	336 08	None

For appropriation, see Schedule under Article 4.

Report of the Selectmen
On the Layout of Part of Fairview Avenue

Watertown, Mass., March 2, 1928.

After due notice as required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Watertown, met on the twenty-fifth day of February A. D. 1928, at 2.35 p.m., for the purpose of viewing the premises, and on the second day of March A. D. 1928, at 8 p.m., for the purpose of a public hearing of all parties interested, on a petition for the laying out of part of Fairview Avenue as a public way, and we, the Selectmen, upon consideration of the matter, do hereby adjudge that public convenience and necessity require that part of Fairview Avenue be laid out as and for a public way, in accordance with the

following description, and as shown on a plan drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, and dated February 15, 1928.

Description

Beginning at a point of curvature on the west line of Bradford Road one hundred forty-four and ninety-five hundredths (144.95) feet from the southerly line of Locke Street; thence extending westerly and southerly along a curved line thirty-nine and seventy-nine hundredths (39.79) feet and having a radius of twenty (20) feet, to a point of tangency on the northerly line of Fairview Avenue; thence extending northwesterly along a straight line on the northerly line of said Fairview Avenue three hundred fifty-two and six hundredths (352.06) feet to a point of tangency on the northwest corner of Fairview Avenue and Hall Avenue; by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Anna L. Berg, forty-seven and eight tenths (47.8) feet assessable frontage; Charles F. Harrington fifty-four and seventy-four hundredths (54.74) feet; William M. Newcomb, fifty-two and fifty-four hundredths (52.54) feet; Robert T. and Edith M. Sanford, fifty-two and fifty-four hundredths (52.54) feet; Percy G. Cameron sixty-one and eighty-seven hundredths (61.87) feet assessable frontage; Hall Avenue, so-called, eighty-five and eight tenths (85.8) feet; thence turning and extending in a southerly direction thirty-two (32) feet, more or less, to an angle point on the center line of Fairview Avenue; thence extending southwesterly and at right angles to the center line twenty (20) feet to a point on the southerly line of Fairview Avenue marking the division between lots 82 and 87; thence extending southerly and easterly on a straight line along the southerly line of Fairview Avenue, three hundred fifty-eight and forty-eight hundredths (358.48) feet to a point of curvature; thence extending easterly and southerly along a curved line twenty-three and four hundredths (23.04) feet and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency; by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and frontages are recorded herewith, consecutively, namely; John S., Richard and George Lovell, two hundred and sixty-five (265) feet, comprising four lots with frontages of sixty (60) feet,

seventy-five (75) feet, seventy-five (75) feet and fifty-five (55) feet respectively; Johanne K. Berger eighty-seven and thirty-nine hundredths (87.39) feet assessable frontage to a point of tangency on the westerly line of Bradford Road; thence turning and extending northeasterly along said line of Bradford Road eighty-seven and fifty-six hundredths (87.56) feet to a point of curvature and also point of beginning.

The area enclosed by the above description comprises the limits of part of Fairview Avenue which is forty (40) feet in width between parallel lines extending from the westerly line of Bradford Road to the westerly line of Hall Avenue.

Said street is hereby laid out as shown on a street plan with title "Town of Watertown, Plan of Part of Fairview Avenue, to accompany description for acceptance under the Betterment Act" dated "February 15, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer" and a copy of which is to be duly recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds with this order.

And it is therefore ordered that part of Fairview Avenue be and is hereby laid out as and for a public way, under the provisions of Chapters 80 and 82 of the General Laws, and amendments thereto according to the foregoing description, and having considered the question of damages sustained by the owners of the lands across and through which said street has been laid out as aforesaid, we hereby determine that no damages have been sustained and none are awarded, other than as shown in the Schedule hereto annexed, and we further order and declare that said laying out is done under Chapter 80 of the General Laws providing for the assessment of betterments, and that the area comprising the several parcels decribed and set forth in said Schedule hereto annexed, will receive benefit or advantage other than the general advantage to the community from said laying out and that betterments are to be assessed for said laying out upon the parcels of land in said area described in said Schedule and as shown on a plan of said area drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, dated February 15, 1928, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, a copy of which is to be duly recorded in Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds with this order, and the amount set opposite each

of said described parcels is the amount estimated to be the betterment that will be assessed upon said described parcel.

PETER J. MONAHAN,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., April 6, 1928.

Whereas, at a Town Meeting held by the Town of Watertown, regularly called and duly warned and held on the twenty-sixth day of March A. D. 1928, at which meeting a quorum was present when Article 27 of the warrant was before the meeting as follows:

"To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of the following-named streets, to wit: part of Fairview Avenue (together with other streets) under the provisions of Chapters 82 and 80 of the General Laws, as amended, the latter providing for the assessment of betterments, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said streets, or any of them as and for public ways, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire, any land necessary for said laying out, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto."

An order of the Selectmen laying out part of Fairview Avenue and the report of the Selectmen with reference to said laying out were read to the meeting, and upon motion duly made and seconded it was voted unanimously as follows:

"That the laying out of part of Fairview Avenue as a public way, as appears in the report of the Selectmen be and is hereby accepted, and the Selectmen are hereby authorized to take the land described in said report as and for a public way."

And whereas, for the purpose of laying out part of Fairview Avenue as and for a public way, it is necessary to acquire the several parcels of land which are included in the area described in said order of laying out as shown by a copy of said order and

plan recorded herewith, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk, of Watertown, and the owners, description and areas of each of said parcels are shown in said Schedule.

And whereas, the Selectmen were duly authorized to take said land, and an appropriation was made at said Town Meeting therefor.

Now therefore, it is ordered that the herein described parcels of land, all contained within the area described in the said order of laying out, be and the same are hereby taken for the purposes of a public way under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, and all according to the plan referred to in said order of laying out, which said plan was duly filed in the office of the Town Clerk more than seven days prior to said Town Meeting.

And all trees upon the land so taken and all structures affixed thereto are not included in said taking.

And the owners and occupants of the land hereby taken and laid out as a public way are allowed until August 1, 1928, to take off and remove trees or structures affixed thereto.

And it is further ordered, upon the consideration of the question of damages sustained by the owners of the land hereby taken, that damages are estimated and awarded as shown on said Schedule.

Adopted:

G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Schedule, Fairview Avenue

In said Schedule each parcel of land is described as of the first day of April next preceding the date of this order. The persons named in said Schedule are the supposed owners of record as of said first day of April, and in case said owner's name is not correctly stated, it is to be understood that said parcel is owned by owners unknown.

And the number of the lot set opposite each parcel in said Schedule is the number of the lot shown on a plan on file in the office of the Assessors of the Town of Watertown.

Owner	*Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
Anna L. Berg, 5 Fairview Avenue, Watertown. Certificate No. 19286		4-20-15-150	North		1412	47.80	$191 20	None
Charles F. Harrington, 9 Fairview Avenue, Watertown. Certificate No. 20590		4-20-20-151	North		1095	54.74	218 96	None
William M. Newcomb, 15 Fairview Avenue, Watertown. Certificate No. 21967		4-20-19-152	North		1051	52.54	210 16	None
Robert T. Sanford and Edith M. Sanford, 17 Fairview Avenue, Watertown. Certificate No. 21991		4-20-18-153	North		1051	52.54	210 16	None
Percy G. Cameron, 72 Hall Avenue, Watertown. Certificate No. 22610		4-20-17-154	North		2352	61.87	247 48	None
John S. Lovell, *et. al.*, 111 Orchard Street, Watertown		4-19-32-103	North		755			
John S., Richard and George Lovell, 111 Orchard Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 17137		4-26-19-82	South		1200	60.00	240 00	None
John S., Richard and George Lovell, 111 Orchard Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 17137		4-26-9-104	South		1500	75.00	300 00	None
John S., Richard and George Lovell, 111 Orchard Street,' Watertown. Certificate No. 17137		4-26-10-105	South		1500	75.00	300 00	None
John S. Lovell, Richard and George Lovell, 111 Orchard Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 17137		4-26-11-106	South		1100	55.00	220 00	None
Johanne K. Berger, 93 Bradford Road, Watertown. Certificate No. 18410		4-26-29-149	South		2000	87.39	349 56	None

For appropriation, see Schedule under Article 4.

Report of the Selectmen on the Layout of Fitchburg Street

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., March 2, 1928.

After due notice as required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Watertown, met on the twenty-fifth day of February A. D. 1928, at 2.20 p.m., for the purpose of viewing the premises, and on the second day of March A. D. 1928, at 8 p.m. for the purpose of a public hearing of all parties interested, on a petition for the laying out of Fitchburg Street as a public way, and we, the Selectmen, upon consideration of the matter, do hereby adjudge that public convenience and necessity require that Fitchburg Street be laid out as and for a public way, in accordance with the following description, and as shown on a plan drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, and dated February 15, 1928.

Description

Beginning at a point of tangency on the easterly line of Waverley Avenue one hundred eighty (180) feet from the northerly line of Worcester Street; thence northerly and easterly on the easterly line of Waverley Avenue eighty (80) feet to a point of tangency; thence southerly and easterly on a curved line thirty-one and forty-two hundredths (31.42) feet, having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a stone bound and point of tangency, thence easterly and southerly nine hundred twenty-five and nineteen hundredths (925.19) feet to stone bound (angle point), thence easterly and southerly two hundred eighty-two and fifty-three hundredths (282.53) feet to a point of tangency; thence easterly and northerly on a curved line having a radius of twenty (20) feet, twenty-eight and forty-two hundredths (28.42) feet to a point of tangency by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are herewith recorded in regular order, namely: F. C. Friend Mortgage Corporation, one hundred twenty-one and forty-two hundredths (121.42) feet; F. C. Friend Mortgage Corporation, fifty (50) feet; Ethel M. McAuliffe, fifty (50) feet; Harry N. Squires, one hundred (100) feet comprising two lots, each lot having a frontage of fifty (50) feet; Charles J. Cassese, fifty (50) feet; Percy J. Stewart *et ux.*, Mary B., fifty (50) feet; Frederic J. Butler, fifty (50) feet; Frank H. Kimball, *et ux.*, Charlotte P., fifty (50) feet; Isabel Burrans, fifty (50) feet; Waldo E. Verrall, *et ux.*, Evelyn M., fifty (50) feet; Blanche Sinceroy, fifty (50) feet; Frank A. Charbonneau, Trustee, fifty (50) feet; F. C. Friend Mortgage Corporation, fifty (50) feet; Alvin G. Howes, *et ux.*, Bertha A., twenty-two and fifty hundredths (22.50) feet assessable frontage; Town of Watertown, across and over Springfield Street, forty (40) feet; Abram Mills, twenty-two and fifty hundredths (22.50) feet assessable frontage; Grace K. Michie, fifty and ten hundredths (50.10) feet; Leslie E. Ormsby, *et ux.*, Statie L., forty-four and eighty-two hundredths (44.82) feet; Norman L. Logan, *et ux.*, Muriel E., fifty (50) feet; Mary E. Heshion, fifty (50) feet; Alexander MacDonald, fifty (50) feet; Henry L. Sullivan, eighty-three and ninety-three hundredths (83.93) feet; thence southerly and westerly on the westerly line of Lawrence Street eighty and ninety-one hundredths (80.91)

feet to point of tangency; thence northerly and westerly on a curved line having a radius of twenty (20) feet, thirty-four and forty-two hundredths (34.42) feet to a point of tangency; thence northerly and westerly on the southerly line of Fitchburg Street two hundred sixty-six and thirty-four hundredths (266.34) feet to angle point; thence westerly on the southerly line of Fitchburg Street nine hundred twenty-one and seven hundredths (921.07) feet; thence westerly and southerly on a curved line having a radius of twenty (20) feet, thirty-one and forty-two hundredths (31.42) feet to a point of tangency on the easterly line of Waverley Avenue and point of beginning by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Irving B. Vose, Jr., ninety and fifty-nine hundredths (90.59) feet assessable frontage; Arthur N. Gagnon, fifty (50) feet; Bertha G. Wright, fifty (50) feet; Margaret Edwards, seventy and eighty-five hundredths (70.85) feet; William J. McMahon, *et ux.*, Helen G., sixty and fourteen hundredths (60.14) feet; Town of Watertown, across and over Springfield Street, forty (40) feet; James G. Costello, sixty-seven and fifty hundredths (67.50) feet assessable frontage; John Lavelle, fifty (50) feet; Mary G. McCarthy, fifty (50) feet; James E. Shaw, *et ux.*, Mildred G., fifty (50) feet; Melvin L. MacDonald, fifty (50) feet; Romeo Jette, comprising two lots each of fifty (50) feet frontage; James J. Hourahan, *et ux.*, Statie, fifty (50) feet; Romeo Jette, sixty-seven and fifty hundredths (67.50) feet assessable frontage; Town of Watertown, across and over Quincy Street, forty (40) feet; Maple Realty Company, sixty (60) feet; Nellie V. Bray, one hundred eleven and forty-two hundredths (111.42) feet assessable frontage.

The area enclosed by the above description comprises the limits of Fitchburg Street which is forty (40) feet in width between parallel lines extending from the easterly line of Waverley Avenue to the westerly line of Lawrence Street.

Said street is hereby laid out as shown on a street plan with title "Town of Watertown, Plan of Fitchburg Street, to accompany description for acceptance under the Betterment Act" dated "February 15, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer," and

a copy of which is to be duly recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds with this order.

And it is therefore ordered that Fitchburg Street be and is hereby laid out as and for a public way, under the provisions of Chapters 80 and 82 of the General Laws, and amendments thereto according to the foregoing description, and having considered the question of damages sustained by the owners of the lands across and through which said street has been laid out as aforesaid, we hereby determine that no damages have been sustained and none are awarded, other than as shown in the Schedule hereto annexed, and we further order and declare that said laying out is done under Chapter 80 of the General Laws providing for the assessment of betterments, and that the area comprising the several parcels described and set forth in said Schedule hereto annexed, will receive benefit or advantage other than the general advantage to the community from said laying out and that betterments are to be assessed for said laying out upon the parcels of land in said area described in said Schedule and as shown on a plan of said area drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, dated February 15, 1928, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, a copy of which is to be duly recorded in Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds with this order, and the amount set opposite each of said described parcels is the amount estimated to be the betterment that will be assessed upon said described parcel.

PETER J. MONAHAN,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., April 6, 1928.

Whereas, at a Town Meeting held by the Town of Watertown, regularly called and duly warned and held on the twenty-sixth day of March, A. D. 1928, at which meeting a quorum was present when Article 27 of the warrant was before the meeting as follows:

"To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of the following-named streets, to wit: Fitchburg Street (together with other streets), under the provisions of Chapters 82 and 80 of the General Laws, as amended, the latter providing for the assessment of betterments, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said streets, or any of them as and for public ways, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire, any land necessary for said laying out, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto."

An order of the Selectmen laying out Fitchburg Street and the report of the Selectmen with reference to said laying out were read to the meeting, and upon motion duly made and seconded it was voted unanimously as follows:

"That the laying out of Fitchburg Street as a public way, as appears in the report of the Selectmen be and is hereby accepted, and the Selectmen are hereby authorized to take the land described in said report as and for a public way."

And whereas, for the purpose of laying out Fitchburg Street as and for a public way, it is necessary to acquire the several parcels of land which are included in the area described in said order of laying out as shown by a copy of said order and plan recorded herewith, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, and the owners, description and areas of each of said parcels are shown in said Schedule.

And whereas, the Selectmen were duly authorized to take said land, and an appropriation was made at said Town Meeting therefor.

Now therefore, it is ordered that the herein described parcels of land, all contained within the area described in the said

order of laying out, be and the same are hereby taken for the purposes of a public way under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, and all according to the plan referred to in said order of laying out, which said plan was duly filed in the office of the Town Clerk more than seven days prior to said Town Meeting.

And all trees upon the land so taken and all structures affixed thereto are not included in said taking.

And the owners and occupants of the land hereby taken and laid out as a public way are allowed until August 1, 1928, to take off and remove trees or structures affixed thereto.

And it is further ordered, upon the consideration of the question of damages sustained by the owners of the land hereby taken, that damages are estimated and awarded as shown on said Schedule.

Adopted:

G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Schedule, Fitchburg Street

In said Schedule each parcel of land is described as of the first day of April next preceding the date of this order. The persons named in said Schedule are the supposed owners of record as of said first day of April, and in case said owner's name is not correctly stated, it is to be understood that said parcel is owned by owners unknown.

And the number of the lot set opposite each parcel in said Schedule is the number of the lot shown on a plan on file in the office of the Assessors of the Town of Watertown.

Owner	*Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
F. C. Friend Mortgage Corporation, 29 Gibson Street, Medford. Certificate No. 23523..		3-72-15-53	North		2286	121.42	$485 68	None
F. C. Friend Mortgage Corporation, 29 Gibson Street, Medford. Certificate No. 23524-23339.....		3-72-14-54	North		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Ethel M. McAuliffe, 16 Fitchburg Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 22618.....		3-72-13-55	North		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Harry N. Squires, 195 St. Paul Street, Brookline. Certificate No. 24086.....		3-72-12-56	North		1000	50.00	200 00	None

Owner *Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
Harry N. Squires, 195 St. Paul Street, Brookline. Certificate No. 24092	3-72-11-57	North		1000	50.00	$200 00	None
Charles J. Cassese, 28 Fitchburg Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 23423	3-72-10-58	North		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Percy J. Stewart, *et ux.*, Mary B., 32 Fitchburg Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 23062	3-72-9-59	North		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Frederic J. Butler, 36 Fitchburg Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 22088	3-72-8-60	North		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Frank H. Kimball, *et ux.*, Charlotte P., 40 Fitchburg, Watertown. Certificate No. 23262	3-72-7-61	North		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Isabel Burrans, 44 Fitchburg Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 23061	3-72-6-62	North		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Waldo E. Verrall, *et ux.*, Evelyn M., 48 Fitchburg Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 23068	3-72-5-63	North		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Blanche Sinceroy, 52 Fitchburg Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 23329	3-72-4-64	North		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Frank A. Charbonneau, 4 Quincy Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 22771	3-72-3-65	North		1000	50.00	200 00	None
F. C. Friend Mortgage Corporation, 29 Gibson Street, Medford. Certificate No. 23525-21877	3-72-2-66	North		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Alvin G. Howes, *et ux.*, Bertha A., 62 Fitchburg Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 21743	3-72-1-67	North		1400	22.50	90 00	None
Abram Mills, 72 Fitchburg Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 20832	3-75-8-18	North		1400	22.50	90 00	None
Grace K. Michie, 74 Fitchburg Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 22003	3-75-7-19	North		1000	50.10	200 40	None
Leslie E. Ormsby, *et ux.*, Statie L., 78 Fitchburg Stret, Watertown. Certificate No. 23689	3-75-6-20	North		896	44.82	179 28	None
Norman L. Logan, *et ux.*, Muriel E., 84 Fitchburg Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 23540	3-75-5-21	North		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Alexander MacDonald, 30 Cottage Street, Cambridge. Certificate No. 23303	3-75-4-22	North		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Mary E. Heshion, 90 Fitchburg Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 22444	3-75-3-23	North		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Henry L. Sullivan, 30 Naples Road, Brookline. Certificate No. 22961	3-75-1-25	North		2023	83.93	335 72	None
Irving B. Vose, Jr., 21 Lawrence Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 21900	3-76-13-26	South		2289	90.59	362 36	None
Arthur N. Gagnon, 39 East Hollis Street, Nashua, N. H. Certificate No. 23986	3-76-9-28	South		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Margaret Edwards, 27 Chester Street, Somerville. Certificate No. 21596	3-76-7-30	South		1417	70.85	283 40	None
William J. McMahon, *et ux.*, Helen G. Certificate No. 20689	3-76-4-31	South		2021	60.14	240 56	None

Owner	*Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
James G. Costello, 36 Purvis Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 23172		3-73-22-68	South		2600	67.50	$270 00	None
John Lavelle, 28 Kingston Street Charlestown. Certificate No. 23111		3-73-11-70	South		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Mary G. McCarthy, 294 Washington Street, Boston. Certificate No. 24003		3-73-10-71	South		1000	50.00	200 00	None
James E. Shaw, *et ux.*, Mildred G., 45 Fitchburg Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 23477		3-73-9-72	South		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Melvin L. MacDonald, 8 Center Street, Cambridge. Certificate No. 23543		3-73-8-73	South		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Romeo Jette, 180 Waverley Avenue, Watertown. Certificate No. 23365		3-73-7-74	South		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Romeo Jette, 180 Waverley Avenue, Watertown. Certificate No. 24078		3-73-6-75	South		1000	50.00	200 00	None
James J. Hourahan, *et ux.*, Statie, 31 Fitchburg Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 22763		3-73-5-76	South		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Romeo Jette, 180 Waverley Avenue, Watertown. Certificate No. 23080		3-73-4-77	South		2600	67.50	270 00	None
Maple Realty Co., 185 Devonshire Street, Boston. Certificate No. 23549		3-71-8-110	South		2400	60.00	240 00	None
Nellie V. Bray, 191 Waverley Avenue, Watertown. Certificate No. 23023		3-71-4-90	South		2086	111.42	445 68	None

For appropriation, see Schedule under Article 4.

Report of the Selectmen on the Layout of Part of Hall Avenue

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., March 2, 1928.

After due notice as required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Watertown, met on the twenty-fifth day of February, A. D. 1928, at 2.40 p.m., for the purpose of viewing the premises, and on the second day of March, A. D. 1928, at 8.00 p.m., for the purpose of a public hearing of all parties interested, on a petition for the laying out of Part of Hall Avenue as a public way, and we, the Selectmen, upon consideration of the matter, do hereby adjudge that public convenience and necessity require that Part of Hall Avenue be laid out as and for a public way, in accordance with the following description, and as shown on a

plan drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, and dated February 15, 1928.

Description

Beginning at a point of curvature on the northerly line of Fairview Avenue two hundred ninety-seven and five hundredths (297.05) feet from the westerly line of Bradford Road; thence extending westerly and northerly along a curved line twenty-four and two hundredths (24.02) feet and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency; thence extending northeasterly on a straight line along the easterly line of Hall Avenue ninety-two and six tenths (92.6) feet to a point connecting the constructed portion of Hall Avenue as laid out and accepted by the Town of Watertown in 1915; by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Percy G. Cameron, forty-seven and twenty-four hundredths (47.24) feet assessable frontage; Ernest V. Johnson, fifty-three and sixty-four hundredths (53.64) feet; thence turning and extending northerly and westerly across Hall Avenue at end of Public Way as of the year 1915, forty-three and twenty-one hundredths (43.21) feet; thence turning and extending westerly and southerly along a straight line on the westerly line of Hall Avenue seventy-eight and forty-two hundredths (78.42) feet to a point of curvature; by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are herewith recorded consecutively, namely: John S. Lovell, et al., eighty-seven and ninety-three hundredths (87.93) feet assessable frontage; thence extending westerly and southerly along a curved line thirty-eight and eighty-two (38.82) hundredths feet and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the northerly line of Fairview Avenue; thence turning and extending easterly and southerly along the northerly line of Fairview Avenue eighty-five and eight tenths (85.8) feet to a point of curvature and also the point of beginning.

The area enclosed by the above description comprises the limits of Part of Hall Avenue which is forty (40) feet in width between parallel lines extending from the northerly line of

Fairview Avenue to the southerly end of the public way as accepted by the Town of Watertown in the year one thousand nine hundred and fifteen (1915).

Said street is hereby laid out as shown on a street plan with title "Town of Watertown, Plan of Part of Hall Avenue, to accompany description for acceptance under the Betterment Act," dated "February 15, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer," and a copy of which is to be duly recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds with this order.

And it is therefore ordered that Part of Hall Avenue be and is hereby laid out as and for a public way, under the provisions of Chapters 80 and 82 of the General Laws, and amendments thereto according to the foregoing description, and having considered the question of damages sustained by the owners of the lands across and through which said street has been laid out as aforesaid, we hereby determine that no damages have been sustained and none are awarded, other than as shown in the Schedule hereto annexed, and we further order and declare that said laying out is done under Chapter 80 of the General Laws providing for the assessment of betterments, and that the area comprising the several parcels described and set forth in said Schedule hereto annexed, will receive benefit or advantage other than the general advantage to the community from said laying out and that betterments are to be assessed for said laying out upon the parcels of land in said area described in said Schedule and as shown on a plan of said area drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, dated February 15, 1928 and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, a copy of which is to be duly recorded in Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds with this order, and the amount set opposite each of said described parcels is the amount estimated to be the betterment that will be assessed upon said described parcel.

PETER J. MONAHAN,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., April 6, 1928.

Whereas, at a Town Meeting held by the Town of Watertown, regularly called and duly warned and held on the twenty-sixth day of March, A. D. 1928, at which meeting a quorum was present when Article 27 of the warrant was before the meeting as follows:

"To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of the following-named streets, to wit: Part of Hall Avenue (together with other streets), under the provisions of Chapters 82 and 80 of the General Laws, as amended, the latter providing for the assessment of betterments, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said streets, or any of them as and for public ways, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire, any land necessary for said laying out, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto."

An order of the Selectmen laying out Part of Hall Avenue and the report of the Selectmen with reference to said laying out were read to the meeting, and upon motion duly made and seconded it was voted unanimously as follows:

"That the laying out of Part of Hall Avenue as a public way, as appears in the report of the Selectmen be and is hereby accepted, and the Selectmen are hereby authorized to take the land described in said report as and for a public way."

And whereas, for the purpose of laying out Part of Hall Avenue as and for a public way, it is necessary to acquire the several parcels of land which are included in the area described in said order of laying out as shown by a copy of said order and plan recorded herewith, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk, of Watertown, and the owners, description and areas of each of said parcels are shown in said Schedule.

And whereas, the Selectmen were duly authorized to take said land, and an appropriation was made at said Town Meeting therefor.

Now therefore, it is ordered that the herein described parcels of land, all contained within the area described in the said

order of laying out, be and the same are hereby taken for the purposes of a public way under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, and all according to the plan referred to in said order of laying out, which said plan was duly filed in the office of the Town Clerk more than seven days prior to said Town Meeting.

And all trees upon the land so taken and all structures affixed thereto are not included in said taking.

And the owners and occupants of the land hereby taken and laid out as a public way are allowed until August 1, 1928, to take off and remove trees or structures affixed thereto.

And it is further ordered, upon the consideration of the question of damages sustained by the owners of the land hereby taken, that damages are estimated and awarded as shown on said Schedule.

Adopted:

G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Schedule, Hall Avenue

In said Schedule, each parcel of land is described as of the first day of April next preceding the date of this order. The persons named in said Schedule are the supposed owners of record as of said first day of April, and in case said owner's name is not correctly stated, it is to be understood that said parcel is owned by owners unknown.

And the number of the lot set opposite each parcel in said Schedule is the number of the lot shown on a plan on file in the office of the Assessors of the Town of Watertown.

Owner	*Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
Percy G. Cameron, 72 Hall Avenue, Watertown. Certificate No. 22610		4-20-17-154	East		1016	47.24	$188 96	None
Ernest V. Johnson, 20 Powder House Boulevard, Somerville		4-20-16-155	East		1113	53.64	214 56	None
John S. Lovell, *et al.*, 111 Orchard Street, Watertown		4-19-32-103	West		2548	87.93	351 72	None

For appropriation, see Schedule under Article 4.

Report of the Selectmen on the Layout of Part of Hancock Street

Selectmen's Office
Watertown, Mass., March 2, 1928.

After due notice as required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Watertown, met on the twenty-fifth day of February, A. D. 1928, at 3.40 p.m., for the purpose of viewing the premises, and on the second day of March, A. D. 1928, at 8.00 p.m. for the purpose of a public hearing of all parties interested, on a petition for the laying out of part of Hancock Street as a public way, and we, the Selectmen, upon consideration of the matter, do hereby adjudge that public convenience and necessity require that part of Hancock Street be laid out as and for a public way, in accordance with the following description, and as shown on a plan drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, and dated February 15, 1928.

Description

Beginning at a point of curvature on the easterly line of Winthrop Street and two hundred sixty-three and eighty-nine hundredths (263.89) feet from the southerly line of Mount Auburn Street; thence southerly and easterly by a curved line thirty-three and eighty hundredths (33.80) feet, having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the northerly line of Hancock Street; thence easterly on the northerly line of Hancock Street by a straight line eighty-one and forty-two hundredths (81.42) feet to a point of curvature; thence easterly and northerly on a curved line one hundred thirty-seven and fifty-three hundredths (137.53) feet having a radius of six hundred ten (610) feet to a point of compound curvature; thence easterly and northerly by a curved line twenty-four and fifty-two hundredths (24.52) feet, having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency; by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Frank C. Lane, *et ux.*, Gertrude K., two hundred twenty-two and sixty-four hundredths (222.64) feet assessable frontage; William J. King, sixty-three (63) feet; Fred H. Brown, sixty-four and eighty-three hundredths (64.83) feet; Margaret B. D. Valois, fifty-six and forty-two hundredths

(56.42) feet assessable frontage; thence southerly and westerly on the westerly line of Chauncy Street ninety-six and twenty hundredths (96.20) feet, more or less, to a point of curvature; thence northerly and westerly on a curved line thirty-eight and sixty-eight hundredths (38.68) feet, more or less, to a point of reversed curvature on the southerly line of Hancock Street; thence on a curved line one hundred sixteen and sixty-three hundredths (116.63) feet, more or less, to a point of tangency having a radius of six hundred sixty (660) feet; thence by a straight line on the southerly line of Hancock Street ninety-two (92) feet, more or less, to a point of reversed curvature; thence westerly and southerly on a curved line twenty-nine and thirty-one hundredths (29.31) feet, more or less and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of compound curvature on the easterly line of Winthrop Street ninety and ninety hundredths (90.90) feet, more or less, to point of curvature and point of beginning by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Town of Watertown, two hundred seventy-six and sixty-two hundredths (276.62) feet, more or less.

The area enclosed by the above description comprises the limits of part of Hancock Street which is fifty (50) feet in width between parallel lines extending from the easterly line of Winthrop Street to the westerly line of Chauncy Street.

Said street is hereby laid out as shown on a street plan with title "Town of Watertown, plan of part of Hancock Street, to accompany description for acceptance under the Betterment Act," dated "February 15, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer," and a copy of which is to be duly recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds with this order.

And it is therefore ordered that part of Hancock Street be and is hereby laid out as and for a public way, under the provisions of Chapters 80 and 82 of the General Laws, and amendments thereto according to the foregoing description, and having considered the question of damages sustained by the owners of the lands across and through which said street has been laid out as aforesaid, we hereby determine that no damages have been sustained and none are awarded, other than as shown in the Schedule hereto annexed, and we further order and declare that

said laying out is done under Chapter 80 of the General Laws providing for the assessment of betterments, and that the area comprising the several parcels described and set forth in said Schedule hereto annexed, will receive benefit or advantage other than the general advantage to the community from said laying out and that betterments are to be assessed for said laying out upon the parcels of land in said area described in said Schedule, and as shown on a plan of said area drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, dated February 15, 1928, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, a copy of which is to be duly recorded in Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds with this order, and the amount set opposite each of said described parcels is the amount estimated to be the betterment that will be assessed upon said described parcel.

PETER J. MONAHAN,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., April 6, 1928.

Whereas, at a Town Meeting held by the Town of Watertown, regularly called and duly warned and held on the twenty-sixth day of March, A. D. 1928, at which meeting a quorum was present when Article 27 of the warrant was before the meeting as follows:

"To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of the following-named streets, to wit: part of Hancock Street (together with other streets), under the provisions of Chapters 82 and 80 of the General Laws, as amended, the latter providing for the assessment of betterments, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said streets or any of them as and for public ways, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire, any land necessary for said laying out, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto."

An order of the Selectmen laying out part of Hancock Street

and the report of the Selectmen with reference to said laying out were read to the meeting, and upon motion duly made and seconded it was voted unanimously as follows:

"That the laying out of part of Hancock Street as a public way, as appears in the report of the Selectmen be and is hereby accepted, and the Selectmen are hereby authorized to take the land described in said report as and for a public way."

And whereas, for the purpose of laying out part of Hancock Street as and for a public way, it is necessary to acquire the several parcels of land which are included in the area described in said order of laying out, as shown by a copy of said order and plan recorded herewith, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk, of Watertown, and the owners, description and areas of each of said parcels are shown in said Schedule.

And whereas, the Selectmen were duly authorized to take said land, and an appropriation was made at said Town Meeting therefor.

Now, therefore, it is ordered that the herein described parcels of land, all contained within the area described in the said order of laying out, be and the same are hereby taken for the purposes of a public way under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, and all according to the plan referred to in said order of laying out, which said plan was duly filed in the office of the Town Clerk more than seven days prior to said Town Meeting.

And all trees upon the land so taken and all structures affixed thereto are not included in said taking.

And the owners and occupants of the land hereby taken and laid out as a public way are allowed until August 1, 1928, to take off and remove trees or structures affixed thereto.

And it is further ordered, upon the consideration of the question of damages sustained by the owners of the land hereby taken, that damages are estimated and awarded as shown on said Schedule.

Adopted:

G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Schedule, Hancock Street

In said Schedule each parcel of land is described as of the first day of April next preceding the date of this order. The persons named in said Schedule are the supposed owners of record as of said first day of April, and in case said owner's name is not correctly stated, it is to be understood that said parcel is owned by owners unknown.

And the number of the lot set opposite each parcel in said Schedule is the number of the lot shown on a plan on file in the office of the Assessors of the Town of Watertown.

Owner	*Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
Frank C. Lane, *et. ux.*, Gertrude K. 46 Hancock Street, Watertown		10-26-24-204	North		1729	55.66	$371 05	None
William J. King, 50 Hancock Street, Watertown		10-26-25-203	North		1575	63.00	315 00	None
Fred H. Brown, 56 Hancock Street, Watertown		10-26-26-202	North		1648	64.83	324 15	None
Margaret B. D. Valois, 58 Hancock Street, Watertown		10-26-27-201	North		1629	56.42	376 15	None
Town of Watertown		10-28-1	South		6651	276.62	1383 10	None

For appropriation, see Schedule under Article 4.

Report of the Selectmen on the Layout of Part of Hazel Street

Selectmen's Office
Watertown, Mass., March 2, 1928.

After due notice as required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Watertown, met on the twenty-fifth day of February, A. D. 1928, at 3.40 p.m., for the purpose of viewing the premises, and on the second day of March, A. D. 1928, at 8.00 p.m., for the purpose of a public hearing of all parties interested, on a petition for the laying out of part of Hazel Street as a public way, and we, the Selectmen, upon consideration of the matter, do hereby adjudge that public convenience and necessity require that part of Hazel Street be laid out as and for a public way, in accordance with the following description, and as shown on a plan drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, and dated February 15, 1928.

Description

Beginning at a point marked by a stone bound on the southerly line of Hazel Street one hundred ninety-five and forty-seven hundredths (195.47) feet from the westerly line of Dexter Avenue; thence extending northwesterly along a straight line twenty-nine and sixty hundredths (29.60) feet to a point of curvature; thence extending northerly and westerly along a curved line fifty-eight and seventy-three hundredths (58.73) feet having a radius of one hundred sixteen and forty-four hundredths (116.44) feet to a stone bound and a point of tangency; thence extending westerly along a straight line two hundred twenty-eight and two hundredths (228.02) feet to a stone bound and a point of curvature; thence extending westerly along a curved line eighty-nine and ninety-eight hundredths (89.98) feet having a radius of nine hundred seventy-two and seventy-five hundredths (972.75) feet to a point of tangency; thence extending westerly along a straight line fifteen (15) feet to a point on the easterly line of Howe Street by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Diran Nazarathian seventy-seven and thirty-one hundredths (77.31) feet assessable frontage; Putnam Street, so-called, forty and four tenths (40.40) feet; Bedros Millian, *et ux.*, Arrazan, sixty (60) feet assessable frontage; Panos Bazarian, fifty-five (55) feet; Martin Hegarty, one hundred seven and fourteen hundredths (107.14) feet assessable frontage; thence turning and extending northeasterly along a straight line over and across Hazel Street forty-four and four hundredths (44.04) feet to a point of curvature on the northerly line of Hazel Street; thence extending easterly along a straight line thirteen and three tenths (13.30) feet to a point of curvature; thence extending easterly along a curved line ninety-three and sixty-four hundredths (93.64) feet, having a radius of one thousand twelve and twenty-five hundredths (1,012.25) feet to a point of tangency; thence extending easterly along a straight line two hundred twenty-eight and two hundredths (228.02) feet to a point of curvature; thence extending easterly and southerly along a curved line seventy-eight and nine tenths (78.90) feet, having a radius of one hundred fifty-six and forty-four hundredths (156.44) feet

to a point of tangency; thence extending southeasterly along a straight line fourteen and thirty-six hundredths (14.36) feet to a stone bound by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith, consecutively, namely: Nicholas Voutiritsa, *et al.*, seventy-five and twenty-six hundredths (75.26) feet; Charles Theodora, fifty (50) feet; Owen Hannon, fifty (50) feet; Aram Baghdadlian, fifty (50) feet; Misak Jarajian, fifty (50) feet; Sima Arslanian, fifty (50) feet; Joseph Terrier, forty-nine and fifteen hundredths (49.15) feet; Arnold A. Dixon, fifty-three and eighty-one hundredths (53.81) feet; thence turning and extending southwesterly along the straight line of the public end of Hazel Street as accepted by the Town of Watertown in 1897; forty-two and eight tenths (42.80) feet to the point of beginning.

The area enclosed by the above description comprises the limits of part of Hazel Street which is forty (40) feet in width between parallel lines extending from the accepted part of Hazel Street to the easterly line of Howe Street.

Said street is hereby laid out as shown on a street plan with title "Town of Watertown, plan of part of Hazel Street to accompany description for acceptance under the Betterment Act," dated "February 15, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer," and a copy of which is to be duly recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds with this order.

And it is therefore ordered that part of Hazel Street be and is hereby laid out as and for a public way, under the provisions of Chapters 80 and 82 of the General Laws, and amendments thereto according to the foregoing description, and having considered the question of damages sustained by the owners of the lands across and through which said street has been laid out as aforesaid, we hereby determine that no damages have been sustained and none are awarded, other than as shown in the Schedule hereto annexed, and we further order and declare that said laying out is done under Chapter 80 of the General Laws providing for the assessment of betterments, and that the area comprising the several parcels described and set forth in said Schedule hereto annexed, will receive benefit or advantage other than the general advantage to the community from said laying out and that betterments are to be assessed for said lay-

ing out upon the parcels of land in said area described in said Schedule and as shown on a plan of said area drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, dated February 15, 1928, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, a copy of which is to be duly recorded in Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds with this order, and the amount set opposite each of said described parcels is the amount estimated to be the betterment that will be assessed upon said described parcel.

PETER J. MONAHAN,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., April 6, 1928.

Whereas, at a Town Meeting held by the Town of Watertown, regularly called and duly warned and held on the twenty-sixth day of March, A. D. 1928, at which meeting a quorum was present when Article 27 of the warrant was before the meeting as follows:

"To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of the following-named streets, to wit: Part of Hazel Street (together with other streets), under the provisions of Chapters 82 and 80 of the General Laws, as amended, the latter providing for the assessment of betterments, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said streets, or any of them as and for public ways, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire, any land necessary for said laying out, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto."

An order of the Selectmen laying out part of Hazel Street and the report of the Selectmen with reference to said laying out were read to the meeting, and upon motion duly made and seconded it was voted unanimously as follows:

"That the laying out of part of Hazel Street as a public way, as appears in the report of the Selectmen, be and is hereby

accepted, and the Selectmen are hereby authorized to take the land described in said report as and for a public way."

And whereas, for the purpose of laying out part of Hazel Street as and for a public way, it is necessary to acquire the several parcels of land which are included in the area described in said order of laying out as shown by a copy of said order and plan recorded herewith, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, and the owners, description and areas of each of said parcels are shown in said Schedule.

And whereas, the Selectmen were duly authorized to take said land, and an appropriation was made at said Town Meeting therefor.

Now therefore, it is ordered that the herein described parcels of land, all contained within the area described in the said order of laying out, be and the same are hereby taken for the purposes of a public way under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, and all according to the plan referred to in said order of laying out, which said plan was duly filed in the office of the Town Clerk more than seven days prior to said Town Meeting.

And all trees upon the land so taken and all structures affixed thereto are not included in said taking.

And the owners and occupants of the land hereby taken and laid out as a public way are allowed until August 1, 1928, to take off and remove trees or structures affixed thereto.

And it is further ordered, upon the consideration of the question of damages sustained by the owners of the land hereby taken, that damages are estimated and awarded as shown on said Schedule.

Adopted:

G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Schedule, Hazel Street

In said Schedule, each parcel of land is described as of the first day of April next preceding the date of this order. The persons named in said Schedule are the supposed owners of

record as of said first day of April, and in case said owner's name is not correctly stated, it is to be understood that said parcel is owned by owners unknown.

And the number of the lot set opposite each of said parcels in said Schedule is the number of the lot shown on a plan on file in the office of the Assessors of the Town of Watertown.

Owner	*Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
Diran Nazarathian, 435 Mt. Auburn Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 22584		12-4-14-86	South		2493	77.31	$309 24	None
Bedros Millian, *et ux.*, Arrazan, 3 Putnam Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 19852		12-5-10-67B	South		2004	50.00	240 00	None
Panos Bazarian, 64 Hazel Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 19503		12-5-9-67A	South		1100	55.00	220 00	None
Martin Hegarty, 2 Howe Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 17914		12-5-1-75	South		2857	107.14	428 56	None
Nicholas Voutiritsa, *et al.*, 1092 Commonwealth Road, Boston. Certificate No. 15989		12-6-10-324B	North		1505	75.26	301 04	None
Charles Theodora, 552 Dudley Street, Boston. Certificate No. 19927		12-6-11-325	North		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Owen Hannan, 49 Hazel Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 17725		12-6-12-326	North		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Aram Baghdadlian, 45 Hazel Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 19121		12-6-13-65	North		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Misak Jarajian, 104 Nichols Avenue, Watertown. Certificate No. 22410		12-6-14-64	North		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Sima Arslanian, 129 Nichols Avenue, Watertown. Certificate No. 20455		12-6-15-63	North		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Joseph Terrier, 59 Hazel Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 21959		12-6-16-62	North		942	49.15	196 60	None
Arnold A. Dixon, 68 Dexter Avenue, Watertown. Certificate No. 24015		12-6-17-61	North		1088	53.81	215 24	None

For appropriation, see Schedule under Article 4.

Report of the Selectmen on the Layout of Part of Knowles Road

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., March 2; 1928.

After due notice as required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Watertown, met on the twenty-fifth day of February, A. D. 1928, at 3.00 p.m., for the purpose of viewing the premises, and on the second day of

March, A. D. 1928, at 8.00 p.m. for the purpose of a public hearing of all parties interested, on a petition for the laying out of part of Knowles Road as a public way, and we, the Selectmen, upon consideration of the matter, do hereby adjudge that public convenience and necessity require that part of Knowles Road be laid out as and for a public way, in accordance with the following description, and as shown on a plan drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, and dated February 15, 1928.

Description

Beginning at a point of curvature on the northerly line of Belmont Street three hundred forty-nine and twenty-five hundredths (349.25) feet in a southwesterly direction on the northerly line of Belmont Street from the intersecting point of the Watertown-Belmont town boundary line with the northerly line of Belmont Street; thence turning and extending on a curved line thirty and thirty-five hundredths (30.35) feet, and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the easterly line of Knowles Road; thence extending in a northerly direction on a straight line which is the easterly line of Knowles Road five hundred sixty-eight and thirty-two hundredths (568.32) feet, more or less, to a point on the town boundary line between Watertown and Belmont by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: John C. DeLaney, one hundred forty-four and seventeen hundredths (144.17) feet assessable frontage; John C. DeLaney, forty (40) feet; Mary H. Daughters, twenty-two and fifty hundredths (22.50) feet assessable frontage; by Laurel Street, so-called, eighty (80) feet; John C. DeLaney, twenty-two and fifty hundredths (22.50) feet assessable frontage; Theresa McDonnell, forty (40) feet; Annie E. Mahoney, John J. Mahoney, Thomas Mahoney, M. Frances Mahoney, fifty-two and thirty-six hundredths (52.36) feet assessable frontage; Whitcomb Street, so-called, eighty (80) feet; Anna M. Poole, sixty-three and fifty-two hundredths (63.52) feet, more or less; thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction on a straight line which is the town boundary line between Watertown and Belmont seventy and thirty-seven hundredths (70.37) feet, more or less to a point on the westerly

line of Knowles Road; thence turning and extending in a southerly direction on a straight line which is the westerly line of Knowles Road, six hundred twenty-one and ninety-seven hundredths (621.97) feet, more or less to a point of curvature; thence turning and extending in a southerly and westerly direction on a curved line thirty-two and forty-eight hundredths (32.48) feet and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the northerly line of Belmont Street by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, Corporation sole, three hundred thirty-one and sixty-six hundredths (331.66) feet, more or less, Bethesda Society, three hundred twenty-two and seventy nine hundredths (322.79) feet assessable frontage; thence turning and running in an easterly direction on a straight line which is the northerly line of Belmont Street, eighty and twelve hundredths (80.12) feet to a point of curvature and also point of beginning.

The area enclosed by the above description comprises the limits of that part of Knowles Road that lies in Watertown and which is forty (40) feet in width, between parallel lines, extending from the northerly line of Belmont Street to the town boundary line of Belmont Street to the town boundary line between Watertown and Belmont.

Said street is hereby laid out as shown on a street plan with title "Town of Watertown, plan of part of Knowles Road, to accompany description for acceptance under the Betterment Act," dated "February 15, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer," and a copy of which is to be duly recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds with this order.

And it is therefore ordered that part of Knowles Road be and is hereby laid out as and for a public way, under the provisions of Chapters 80 and 82 of the General Laws, and amendments thereto according to the foregoing description, and having considered the question of damages sustained by the owners of the lands across and through which said street has been laid out as aforesaid, we hereby determine that no damages have been sustained and none are awarded, other than as shown in the Schedule hereto annexed, and we further order and declare that

said laying out is done under Chapter 80 of the General Laws providing for the assessment of betterments, and that the area comprising the several parcels described and set forth in said Schedule hereto annexed, will receive benefit or advantage other than the general advantage to the community from said laying out and that betterments are to be assessed for said laying out upon the parcels of land in said area described in said Schedule and as shown on a plan of said area drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, dated February 15, 1928, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, a copy of which is to be duly recorded in Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds with this order, and the amount set opposite each of said described parcels is the amount estimated to be the betterment that will be assessed upon said described parcel.

PETER J. MONAHAN,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., April 6, 1928.

Whereas, at a Town Meeting held by the Town of Watertown, regularly called and duly warned and held on the twenty-sixth day of March, A. D. 1928, at which meeting a quorum was present when Article 27 of the warrant was before the meeting as follows:

"To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of the following-named streets, to wit: Part of Knowles Road (together with other streets), under the provisions of Chapters 82 and 80 of the General Laws, as amended, the latter providing for the assessment of betterments, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said streets, or any of them as and for public ways, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire, any land necessary for said laying out, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto."

An order of the Selectmen laying out part of Knowles Road and the report of the Selectmen with reference to said laying out were read to the meeting, and upon motion duly made and seconded it was voted unanimously as follows:

"That the laying out of part of Knowles Road as a public way, as appears in the report of the Selectmen, be and is hereby accepted, and the Selectmen are hereby authorized to take the land described in said report as and for a public way."

And whereas, for the purpose of laying out part of Knowles Road as and for a public way, it is necessary to acquire the several parcels of land which are included in the area described in said order of laying out as shown by a copy of said order and plan recorded herewith, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, and the owners, description and areas of each of said parcels are shown in said Schedule.

And whereas, the Selectmen were duly authorized to take said land, and an appropriation was made at said Town Meeting therefor.

Now therefore, it is ordered that the herein described parcels of land, all contained within the area described in said order of laying out, be and the same are hereby taken for the purposes of a public way under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, and all according to the plan referred to in said order of laying out, which said plan was duly filed in the office of the Town Clerk more than seven days prior to said Town Meeting.

And all trees upon the land so taken and all structures affixed thereto are not included in said taking.

And the owners and occupants of the land hereby taken and laid out as a public way are allowed until August 1, 1928, to take off and remove trees or structures affixed thereto.

And it is further ordered, upon the consideration of the question of damages sustained by the owners of the land hereby taken, that damages are estimated and awarded as shown on said Schedule.

Adopted:

G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Schedule, Knowles Road

In said Schedule each parcel of land is described as of the first day of April next preceding the date of this order. The persons named in said Schedule are the supposed owners of record as of said first day of April, and in case said owner's name is not correctly stated, it is to be understood that said parcel is owned by owners unknown.

And the number of the lot set opposite each parcel in said Schedule is the number of the lot shown on a plan on file in the office of the Assessors of the Town of Watertown.

Owner *Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
John C. DeLaney, 897 Belmont Street, Watertown	5-16-3-13-15-14	East		2721	144.17	$576 68	None
John C. DeLaney, 897 Belmont Street, Watertown	5-16-2-12	East		800	40.00	160 00	None
Mary H. Daughters, 15 Knowles Road, Watertown	5-16-1-11	East		1400	22.50	90 00	None
John C. DeLaney, 897 Belmont Street, Watertown	5-17-4-6	East		1400	22.50	90 00	None
Theresa McDonnell, 25 Knowles Road, Watertown	5-17-3-5	East		800	40.00	160 00	None
Annie E. Mahoney, John H. Mahoney, Thomas Mahoney, M. Frances Mahoney, 30 Whitcomb Street, Watertown	5-17-1-3-& 4	East		2196	52.36	209 44	None
Anna M. Poole, 29 Whitcomb Street, Watertown	5-18-1-11	East		2783	63.52	254 08	None
Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, Corporation Sole, Boston	5-19-1	West		6344	331.66	1326 64	None
Bethesda Society, Belmont. Certificate No. 7919	5-19-2	West		5914	329.79	1291 16	None

For appropriation, see Schedule under Article 4.

Report of the Selectmen on the Layout of Part of Laurel Street

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., March 2, 1928.

After due notice as required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Watertown, met on the twenty-fifth day of February, A. D. 1928, at 3.00 p.m., for the purpose of viewing the premises, and on the second day of March, A. D. 1928, at 8.00 p.m., for the purpose of a public hearing of all parties interested, on a petition for the laying out of part of Laurel Street as a public way, and we, the Selectmen,

upon consideration of the matter, do hereby adjudge that public convenience and necessity require that part of Laurel Street be laid out as and for a public way, in accordance with the following description, and as shown on a plan drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, and dated February 15, 1928.

Description

Beginning at a point of curvature on the easterly line of Knowles Road two hundred two and seventy-nine hundredths (202.79) feet, more or less in a northerly direction from the northerly line of Belmont Street; thence extending in a northerly and easterly direction on a curved line thirty-one and forty-two hundredths (31.42) feet and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency; thence extending in an easterly direction on a straight line which is the southerly line of Laurel Street, two hundred thirty-one and fifteen hundredths (231.15) feet, more or less, to a point on the town boundary line between Belmont and Watertown by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Mary H. Daughters, eighty-three and fifty-seven hundredths (83.57) feet; James S. Reardon, eighty and ninety-five hundredths (80.95) feet, comprising two lots, one forty (40) feet and the other forty and ninety-five hundredths (40.95) feet; Emma W. S. Holmes, sixty-nine and twenty hundredths (69.20) feet, more or less; thence extending in a northwesterly direction by a straight line which is the town boundary line between Watertown and Belmont, forty-eight and sixty-three hundredths (48.63) feet, more or less, to a point on the northerly side of Laurel Street; thence extending in a westerly direction by a straight line which is the northerly line of Laurel Street, two hundred three and sixty-seven hundredths (203.67) feet, more or less, to a point of curvature; thence extending in a westerly and northerly direction on a curved line thirty-one and forty-two hundredths (31.42) feet and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the easterly line of Knowles Road by land belonging to the following-named persons, whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith, consecutively, namely: William N. Connor and wife Marie R., forty and two tenths (40.20) feet, more or

less; William M. Lovejoy, forty-one and forty-seven hundredths (41.47) feet; William M. Lovejoy and wife, Caroline M. Lovejoy, forty-two (42.00) feet; John C. DeLaney, eighty-three and fifty-seven hundredths (83.57) feet assessable frontage; thence turning and extending in a southerly direction on a straight line which is the easterly line of Knowles Road, eighty (80) feet to a point of curvature; also the point of beginning.

The area enclosed by the above description comprises the limits of that part of Laurel Street which lies in Watertown and which is forty (40) feet in width between parallel lines extending from the easterly line of Knowles Road to the town boundary line between Watertown and Belmont.

Said street is hereby laid out as shown on a street plan, with title "Town of Watertown, plan of part of Laurel Street, to accompany description for acceptance under the Betterment Act," dated "February 15, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer," and a copy of which is to be duly recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds with this order.

And it is therefore ordered that part of Laurel Street be and is hereby laid out as and for a public way, under the provisions of Chapters 80 and 82 of the General Laws, and amendments thereto according to the foregoing description, and having considered the question of damages sustained by the owners of the lands across and through which said street has been laid out as aforesaid, we hereby determine that no damages have been sustained and none are awarded, other than as shown in the Schedule hereto annexed, and we further order and declare that said laying out is done under Chapter 80 of the General Laws providing for the assessment of betterments, and that the area comprising the several parcels described and set forth in said Schedule hereto annexed, will receive benefit or advantage other than the general advantage to the community from said laying out and that betterments are to be assessed for said laying out upon the parcels of land in said area described in said Schedule and as shown by a plan of said area drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, dated February 15, 1928, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, a copy of which is to be duly recorded in Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds with this order, and the amount set opposite each of said

described parcels is the amount estimated to be the betterment that will be assessed upon said described parcel.

PETER J. MONAHAN,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., April 6, 1928.

Whereas, at a Town Meeting held by the Town of Watertown, regularly called and duly warned and held on the twenty-sixth day of March, A. D. 1928, at which meeting a quorum was present when Article 27 of the warrant was before the meeting as follows:

"To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of the following-named streets, to wit: Part of Laurel Street (together with other streets), under the provisions of Chapters 82 and 80 of the General Laws, as amended, the latter providing for the assessment of betterments, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said streets, or any of them as and for public ways, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire, any land necessary for said laying out, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto."

An order of the Selectmen laying out part of Laurel Street, and the report of the Selectmen with reference to said laying out were read to the meeting, and upon motion duly made and seconded it was voted unanimously as follows:

"That the laying out of part of Laurel Street as a public way, as appears in the report of the Selectmen be and is hereby accepted, and the Selectmen are hereby authorized to take the land described in said report as and for a public way."

And whereas, for the purpose of laying out part of Laurel Street as and for a public way, it is necessary to acquire the several parcels of land which are included in the area described in said order of laying out as shown by a copy of said order and

plan recorded herewith, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk, of Watertown, and the owners, description and areas of each of said parcels are shown in said Schedule.

And whereas, the Selectmen were duly authorized to take said land, and an appropriation was made at said Town Meeting therefor.

Now, therefore, it is ordered that the herein described parcels of land, all contained within the area described in the said order of laying out, be and the same are hereby taken for the purposes of a public way under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, and all according to the plan referred to in said order of laying out, which said plan was duly filed in the office of the Town Clerk more than seven days prior to said Town Meeting.

And all trees upon the land so taken and all structures affixed thereto are not included in said taking.

And the owners and occupants of the land hereby taken and laid out as a public way are allowed until August 1, 1928, to take off and remove trees or structures affixed thereto.

And it is further ordered, upon the consideration of the question of damages sustained by the owners of the land hereby taken, that damages are estimated and awarded as shown on said Schedule.

Adopted:

G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Schedule, Laurel Street

In said Schedule each parcel of land is described as of the first day of April next preceding the date of this order. The persons named in said Schedule are the supposed owners of record as of said first day of April, and in case said owner's name is not correctly stated, it is to be understood that said parcel is owned by owners unknown.

And the number of the lot set opposite each parcel in said Schedule is the number of the lot shown on a plan on file in the office of the Assessors of the Town of Watertown.

Owner Address	Lot No.	Side of Street	Lot Area	Area Taken	Frontage	Estimated Betterment	Damages
Mary H. Daughters, 15 Knowles Road, Watertown	5-16-1-11	North	2086		83.57	$334 28	None
James S. Reardon, Cambridge	5-16-9-10	North	820		41.00	164 00	None
James S. Reardon, Cambridge	5-16-8-9	North	819		40.95	163 80	None
Emma W. S. Holmes, Waverley	5-16-7	North	1247		69.20	276 80	None
William N. Connor and wife, Marie R., Belmont	5-17-7	South	873		40.20	160 80	None
William M. Lovejoy, 10 Laurel Street, Watertown	5-17-6-8	South	829		41.47	165 88	None
William M. Lovejoy and wife, Caroline M., 10 Laurel Street, Watertown	5-17-5-7	South	840		42.00	168 00	None
John C. DeLaney, 897 Belmont Street, Watertown	5-17-4-6	South	2086		83.57	334 28	None

For appropriation, see Schedule under Article 4.

Report of the Selectmen on the Layout of Lawrence Street

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., March 2, 1928.

After due notice as required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Watertown, met on the twenty-fifth day of February, A. D. 1928, at 2.25 p.m., for the purpose of viewing the premises, and on the second day of March, A. D. 1928, at 8.00 p.m., for the purpose of a public hearing of all parties interested, on a petition for the laying out of Lawrence Street as a public way, and we, the Selectmen, upon consideration of the matter, do hereby adjudge that public convenience and necessity require that Lawrence Street be laid out as and for a public way, in accordance with the following description, and as shown on a plan drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, and dated February 15, 1928.

Description

Beginning at a point of curvature on the northerly line of Worcester Street and two hundred twenty-one and forty-nine hundredths (221.49) feet from a stone bound (angle point); thence easterly and northerly on a curved line twenty-eight and forty-two hundredths (28.42) feet, having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the westerly line of Lawrence Street; thence easterly and northerly on a straight line and on the westerly line of Lawrence Street, three hundred ninety-seven and forty-nine hundredths (397.49) feet to a point of

curvature; thence northerly and westerly on a curved line thirty-two and four hundredths (32.04) feet having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the southerly line of Orchard Street; by land belonging to the following named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Agnes Moser, forty-six and thirty-four hundredths (46.34) feet assessable frontage; Louise P. Meisner, fifty and fifty-seven hundredths (50.57) feet; Olive B. Freeman, fifty and fifty-seven hundredths (50.57) feet; Irving B. Vose, Jr., twenty and forty-nine hundredths (20.49) feet; Private way, Fitchburg Street, so-called, eighty and ninety hundredths (80.90) feet; Henry L. Sullivan, twenty-five and three hundredths (25.03) feet assessable frontage; John T. Scully, fifty and fifty-seven hundredths (50.57) feet; Ulysses S. Young, Trustee, one hundred two and eighty-six hundredths (102.86) feet assessable frontage; thence easterly and southerly on the southerly line of Orchard Street seventy-nine and sixty-nine hundredths (79.69) feet to a point of compound curvature; thence westerly and southerly on a curved line thirty and forty-two hundredths (30.42) feet, having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the easterly line of Lawrence Street; thence westerly and southerly on a straight line and on the easterly line of Lawrence Street three hundred eighty-eight and thirty-eight hundredths (388.38) feet to a point of curvature; thence southerly and easterly on a curved line thirty-four and forty-two hundredths (34.42) feet, having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the northerly line of Worcester Street; thence northerly and westerly on the northerly line of Worcester Street eighty and ninety hundredths (80.90) feet to point of beginning by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Leon W. Hastings, one hundred twenty-six and ninety-one hundredths (126.91) feet assessable frontage; Joseph M. Greeley, fifty (50) feet; Blanche E. Buchanan, fifty (50) feet; Morris V. Aarons, fifty (50) feet; Melvin L. MacDonald, fifty (50) feet; Oscar M. Canady, fifty (50) feet; Leo P. Landry, fifty-seven and twenty-three hundredths (57.23) feet assessable frontage.

The area enclosed by the above description comprises the

limits of Lawrence Street which is forty (40) feet in width between parallel lines extending from the northerly line of Worcester Street to the southerly line of Orchard Street.

Said street is hereby laid out as shown on a street plan with title "Town of Watertown, plan of Lawrence Street, to accompany description for acceptance under the Betterment Act," dated "February 15, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer," and a copy of which is to be duly recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds with this order.

And it is therefore ordered that Lawrence Street be and is hereby laid out as and for a public way, under the provisions of Chapters 80 and 82 of the General Laws, and amendments thereto according to the foregoing description, and having considered the question of damages sustained by the owners of the lands across and through which said street has been laid out as aforesaid, we hereby determine that no damages have been sustained and none are awarded, other than as shown in the Schedule hereto annexed, and we further order and declare that said laying out is done under Chapter 80 of the General Laws providing for the assessment of betterments, and that the area comprising the several parcels described and set forth in said Schedule hereto annexed, will receive benefit or advantage other than the general advantage to the community from said laying out and that betterments are to be assessed for said laying out upon the parcels of land in said area described in said Schedule and as shown on a plan of said area drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, dated February 15, 1928, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, a copy of which is to be duly recorded in Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds with this order, and the amount set opposite each of said described parcels is the amount estimated to be the betterment that will be assessed upon said described parcel.

PETER J. MONAHAN,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., April 6, 1928.

Whereas, at a Town Meeting held by the Town of Watertown, regularly called and duly warned and held on the twenty-sixth day of March, A. D. 1928, at which meeting a quorum was present when Article 27 of the warrant was before the meeting as follows:

"To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of the following-named streets, to wit: Lawrence Street (together with other streets), under the provisions of Chapters 82 and 80 of the General Laws, as amended, the latter providing for the assessment of betterments, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said streets, or any of them as and for public ways, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire, any land necessary for said laying out, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto."

An order of the Selectmen laying out Lawrence Street and the report of the Selectmen with reference to said laying out were read to the meeting, and upon motion duly made and seconded it was voted unanimously as follows:

"That the laying out of Lawrence Street as a public way, as appears in the report of the Selectmen be and is hereby accepted, and the Selectmen are hereby authorized to take the land described in said report as and for a public way."

And whereas, for the purpose of laying out Lawrence Street as and for a public way, it is necessary to acquire the several parcels of land which are included in the area described in said order of laying out as shown by a copy of said order and plan recorded herewith, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk, of Watertown, and the owners, description and areas of each of said parcels are shown in said Schedule.

And whereas, the Selectmen were duly authorized to take said land, and an appropriation was made at said Town Meeting therefor.

Now, therefore, it is ordered that the herein described parcels of land, all contained within the area described in the said order

of laying out, be and the same are hereby taken for the purposes of a public way under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, and all according to the plan referred to in said order of laying out, which said plan was duly filed in the office of the Town Clerk more than seven days prior to said Town Meeting.

And all trees upon the land so taken and all structures affixed thereto are not included in said taking.

And the owners and occupants of the land hereby taken and laid out as a public way are allowed until August 1, 1928, to take off and remove trees or structures affixed thereto.

And it is further ordered, upon the consideration of the question of damages sustained by the owners of the land hereby taken, that damages are estimated and awarded as shown on said Schedule.

Adopted:

G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Schedule, Lawrence Street

In said Schedule each parcel of land is described as of the first day of April next preceding the date of this order. The persons named in said Schedule are the supposed owners of record as of said first day of April, and in case said owner's name is not correctly stated, it is to be understood that said parcel is owned by owners unknown.

And the number of the lot set opposite each parcel in said Schedule is the number of the lot shown on a plan on file in the office of the Assessors of the Town of Watertown.

Owner *Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area Taken*	*Area Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
Agnes Moser, 35 Lawrence Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 22985	3-76-10-38	West	951	46.34	$185 36	None
Louise P. Meisner, 31 Lawrence Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 23384	3-76-11-37	West	1011	50.57	202 28	None
Olive B. Freeman, 29 Lawrence Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 22089	3-76-12-27	West	1011	50.57	202 28	None
Irving B. Vose, Jr., 21 Lawrence Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 21900	3-76-13-26	West	1411	20.49	81 96	None

Owner Address	Lot No.	Side of Street	Lot Area	Area Taken	Frontage	Estimated Betterment	Damage
Henry L. Sullivan, 30 Naples Road, Brookline. Certificate No. 22961	3-75-1-25	West		1411	25.03	$100 12	None
John T. Scully, 580 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge. Certificate No. 21462	3-75-2-24	West		1011	50.57	202 28	None
Ulysses S. Young, Tr., 39 Upland Road, Watertown. Certificate No. 23617	3-75-17-9	West		2022	102.86	411 44	None
Leon W. Hastings, 138 Orchard Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 20196	3-77-8-2	East		2386	126.91	507 64	None
Joseph M. Greeley, 14 Nonantum Place, Newton. Certificate No. 21390	3-77-6-3-	East		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Blanche E. Buchanan, 16 Lawrence Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 21507	3-77-5-4	East		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Morris V. Aarons, High Street, Medford. Certificate No. 23036	3-77-4-5	East		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Melvin L. MacDonald, Cambridge. Certificate No. 23663	3-77-3-6	East		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Oscar M. Canady, 73 Spruce Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 25195	3-77-2-7	East		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Leo P. Landry, 72 Bradford Road, Watertown. Certificate No. 24471	3-77-1-8-	East		1363	57.23	238 92	None

For appropriation, see Schedule under Article 4.

Report of the Selectmen on the Layout of Locke Street

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., March 2, 1928.

After due notice as required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Watertown, met on the twenty-fifth day of February, A. D. 1928, at 2.30 p.m., for the purpose of viewing the premises, and on the second day of March, A. D. 1928, at 8 p.m. for the purpose of a public hearing of all parties interested, on a petition for the laying out of Locke Street as a public way, and we, the Selectmen, upon consideration of the matter, do hereby adjudge that public convenience and necessity require that Locke Street be laid out as and for a public way, in accordance with the following description, and as shown on a plan drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, and dated February 15, 1928.

Description, Locke Street

Beginning at a point of curvature on a curved line having a radius of forty-five (45) feet on the westerly line of Poplar

Street and three and one hundredth (3.01) feet from a stone bound, a point of tangency; thence westerly and southerly on the northerly line of Locke Street three hundred seventy-eight and seventy-nine hundredths (378.79) feet; thence easterly and northerly on a curved line having a radius of twenty (20) feet, twenty-four and seventy-eight hundredths (24.78) feet to point of tangency on the westerly line of Standish Road by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Town of Watertown, across and over Poplar Street, sixty and seventy-seven hundredths (60.77) feet; James R. Fitzgerald, fifty-five and seventy-five hundredths (55.75) feet assessable frontage; Cora Wells Wohltman, forty-seven and seven hundredths (47.07) feet assessable frontage; Private Way (Merrill Road) belonging to Locke Estate, eighty and six hundredths (80.06) feet; Marion L. Montgomery, thirty-five and forty-five hundredths (35.45) feet assessable frontage; Joseph McDonald and wife, fifty-eight and seventy-nine hundredths (58.79) feet assessable frontage; thence southerly and westerly on the westerly line of Standish Road ninety-two and forty hundredths (92.40) feet to point of tangency; thence easterly and northerly on a curved line thirty-nine and twenty-four hundredths (39.24) feet and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to point of tangency on the southerly line of Locke Street; thence westerly and northerly on the southerly line of Locke Street two hundred ninety-nine and fifteen hundredths (299.15) feet to point of curvature; thence westerly and northerly on the westerly and northerly line of Locke Street on a curved line sixty-nine and thirty-one hundredths (69.31) feet and having a radius of forty-five (45) feet to point of beginning, by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: George H. Webster, seventy-seven and eighty-one hundredths (77.81) feet; Leander F. Bourneuf, seventy-five (75) feet; Ernest B. Wicks, forty-two and seventy-five hundredths (42.75) feet assessable frontage; Town of Watertown, across and over Bradford Road, so-called, eighty (80) feet; F. W. MacFarland, thirty-seven and seventy-seven hundredths(37.77) feet assessable frontage; Grace S. Brennan, Charles J. Mac-

Farland, forty (40) feet; Earl S. Philbrook, one and sixty hundredths (1.60) feet.

The area enclosed by the above description comprises the limits of part of Locke Street which is forty-five (45) feet in width between parallel lines extending from the westerly line of Poplar Street to the westerly line of Standish Road.

Also, beginning at a point of tangency on the easterly line of Standish Road and thirty-three and twenty hundredths (33.20) feet from point of curvature; thence northerly and westerly on the easterly line of Standish Road eighty-eight and thirty hundredths (88.30) feet to point of curvature; thence southerly and easterly on a curved line thirty-seven and nine hundredths (37.09) feet and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to point of tangency on the northerly line of Locke Street; thence southerly and easterly on the northerly line of Locke Street one hundred sixty-eight and thirty-eight hundredths (168.38) feet to center line of Lovell Road by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Albert W. Locke, Trustee, seventy-five and eighty-nine hundredths (75.89) feet assessable frontage; Albert W. Locke, Trustee, fifty and fifty-seven hundredths (50.57) feet assessable frontage; thence southerly and westerly on the center line of Lovell Road, forty-six and two hundredths (46.02) feet to an intersecting point center of Lovell Road and the southerly line of Locke Street; thence northerly and westerly on the southerly line of Locke Street one hundred eighty-nine and ninety-three hundredths (189.93) feet to a point of tangency on the southerly line of Locke Street; thence westerly and southerly on a curved line twenty-three and fifty-nine hundredths (23.59) feet and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to point of tangency on the easterly line of Standish Road and the point of beginning by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: George H. Webster, thirty-seven and ninety-nine hundredths (37.99) feet assessable frontage; Goldin S. Mossman, sixty (60) feet; Stanley J. Ford, *et ux.*, forty-three and eleven hundredths (43.11) feet assessable frontage.

The area enclosed by the above description comprises the

limits of part of Locke Street which is forty-five (45) feet in width between parallel lines extending from the easterly line of Standish Road to the center line of Lovell Road.

Said street is hereby laid out as shown on a street plan with title "Town of Watertown, Plan of Locke Street, to accompany description for acceptance under the Betterment Act," dated "February 15, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer," and a copy of which is to be duly recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds with this order.

And it is therefore ordered that Locke Street be and is hereby laid out as and for a public way, under the provisions of Chapters 80 and 82 of the General Laws, and amendments thereto according to the foregoing description, and having considered the question of damages sustained by the owners of the lands across and through which said street has been laid out as aforesaid, we hereby determine that no damages have been sustained and none are awarded, other than as shown in the Schedule hereto annexed, and we further order and declare that said laying out is done under Chapter 80 of the General Laws providing for the assessment of betterments, and that the area comprising the several parcels described and set forth in the Schedule hereto annexed, will receive benefit or advantage other than the general advantage to the community from said laying out and that betterments are to be assessed for said laying out upon the parcels of land in said area described in said Schedule and as shown on a plan of said area drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, dated February 15, 1928, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, a copy of which is to be duly recorded in Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds with this order, and the amount set opposite each of said described parcels is the amount estimated to be the betterment that will be assessed upon said described parcel.

PETER J. MONAHAN,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., April 6, 1928.

Whereas, at a Town Meeting held by the Town of Watertown, regularly called and duly warned and held on the twenty-sixth day of March, A. D. 1928, at which meeting a quorum was present when Article 27 of the warrant was before the meeting as follows: "To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of the following-named streets, to wit: Locke Street (together with other streets), under the provisions of Chapters 82 and 80 of the General Laws, as amended, the latter providing for the assessment of betterments, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said streets, or any of them, as and for public ways, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire, any land necessary for said laying out, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto."

An order of the Selectmen laying out Locke Street and the report of the Selectmen with reference to said laying out were read to the meeting, and upon motion duly made and seconded it was voted unanimously as follows:

"That the laying out of Locke Street as a public way, as appears in the report of the Selectmen be and is hereby accepted, and the Selectmen are hereby authorized to take the land described in said report as and for a public way."

And whereas, for the purpose of laying out Locke Street as and for a public way, it is necessary to acquire the several parcels of land which are included in the area described in said order of laying out as shown by a copy of said order and plan recorded herewith, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk, of Watertown, and the owners, description and areas of each of said parcels are shown in said Schedule.

And whereas, the Selectmen were duly authorized to take said land, and an appropriation was made at said Town Meeting therefor.

Now therefore, it is ordered that the herein described parcels of land, all contained within the area described in the said order of laying out, be and the same are hereby taken for the

purposes of a public way under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, and all according to the plan referred to in said order of laying out, which said plan was duly filed in the office of the Town Clerk more than seven days prior to said Town Meeting.

And all trees upon the land so taken and all structures affixed thereto are not included in said taking.

And the owners and occupants of the land hereby taken and laid out as a public way are allowed until August 1, 1928, to take off and remove trees or structures affixed thereto.

And it is further ordered, upon the consideration of the question of damages sustained by the owners of the land hereby taken, that damages are estimated and awarded as shown on said Schedule.

Adopted:

EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
Selectmen.

Schedule, Locke Street

In said Schedule each parcel of land is described as of the first day of April next preceding the date of this order. The persons named in said Schedule are the supposed owners of record as of said first day of April, and in case said owner's name is not correctly stated, it is to be understood that said parcel is owned by owners unknown.

And the number of the lot set opposite each parcel in said Schedule is the number of the lot shown on a plan on file in the office of the Assessors of the Town of Watertown.

Owner Address	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
James R. Fitzgerald, 120 Poplar Street, Watertown.....	4-21-1-104	North		2500	55.75	$278 75	None
Cora Wells Wohltman, 59 Merrill Road, Watertown.....	4-21-26-103	North		2296	47.07	235 35	None
Marion L. Montgomery, 207 Audubon Road, Boston..	4-32-1-80	North		1980	35.45	177 25	None
Joseph McDonald and wife, 129 Standish Road, Watertown..	4-32-24-74	North		1467	58.79	293 95	None
George H. Webster, Belmont.....	4-31-27-75	South		2427	77.81	389 05	None
Leander F. Bourneuf, Belmont.....	4-31-28-79	South		1688	75.00	375 00	None

Owner	*Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
Ernest B. Wicks,	104 Langdon Avenue, Watertown	4-31-29-78	South		2181	42.75	213 75	None
F. W. MacFarland,	149 Common Street, Watertown	4-20-21-133	South		2235	37.77	188 85	None
Grace S. Brennan, Charles S. MacFarland,	121 Poplar Street, Watertown	4-20-22-132	South		808	40.00	200 00	None
Earl S. Philbrick,	119 Poplar Street, Watertown	4-20-23-131	South		32	1.60	8 00	None
Albert W. Locke, Tr.,	324 Common Street, Watertown	4-33-1-52	North		2303	75.89	379 45	None
Albert W. Locke, Tr.,	324 Common Street, Watertown	4-33-22-43	North		2287	50.57	252 85	None
George H. Webster,	Belmont	4-30-25-44	South		2220	37.99	189 95	None
Goldin S. Mossman,	308 School Street, Watertown	4-30-26-51	South		1350	60.00	300 00	None
Stanley J. Ford and wife,	120 Locke Street, Watertown	4-30-27-50	South		997	43.11	215 55	None

For appropriation, see Schedule under Article 4.

Report of the Selectmen on the Layout of Marcia Road

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., March 2, 1928.

After due notice as required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Watertown, met on the twenty-fifth day of February, A. D. 1928, at 3.15 p.m. for the purpose of viewing the premises, and on the second day of March, A. D. 1928, at 8 p.m., for the purpose of a public hearing of all parties interested, on a petition for the laying out of Marcia Road as a public way, and we, the Selectmen, upon consideration of the matter, do hereby adjudge that public convenience and necessity require that Marcia Road be laid out as and for a public way, in accordance with the following description, and as shown on a plan drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, and dated February 15, 1928.

Description

Beginning at a point of curvature on the northerly line of Bellevue Road and six hundred sixty-four and sixty-two hundredths (664.62) feet easterly from the easterly line of Robbins Road; thence easterly and northerly on a curved line thirty-four and ninety-nine hundredths (34.99) feet, having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the westerly line of Marcia Road; thence northeasterly on the westerly line of

Marcia Road one hundred eighty-seven and seventeen hundredths (187.17) feet to a point of curvature; thence northerly and westerly on a curved line forty-seven and eighty-two hundredths (47.82) feet, having a radius of eighty (80) feet and on the westerly line of Marcia Road and to a point of reversed curvature; thence northerly and easterly on the westerly line of Marcia Road and on a curved line one hundred eighteen and eighty-three hundredths (118.83) feet, having a radius of one hundred eighty (180) feet to a point of tangency; thence northeasterly on a straight line and on the westerly line of Marcia Road one hundred ten and sixty-eight hundredths (110.68) feet to a point of curvature; thence northerly and westerly on a curved line twenty-six and seventy-six hundredths (26.76) feet and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the southerly line of Grenville Road by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Harry G. Hammond and wife, Verna S., seventy-six and ninety-one hundredths (76.91) feet assessable frontage; T. Legare Fenn and wife, Margaret M. F. Fenn, sixty (60) feet; Atherton C. Gosse and wife, Olive W., fifty-nine and sixty-two hundredths (59.62) feet; Matthew J. Cooney (now or formerly), eight (8) feet; Matthew J. Cooney, two hundred fourteen and thirty-three hundredths (214.33) feet comprising three lots, first lot with eighty-two and nine hundredths (82.09) feet, second lot with sixty-seven and twenty-four hundredths (67.24) feet and third lot with sixty-five (65) feet frontage; Matthew J. Cooney, sixty-one and thirty-two hundredths (61.32) feet assessable frontage to point of tangency on Grenville Road; thence southeasterly on the southerly line of Grenville Road eighty-two and four hundredths (82.04) feet to a point of curvature; thence northerly and westerly on a curved line thirty-six and seven hundredths (36.07) feet to a point of tangency on the easterly line of Marcia Road; thence southwesterly on a straight line and on the easterly line of Marcia Road ninety-one and eighty-nine hundredths (91.89) feet to a point of curvature; thence westerly and southerly on a curved line and on the easterly line of Marcia Road ninety-two and forty-two hundredths (92.42) feet, having a radius of one

hundred forty (140) feet to a point of reversed curvature; thence southerly and westerly on the easterly line of Marcia Road seventy-one and seventy-two hundredths (71.72) feet and having a radius of one hundred twenty (120) feet to a point of tangency; thence southwesterly on a straight line and on the easterly line of Marcia Road two hundred one and fifty-seven hundredths (201.57) feet to a point of curvature; thence southerly and easterly on a curved line twenty-seven and eighty-four hundredths (27.84) feet to a point of tangency on the northerly line of Bellevue Road; by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Matthew J. Cooney, sixty-eight and sixty-four hundredths (68.64) feet assessable frontage; Matthew J. Cooney, two hundred ten and sixty-six hundredths (210.66) feet comprising three lots, the first lot having fifty-nine and ninety-nine hundredths (59.99) feet, the second lot having sixty-eight and eighty-seven hundredths (68.87) feet and the third lot having eighty-one and eighty hundredths (81.80) feet; Elsie Schuneman, one hundred three and twenty hundredths (103.20) feet; James G. Kennedy and wife, Amy D., eighty-seven and ten hundredths (87.10) feet assessable frontage to point of tangency on Bellevue Road; thence northwesterly on the northerly line of Bellevue Road eighty-one and thirty-three (81.33) feet to point of curvature and point of beginning.

The area enclosed by the above description comprises the limits of Marcia Road which is forty (40) feet in width between parallel lines extending from the northerly line of Bellevue Road to the southerly line of Grenville Road.

Said street is hereby laid out as shown on a street plan with title "Town of Watertown, Plan of Marcia Road to accompany description for acceptance under the Betterment Act," dated "February 15, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer," and a copy of which is to be duly recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds with this order.

And it is therefore ordered that Marcia Road be and is hereby laid out as and for a public way, under the provisions of Chapters 80 and 82 of the General Laws, and amendments thereto according to the foregoing description, and having

considered the question of damages sustained by the owners of the lands across and through which said street has been laid out as aforesaid, we hereby determine that no damages have been sustained and none are awarded, other than as shown in the Schedule hereto annexed, and we further order and declare that said laying out is done under Chapter 80 of the General Laws providing for the assessment of betterments, and that the area comprising the several parcels described and set forth in said Schedule hereto annexed, will receive benefit or advantage other than the general advantage to the community from said laying out and that betterments are to be assessed for said laying out upon the parcels of land in said area described in said Schedule and as shown on a plan of said area drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, dated February 15, 1928, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, a copy of which is to be duly recorded in Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds with this order, and the amount set opposite each of said described parcels is the amount estimated to be the betterment that will be assessed upon said described parcel.

PETER J. MONAHAN,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., April 6, 1928.

Whereas, at a Town Meeting held by the Town of Watertown regularly called and duly warned and held on the twenty-sixth day of March, A. D. 1928, at which meeting a quorum was present when Article 27 of the warrant was before the meeting as follows: "To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of the following-named streets, to wit: Marcia Road (together with other streets), under the provisions of Chapters 82 and 80 of the General Laws, as amended, the latter providing for the assessment of betterments, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said streets, or any of them as and for public ways, and will authorize the

Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire, any land necessary for said laying out, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto."

An order of the Selectmen laying out Marcia Road and the report of the Selectmen with reference to said laying out were read to the meeting, and upon motion duly made and seconded it was voted unanimously as follows:

"That the laying out of Marcia Road as a public way, as appears in the report of the Selectmen be and is hereby accepted, and the Selectmen are hereby authorized to take the land described in said report as and for a public way."

And whereas, for the purpose of laying out Marcia Road as and for a public way, it is necessary to acquire the several parcels of land which are included in the area described in said order of laying out as shown by a copy of said order and plan recorded herewith, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk, of Watertown, and the owners, descriptions and areas of each of said parcels are shown in said Schedule.

And whereas, the Selectmen were duly authorized to take said land, and an appropriation was made at said Town Meeting therefor.

Now therefore, it is ordered that the herein described parcels of land, all contained within the area described in the said order of laying out, be and the same are hereby taken for the purposes of a public way under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, and all according to the plan referred to in said order of laying out, which said plan was duly filed in the office of the Town Clerk more than seven days prior to said Town Meeting.

And all trees upon the land so taken and all structures affixed thereto are not included in said taking.

And the owners and occupants of the land hereby taken and laid out as a public way are allowed until August 1, 1928, to take off and remove trees or structures affixed thereto.

And it is further ordered, upon the consideration of the question of damages sustained by the owners of the land

hereby taken, that damages are estimated and awarded as shown on said Schedule.

Adopted:

G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Schedule, Marcia Road

In said Schedule each parcel of land is described as of the first day of April next preceding the date of this order. The persons named in said Schedule are the supposed owners of record as of said first day of April, and in case said owner's name is not correctly stated, it is to be understood that said parcel is owned by owners unknown.

And the number of the lot set opposite each parcel in said Schedule is the number of the lot shown on a plan on file in the office of the Assessors of the Town of Watertown.

Owner	*Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
Harry G. Hammond, *et ux.*, Verna S. Hammond,	238 Bellevue Road, Watertown	11-15-32-1	West		1996	76.91	$307 64	None
T. Legare Fenn, *et ux.*, Margaret M. F. Fenn,	12 Marcia Road, Watertown	11-15-30-3	West		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Atherton C. Gosse, *et ux.*, Olive W. Gosse,	16 Marcia Road, Watertown	11-15-29-4	West		1192	59.62	238 48	None
Matthew J. Cooney (now or formerly),	9 Oxford Avenue, Belmont. Certificate No. 24683	11-15-45-5A	West		160	8.00	32 00	None
Matthew J. Cooney,	9 Oxford Avenue, Belmont. Certificate No. 24427	11-15-45-5	West		1642	82.09	328 36	None
Matthew J. Cooney,	9 Oxford Avenue, Belmont. Certificate No. 24427	11-15-44-6	West		1345	67.24	268 96	None
Matthew J. Cooney,	9 Oxford Avenue, Belmont. Certificate No. 24427	11-15-43-7	West		1300	55.68	260 00	None
Matthew J. Cooney,	9 Oxford Avenue, Belmont. Certificate No. 24427	11-15-42-8	West		1417	61.32	245 28	None
Matthew J. Cooney,	9 Oxford Avenue, Belmont. Certificate No. 24427	11-15-49-4	East		1801	68.64	274 56	None
Matthew J. Cooney,	9 Oxford Avenue, Belmont. Certificate No. 24427	11-15-48-3	East		1200	59.99	239 96	None
Matthew J. Cooney,	9 Oxford Avenue, Belmont. Certificate No. 24427	11-15-47-2	East		1377	68.87	275 48	None

Owner	*Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
Matthew J. Cooney, 9 Oxford Avenue, Belmont. Certificate No. 24427		11-15-46-1	East		1636	81.80	327 20	None
Elsie Schuneman, 11 Marcia Road, Watertown		11-15-10-5	East		2064	103.20	412 80	None
James G. Kennedy, Amy D. Kennedy, 8 Marcia Road, Watertown		11-15-33-6	East		2120	87.10	348 40	None

For appropriation, see Schedule under Article 4.

Report of the Selectmen on the Layout of Merrill Road

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., March 2, 1928.

After due notice as required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Watertown, met on the twenty-fifth day of February, A. D. 1928, at 2.30 p.m., for the purpose of viewing the premises, and on the second day of March, A. D. 1928, at 8 p.m., for the purpose of a public hearing of all parties interested, on a petition for the laying out of Merrill Road as a public way, and we, the Selectmen, upon consideration of the matter, do hereby adjudge that public convenience and necessity require that Merrill Road be laid out as and for a public way, in accordance with the following description, and as shown on a plan drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, and dated February 15, 1928.

Description

Beginning at a point of curvature on the southerly line of Belmont Street as established by the Commissioners of Middlesex County, June 18, 1910; and westerly on a curved line one hundred forty-five and fifty-six hundredths (145.56) feet from westerly line of Standish Road, having a radius of one thousand nine hundred sixty-nine and thirty-nine hundredths (1969.39) feet; thence westerly and southerly on a curved line thirty and twenty-four hundredths (30.24) feet, having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency, thence westerly and southerly seven hundred thirty-seven and eighty-seven hundredths (737.87) feet to point of tangency; thence southerly and easterly on a curved line thirty-two and fourteen hundredths (32.14) feet, having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the northerly line of Locke Street by land belonging to the

following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are herewith recorded in regular order, namely: Louise M. Hamm, eighty-three and thirty-one hundredths (83.31) feet assessable frontage; Ernest J. Corrigan, sixty (60) feet; Gustaf M. Swenson, sixty-five (65) feet; Stella M. Corrigan, sixty-five (65) feet; John A. Crosby, sixty-five (65) feet; Ernest B. Wicks, sixty-five (65) feet; Raymond H. Foyle, one hundred thirty (130) feet, comprising two lots having a frontage of sixty-five (65) feet; Stella M. Corrigan, one hundred eighty-five (185) feet comprising three lots, the first having frontage of sixty-five (65) feet and the remaining two lots having a frontage of sixty (60) feet each; Marion Louise Montgomery, sixty-one and forty-five hundredths (61.45) feet assessable frontage; thence westerly and northerly across and over Merrill Road eighty and six hundredths (80.06) feet to point of tangency on northerly line of Locke Street, thence northerly and easterly on a curved line thirty and sixty-nine hundredths (30.69) feet, having a radius of twenty (20) feet to point of tangency on the westerly line of Merrill Road, thence northerly and easterly seven hundred thirty-seven and sixteen hundredths (737.16) feet to a point of tangency, thence northerly and westerly on a curved line thirty-one and seventy-seven hundredths (31.77) feet, having a radius of twenty (20) feet and to a point of tangency, by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontage are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Cora Wells Wohltman, fifty-five and eighty hundredths (55.80) feet assessable frontage; Stella M. Corrigan, three hundred ninety (390) feet comprising six lots, each lot having a frontage of sixty-five (65) feet; Minnie A. Anderson, one hundred thirty (130) feet, comprising two lots having a frontage of sixty-five (65) feet each; Mabelle K. Childs, sixty-five (65) feet; Carlton Pritchard, sixty-five (65) feet; Minnie A. Anderson, eighty-five and twenty-two hundredths (85.22) feet assessable frontage; thence easterly across and over Merrill Road seventy-nine and twenty-three hundredths (79.23) feet to point of tangency on the southerly line of Belmont Street and point of beginning.

The area enclosed by the above description comprises the limits of Merrill Road which is forty (40) feet in width between

parallel lines extending from the southerly line of Belmont Street to the northerly line of Locke Street.

Said street is hereby laid out as shown on a street plan with title "Town of Watertown, Plan of Merrill Road, to accompany description for acceptance under the Betterment Act," dated "February 15, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer," and a copy of which is to be duly recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds with this order.

And it is therefore ordered that Merrill Road be and is hereby laid out as and for a public way, under the provisions of Chapters 80 and 82 of the General Laws, and amendments thereto according to the foregoing description, and having considered the question of damages sustained by the owners of the lands across and through which said street has been laid out as aforesaid, we hereby determine that no damages have been sustained and none are awarded, other than as shown in the Schedule hereto annexed, and we further order and declare that said laying out is done under Chapter 80 of the General Laws providing for the assessment of betterments, and that the area comprising the several parcels described and set forth in said Schedule hereto annexed, will receive benefit or advantage other than the general advantage to the community from said laying out and that betterments are to be assessed for said laying out upon the parcels of land in said area described in said Schedule and as shown on a plan of said area drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, dated February 15, 1928, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, a copy of which is to be duly recorded in Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds with this order, and the amount set opposite each of said described parcels is the amount estimated to be the betterment that will be assessed upon said described parcel.

PETER J. MONAHAN,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., April 6, 1928.

Whereas, at a Town Meeting held by the Town of Watertown, regularly called and duly warned and held on the twenty-sixth day of March, A. D. 1928, at which meeting a quorum was present when Article 27 of the warrant was before the meeting as follows:

"To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of the following-named streets, to wit: Merrill Road (together with other streets), under the provisions of Chapters 82 and 80 of the General Laws, as amended, the latter providing for the assessment of betterments, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said streets, or any of them, as and for public ways,and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire, any land necessary for said laying out, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto."

An order of the Selectmen laying out Merrill Road and the report of the Selectmen with reference to said laying out were read to the meeting, and upon motion duly made and seconded, it was voted unanimously as follows:

"That the laying out of Merrill Road as a public way, as appears in the report of the Selectmen be and is hereby accepted, and the Selectmen are hereby authorized to take the land described in said report as and for a public way."

And whereas, for the purpose of laying out Merrill Road as and for a public way, it is necessary to acquire the several parcels of land which are included in the area described in said order of laying out as shown by a copy of said order and plan recorded herewith, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, and the owners, description and areas of each of said parcels are shown in said Schedule.

And whereas, the Selectmen were duly authorized to take said land, and an appropriation was made at said Town Meeting therefor.

Now therefore, it is ordered that the herein described parcels of land, all contained within the area described in the said

order of laying out, be and the same are hereby taken for the purposes of a public way under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, and all according to the plan referred to in said order of laying out, which said plan was duly filed in the office of the Town Clerk more than seven days prior to said Town Meeting.

And all trees upon the land so taken and all structures affixed thereto are not included in said taking.

And the owners and occupants of the land hereby taken and laid out as a public way are allowed until August 1, 1928, to take off and remove trees or structures affixed thereto.

And it is further ordered, upon the consideration of the question of damages sustained by the owners of the land hereby taken, that damages are estimated and awarded as shown on said Schedule.

Adopted: G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Schedule, Merrill Road

In said Schedule each parcel of land is described as of the first day of April next preceding the date of this order. The persons named in said Schedule are the supposed owners of record as of said first day of April and in case said owner's name is not correctly stated, it is to be understood that said parcel is owned by owners unknown.

And the number of the lot set opposite each parcel in said Schedule is the number of the lot shown on a plan on file in the office of the Assessors of the Town of Watertown.

Owner	*Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
Louise M. Hamm, Belmont		4-32-12-91	East		1513	83.31	$333 24	None
Ernest J. Corrigan, Belmont		4-32-11-90	East		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Gustaf M. Swenson, Belmont	90 Creeley Road,	4-32-10-89	East		1300	65.00	260 00	None
Stella M. Corrigan Belmont		4-32-9-88	East		1300	65.00	260 00	None
John A. Crosby, Watertown	24 Merrill Road,	4-32-8-87	East		1300	65.00	260 00	None
Ernest B. Wicks, Watertown	104 Langdon Avenue,	4-32-7-86	East		1300	65.00	260 00	None
Raymond H. Foyle, Belmont	5 York Road,	4-32-6-85	East		1300	65.00	260 00	None

Owner Address	Lot No.	Side of Street	Lot Area	Area Taken	Frontage	Estimated Betterment	Damages
Raymond H. Foyle, 5 York Road, Belmont	4-32-5-84	East		1300	65.00	$260 00	None
Stella M. Corrigan, Belmont	4-32-4-83	East		1300	65.00	260 00	None
Stella M. Corrigan, Belmont	4-32-3-82	East		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Stella M. Corrigan, Belmont	4-32-2-81	East		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Marion L. Montgomery, 207 Audubon Road, Boston	4-32-1-80	East		1504	61.45	245 80	None
Cora Wells Wohltman, 59 Merrill Road, Watertown	4-21-26-103	West		1339	55.80	223 20	None
Stella M. Corrigan, Belmont	4-21-25-102	West		1300	65.00	260 00	None
Stella M. Corrigan, Belmont	4-21-24-101	West		1300	65.00	260 00	None
Stella M. Corrigan, Belmont	4-21-23-100	West		1300	65.00	260 00	None
Stella M. Corrigan, Belmont	4-21-22-99	West		1300	65.00	260 00	None
Stella M. Corrigan, Belmont	4-21-21-98	West		1300	65.00	260 00	None
Stella M. Corrigan, Belmont	4-21-20-97	West		1300	65.00	260 00	None
Minnie A. Anderson Belmont	4-21-19-96	West		1300	65.00	260 00	None
Minnie A. Anderson, Belmont	4-21-18-95	West		1300	65.00	260 00	None
Mabelle K. Childs, 15 Merrill Road, Watertown	4-21-17-94	West		1300	65.00	260 00	None
Carlton Pritchard, 9 Merrill Road, Watertown	4-21-16-93	West		1300	65.00	260 00	None
Minnie A. Anderson, Belmont	4-21-15-92	West		1366	85.22	340 88	None

For appropriation, see Schedule under Article 4.

Report of the Selectmen on the Layout of Part of Nichols Avenue

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., March 2, 1928.

After due notice as required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Watertown, met on the twenty-fifth day of February, A. D. 1928, at 3.40 p.m., for the purpose of viewing the premises, and on the second day of March, A. D. 1928, at 8 p.m., for the purpose of a public hearing of all parties interested, on a petition for the laying out of part of Nichols Avenue as a public way, and we, the Selectmen, upon consideration of the matter, do hereby adjudge that public convenience and necessity require that part of Nichols Avenue be laid out as and for a public way, in accordance with the following description, and as shown on a plan drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, and dated February 15, 1928.

Description

Beginning at a point of reverse curvature on the easterly line of Boylston Street one hundred thirty-four and twenty-six hundredths (134.26) feet northeasterly from a point of curvature on the easterly line of Boylston Street; thence extending northerly and easterly on a curved line thirty-two and twenty-seven hundredths (32.27) feet, having a radius of nineteen and sixty-nine hundredths (19.69) feet to a point of reverse curvature on the southerly line of Nichols Avenue; thence extending southerly and easterly on a curved line one hundred two and fifty-eight (102.58) hundredths feet, having a radius of four hundred twenty (420) feet to a point of tangency; thence extending southeasterly on a straight line five hundred thirty-seven and four hundredths (537.04) feet to a point of curvature; thence extending easterly and southerly on a curved line thirty-four and two hundredths (34.02) feet, having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the westerly line of Dexter Avenue by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Novart N. Misserian, *ux.* Roupen H., eighty-three and twenty-one hundredths (83.21) feet assessable frontage; Novart N. Misserian, *ux.* Roupen H., fifty-one and sixty-four hundredths (51.64) feet; Harry Barbarian, fifty-eight and fifty-nine hundredths (58.59) feet; Avedig Dosdoumian and Mihran Markarian, forty-five (45) feet; P. Henry Harrington, ninety (90) feet, comprising two lots each having a frontage of forty-five (45) feet; Varton Dedekian and John Airassian, ninety (90) feet, comprising two lots, each lot having a frontage of forty-five (45) feet; Louise Ozoonian, forty-three (43) feet; Veronica M. Parsekian, one hundred twenty-nine (129) feet, comprising three lots, each having a frontage of forty-three (43) feet; Sarkis Parsekian and Veronica M. Parsekian, forty-nine and eleven hundredths (49.11) feet; Sarkis Parsekian and Veronica M. Parsekian, fifty-seven and ninety-eight hundredths (57.98) feet assessable frontage; thence turning and extending northeasterly on the westerly line of Dexter Avenue, ninety and six hundredths (90.06) feet to a point of curvature; thence turning and extending southerly and westerly on a curved line thirty-seven and three tenths (37.30)

feet, having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency; thence extending northwesterly along a straight line five hundred twenty-seven and sixty-nine hundredths (527.69) feet to a point of curvature on the northerly line of Nichols Avenue; thence extending westerly and northerly along a curved line one hundred two and thirty-five hundredths (102.35) feet, having a radius of three hundred eighty (380) feet to a point of compound curvature; thence extending westerly and northerly on a curved line thirty-three and thirty-five hundredths (33.35) feet, having a radius of twenty-five and ninety-one hundredths (25.91) feet to a point of reverse curvature on the easterly line of Boylston Street by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Garabed Khederian, seventy-eight and twenty-six hundredths (78.26) feet assessable frontage; Garabed Khederian, eighty-eight and eighty hundredths (88.80) feet, comprising two lots, each having a frontage of forty-four and forty hundredths (44.40) feet; Giuseppe and Giuseppa Favuzza, sixty-two and sixty-eight hundredths (62.68) feet; Giuseppe and Giuseppa Favuzza, fifty-nine and thirty-eight hundredths (59.38) feet assessable frontage; Adams Street, eighty-three and fifty-six hundredths (83.56) feet; Wilfred Levasseur, fifty-eight and fifteen hundredths (58.15) feet assessable frontage; Wilfred Levasseur, ninety-four and ninety-nine hundredths (94.99) feet, comprising two lots, the first lot having a frontage of forty-seven and five tenths (47.50) feet, and the second lot with a frontage of forty-seven and forty-nine hundredths (47.49) feet; Abraham Tutunjian, one hundred thirty-five and seven tenths (135.70) feet assessable frontage; thence turning and extending southwesterly eighty-four and fifty-seven hundredths (84.57) feet to a point of reverse curvature and also the point of beginning.

The area enclosed by the above description comprises the limits of that part of Nichols Avenue which is forty (40) feet in width between parallel lines extending from the easterly line of Boylston Street to the westerly line of Dexter Avenue.

Said street is hereby laid out as shown on a street plan with title "Town of Watertown, plan of part of Nichols Avenue, to accompany description for acceptance under the Betterment

Act," dated "February 15, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer," and a copy of which is to be duly recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds with this order.

And it is therefore ordered that part of Nichols Avenue be and is hereby laid out as and for a public way, under the provisions of Chapters 80 and 82 of the General Laws, and amendments thereto according to the foregoing description, and having considered the question of damages sustained by the owners of the lands across and through which said street has been laid out as aforesaid, we hereby determine that no damages have been sustained and none are awarded, other than as shown in the Schedule hereto annexed, and we further order and declare that said laying out is done under Chapter 80 of the General Laws providing for the assessment of betterments, and that the area comprising the several parcels described and set forth in said Schedule hereto annexed, will receive benefit or advantage other than the general advantage to the community from said laying out and that betterments are to be assessed for said laying out upon the parcels of land in said area described in said Schedule and as shown on a plan of said area drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, dated February 15, 1928, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, a copy of which is to be duly recorded in Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds with this order, and the amount set opposite each of said described parcels is the amount estimated to be the betterment that will be assessed upon said described parcel.

PETER J. MONAHAN,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., April 6, 1928.

Whereas, at a Town Meeting held by the Town of Watertown, regularly called and duly warned and held on the twenty-sixth day of March, A. D. 1928, at which meeting a quorum was present when Article 27 of the warrant was before the meeting as follows:

"To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of the following-named streets, to wit: Part of Nichols Avenue (together with other streets), under the provisions of Chapters 82 and 80 of the General Laws, as amended, the latter providing for the assessment of betterments, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said streets, or any of them as and for public ways, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire, any land necessary for said laying out, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto."

An order of the Selectmen laying out part of Nichols Avenue and the report of the Selectmen with reference to said laying out were read to the meeting, and upon motion duly made and seconded it was voted unanimously as follows:

"That the laying out of part of Nichols Avenue as a public way, as appears in the report of the Selectmen be and is hereby accepted, and the Selectmen are hereby authorized to take the land described in said report as and for a public way."

And whereas, for the purpose of laying out part of Nichols Avenue as and for a public way, it is necessary to acquire the several parcels of land which are included in the area described in said order of laying out as shown by a copy of said order and plan recorded herewith, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, and the owners, description and areas of each of said parcels are shown in said Schedule.

And whereas, the Selectmen were duly authorized to take said land, and an appropriation was made at said Town Meeting therefor.

Now therefore, it is ordered that the herein described parcels of land, all contained with the area described in the said order of laying out, be and the same are hereby taken for the purposes of a public way under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, and all according to the plan referred to in said order of laying out, which said plan was duly filed in the office of the Town Clerk more than seven days prior to said Town Meeting.

And all trees upon the land so taken and all structures affixed thereto are not included in said taking.

And the owners and occupants of the land hereby taken and laid out as a public way are allowed until August 1, 1928, to take off and remove trees or structures affixed thereto.

And it is further ordered, upon the consideration of the question of damages sustained by the owners of the land hereby taken, that damages are estimated and awarded as shown on said Schedule.

Adopted:

G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Schedule, Nichols Avenue

In said Schedule each parcel of land is described as of the first day of April next preceding the date of this order. The persons named in said Schedule are the supposed owners of record as of said first day of April, and in case said owner's name is not correctly stated, it is to be understood that said parcel is owned by owners unknown.

And the number of the lot set opposite each parcel in said Schedule is the number of the lot on file in the office of the Assessors of the Town of Watertown.

Owner *Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
Novart N. Misserian, *ux.*, Roupen H. Misserian, 239 Boylston Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 15813	12-8-1-27	South		1569	83.21	$332 84	None
Novard N. Misserian, *ux.*, Roupen H. Misserian, 239 Boylston Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 15814	12-8-2-28	South		865	51.64	206 56	None
Harry Barbarian, 154 Nichols Avenue, Watertown. Certificate No. 19545	12-23-14F	South		1172	58.59	234 36	None
Avedig Dosdoumian and Mihran Markarian, 148 Nichols Avenue, Watertown. Certificate No. 22311	12-23-13E	South		900	45.00	180 00	None
P. Henry Harrington, Westford. Certificate No. 24496	12-23-12D	South		900	45.00	180 00	None
P. Henry Harrington, Westford. Certificate No. 24496	12-23-11C	South		900	45.00	180 00	None
Varton Dedekian and John Airassian, 78 School Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 22666	12-23-10B	South		900	45.00	180 00	None

Owner Address	Lot No.	Side of Street	Lot Area	Area Taken	Frontage	Estimated Betterment	Damages
Varton Dedekian and John Airassian, 78 School Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 22666	12-23-9A	South		900	45.00	180 00	None
Louise Ozoonian, 130 Nichols Avenue, Watertown	12-23-7A	South		860	43.00	172 00	None
Veronica M. Parsekian, 109 Nichols Avenue, Watertown.	12-23-6B	South		860	43.00	172 00	None
Veronica M. Parsekian, 109 Nichols Avenue, Watertown.	12-23-5C	South		860	43.00	172 00	None
Veronica M. Parsekian, 109 Nichols Avenue, Watertown.	12-23-4D	South		860	43.00	172 00	None
Sarkis Parsekian and Veronica M., 109 Nichols Avenue, Watertown	12-23-3E	South		982	49.11	196 44	None
Sarkis Parsekian and Veronica M., 109 Nichols Avenue, Watertown	12-23-2F	South		1024	57.98	231 92	None
Garabed Khederian, 121 Nichols Avenue, Watertown	12-25-30A	North		1550	78.26	313 04	None
Garabed Khederian, 121 Nichols Avenue, Watertown	12-25-29C	North		888	44.40	177 60	None
Garabed Khederian, 121 Nichols Avenue, Watertown	12-25-28D	North		888	44.40	177 60	None
Giuseppe and Giuseppa Favuzza, 129 Nichols Avenue, Watertown	12-25-27-4	North		1254	62.68	250 72	None
Giuseppe and Giuseppa Favuzza, 129 Nichols Avenue, Watertown	12-25-26-5	North		2298	59.38	237 52	None
Town of Watertown, Adams Street		North			83.56		None
Wilfred Levasseur, 102 Cypress Street, Watertown	12-24-12A	North		2507	58.15	232 60	None
Wilfred Levasseur, 102 Cypress Street, Watertown	12-24-5E	North		950	47.50	190 00	None
Wilfred Levasseur, 102 Cypress Street, Watertown	12-24-6F	North		950	47.49	189 96	None
Abraham Tutunjian, 94 Nichols Avenue, Watertown. Certificate No. 12919	12-8A 8-26	North		2318	135.70	542 80	None

For appropriation, see Schedule under Article 4.

Report of the Selectmen on the Layout of Priest Road

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., March 2, 1928.

After due notice as required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Watertown, met on the twenty-fifth day of February, A. D. 1928, at 4.30 p.m., for the purpose of viewing the premises, and on the second day of March, A. D. 1928, at 8 p.m., for the purpose of a public hearing of all parties interested, on a petition for the laying out of Priest Road as a public way, and we, the Selectmen, upon consideration of the matter, do hereby adjudge that public convenience and

necessity require that Priest Road be laid out as and for a public way, in accordance with the following description, and as shown on a plan drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, and dated February 15, 1928.

Description, Priest Road

Beginning at a point of curvature on the southerly line of Riverside Street one hundred twenty-five and eighteen hundredths (125.18) feet from the westerly line of Irving Street; thence extending westerly and southerly along a curved line thirty-two and sixty-eight hundredths (32.68) feet and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the easterly line of Priest Road; thence extending southerly and westerly along said easterly line of Priest Road four hundred seventy-one and ninety-six hundredths (471.96) feet to a point of curvature on said easterly line of Priest Road; thence extending southerly and easterly along a curved line fourteen and ten hundredths (14.10) feet and having a radius of ten (10) feet to a point of compound curvature on the northerly line of Charles River Road, said line being a curve having a radius of one thousand one hundred and forty-seven and seventeen hundredths (1147.17) feet by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: John H. Clark, *et al.*, one hundred eleven and fifty-five hundredths (111.55) feet; Rocco Marcantonio, seventy-three and forty-two hundredths (73.42) feet; Fred S. Priest, *et al.*, one hundred forty-six and eighty-four hundredths (146.84) feet comprising two lots each having a frontage of seventy-three and forty-two hundredths (73.42) feet; Arthur Dixon and wife, Florence, thirty-nine and fourteen hundredths (39.14) feet; Hilda G. Christiansen, forty-one (41) feet; Arthur Dixon and wife, Florence, one hundred six and seven tenths (106.70) feet to point of compound curvature; thence turning and extending westerly on a curved line on the northerly line of Charles River Road sixty-one and sixty-six hundredths (61.66) feet to a point of compound curvature on said line of Charles River Road; thence turning and extending easterly and northerly on a curved line seventeen and eighty-five hundredths (17.85) feet and having a radius of ten (10) feet to a point of

tangency on the westerly line of Priest Road; thence extending northerly and easterly along said line of Priest Road on a straight line four hundred sixty-five and forty-two hundredths (465.42) feet to a point of curvature on said line of Priest Road; thence turning and extending northerly and westerly along a curved line thirty and fifteen hundredths (30.15) feet and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the southerly line of Riverside Street; by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: John E. Heffernan, one hundred eighteen and thirty-four hundredths (118.34) feet; John J. Mulhern, ten and two hundredths (10.02) feet; Peter J. White, forty-five and fifty-nine hundredths (45.59) feet; Catherine Green and Nellie A. Mahoney, forty-five and fifty-eight hundredths (45.58) feet; Joseph Fennell and wife, Margaret E., forty-five and fifty-nine hundredths (45.59) feet; Margaret J. Connolly, forty-five and fifty-nine hundredths (45.59) feet; Peter J. Clement and wife, Margaret E., forty-five and fifty-nine hundredths (45.59) feet; Julia O'Brien, forty-five and fifty-eight hundredths (45.58) feet; Ann B. Rattigan, one hundred eleven and sixty-two hundredths (111.62) feet to a point of tangency on the southerly line of Riverside Street; thence turning and extending in a southerly and easterly direction along said line of Riverside Street eighty and sixteen hundredths (80.16) feet to a point of curvature and also point of beginning.

The area enclosed by the above description comprises the limits of Priest Road which is forty (40) feet in width between parallel lines extending from the southerly line of Riverside Street to the northerly line of Charles River Road.

Said street is hereby laid out as shown on a street plan with title "Town of Watertown, Plan of Priest Road, to accompany description for acceptance under the Betterment Act," dated February 15, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer," and a copy of which is to be duly recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds with this order.

And it is therefore ordered that Priest Road be and is hereby laid out as and for a public way, under the provisions of Chapters 80 and 82 of the General Laws, and amendments thereto accord-

ing to the foregoing description, and having considered the question of damages sustained by the owners of the lands across and through which said street has been laid out as aforesaid, we hereby determine that no damages have been sustained and none are awarded, other than as shown in the Schedule hereto annexed, and we further order and declare that said laying out is done under Chapter 80 of the General Laws providing for the assessment of betterments, and that the area comprising the several parcels described and set forth in said Schedule hereto annexed, will receive benefit or advantage other than the general advantage to the community from said laying out and that betterments are to be assessed for said laying out upon the parcels of land in said area described in said Schedule and as shown on a plan of said area drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, dated February 15, 1928, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, a copy of which is to be duly recorded in Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds with this order, and the amount set opposite each of said described parcels is the amount estimated to be the betterment that will be assessed upon said described parcel.

PETER J. MONAHAN,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., April 6, 1928.

Whereas, at a Town Meeting held by the Town of Watertown, regularly called and duly warned and held on the twenty-sixth day of March, A. D. 1928, at which meeting a quorum was present when Article 27 of the warrant was before the meeting as follows:

"To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of the following-named streets, to wit: Priest Road (together with other streets) under the provisions of Chapters 82 and 80 of the General Laws, as amended, the latter providing for the assessment of betterments, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said streets, or any of them as and for public ways, and

will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire, any land necessary for said laying out, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto."

An order of the Selectmen laying out Priest Road and the report of the Selectmen with reference to said laying out were read to the meeting, and upon motion duly made and seconded it was voted unanimously as follows:

"That the laying out of Priest Road as a public way, as appears in the report of the Selectmen be and is hereby accepted, and the Selectmen are hereby authorized to take the land described in said report as and for a public way."

And whereas, for the purpose of laying out Priest Road as and for a public way, it is necessary to acquire the several parcels of land which are included in the area described in said order of laying out as shown by a copy of said order and plan recorded herewith, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk, of Watertown, and the owners, description and areas of each of said parcels are shown in said Schedule.

And whereas, the Selectmen were duly authorized to take said land, and an appropriation was made at said Town Meeting therefor.

Now therefore, it is ordered that the herein described parcels of land, all contained within the area described in the said order of laying out, be and the same are hereby taken for the purposes of a public way, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, and all according to the plan referred to in said order of laying out, which said plan was duly filed in the office of the Town Clerk more than seven days prior to said Town Meeting.

And all trees upon the land so taken and all structures affixed thereto are not included in said taking.

And the owners and occupants of the land hereby taken and laid out as a public way are allowed until August 1, 1928, to take off and remove trees or structures affixed thereto.

And it is further ordered, upon the consideration of the question of damages sustained by the owners of the land hereby

taken, that damages are estimated and awarded as shown on said Schedule.

Adopted:

G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Schedule, Priest Road

In said Schedule each parcel of land is described as of the first day of April next preceding the date of this order. The persons named in said Schedule are the supposed owners of record as of said first day of April, and in case said owner's name is not correctly stated, it is to be understood that said parcel is owned by owners unknown.

And the number of the lot set opposite each parcel in said Schedule is the number of the lot shown on a plan on file in the office of the Assessors of the Town of Watertown.

Owner *Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
John H. Clark, *et al.*, 82 Riverside Street, Watertown.....	9-18-1-13	East		2114	111.55	$334 65	None
Rocco Marcantonio, Francesca Marcantonio, 52 Arsenal Street, Watertown.....	9-18-2-14	East		1468	73.42	220 26	None
Fred S. Priest, *et al.*, 12 Priest Road, Watertown.....	9-18-4-15	East		1468	73.42	220 26	None
Fred S. Priest, *et al.*, 12 Priest Road, Watertown.....	9-18-5-16	East		1468	73.42	220 26	None
Arthur Dixon, *et ux.*, Florence, 32 Priest Road, Watertown..	9-18-6B	East		783	39.14	117 42	None
Hilda G. Christiansen, 34 Priest Road, Watertown.....	9-18-6A-A	East		820	41.00	123 00	None
Arthur Dixon, *et ux.*, Florence, 32 Priest Road, Watertown..	9-18-7-17	East		2000	106.70	320 10	None
John E. Heffernan, 84 Charles River Road, Watertown.....	9-17-10-16	West		2330	118.34	355 02	None
John J. Mulhern, 78 Charles River Road, Watertown.....	9-17-11-17	West		200	10.02	30 06	None
Peter J. White, 35 Priest Road, Watertown.....	9-17-9-15	West		912	45.59	136 77	None
Catherine Green, Nellie A. Mahoney, 29 Priest Road, Watertown.....	9-17-8-14	West		912	45.58	136 74	None
Joseph F. Fennell, *et ux.*, Margaret E., 25 Priest Road, Watertown.....	9-17-7-13	West		912	45.59	136 77	None
Margaret J. Connolly, 21 Priest Road, Watertown.....	9-17-6-12	West		912	45.59	136 77	None
Peter J. Clement, *et ux.*, Margaret E., 13 Priest Road, Watertown.....	9-17-5-11	West		912	45.59	136 77	None

Owner	Address	Lot No.	Side of Street	Lot Area	Area Taken	Frontage	Estimated Betterment	Damages
Julia O'Brien,	13 Priest Road, Watertown	9-17-4-10	West		912	45.58	$136 74	None
Ann B. Rattigan,	77 Riverside Street, Watertown	9-17-3-9	West		2058	111.62	334 86	None

For appropriation, see Schedule under Article 4.

Voted: That action relative to Quimby Street be indefinitely postponed.

Report of the Selectmen on the Layout of Part of Springfield Street

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., March 2, 1928.

After due notice as required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Watertown, met on the twenty-fifth day of February, A. D. 1928, at 2.25 p.m., for the purpose of viewing the premises, and on the second day of March, A. D. 1928, at 8 p.m., for the purpose of a public hearing of all parties interested, on a petition for the laying out of part of Springfield Street as a public way, and we, the Selectmen, upon consideration of the matter, do hereby adjudge that public convenience and necessity require that part of Springfield Street be laid out as and for a public way, in accordance with the following description, and as shown on a plan drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, and dated February 15, 1928.

Description

Beginning at a point of tangency on the northerly line of Worcester Street and fifty and forty-one hundredths (50.41) feet from stone bound (angle point); thence westerly and northerly on the northerly line of Worcester Street, eighty (80) feet to point of curvature; thence easterly and northerly on a curved line thirty-one and forty-two hundredths (31.42) feet, having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the westerly line of Springfield Street; thence northerly and easterly on the westerly line of Springfield Street four hundred seventeen and seventy-one hundredths (417.71) feet to point of curvature; thence on a curved line thirty and fifty-eight hundredths (30.58) feet, having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the southerly line of Orchard Street by land belonging to the

following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Abram Mills and H. H. Skinner, forty-six and six hundredths (46.06) feet assessable frontage; Leroy C. Thompson, fifty (50) feet; Charles M. Evans, fifty (50) feet; James G. Costello, twenty-two and fifty hundredths (22.50) feet assessable frontage; private way, Fitchburg Street, so-called, eighty (80) feet; Alvin G. Howes, *et ux.*, sixty (60) feet assessable frontage; Delta G. Adams, one hundred twenty-eight and twenty-nine hundredths (128.29) feet; thence westerly and southerly on the southerly line of Orchard Street, eighty-one and twenty-nine hundredths (81.29) feet to point of curvature; thence westerly and southerly on a curved line thirty-three and thirty-eight hundredths (33.38) feet having a radius of twenty (20) feet to point of tangency on the easterly line of Springfield Street; thence westerly and southerly on the easterly line of Springfield Street, four hundred fifteen and twelve hundredths (415.12) feet to point of curvature; thence southerly and easterly on a curved line thirty-one and forty-two hundredths (31.42) feet having a radius of twenty (20) feet and to point of beginning by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Leo E. Keohane, one hundred twenty-eight and fifty hundredths (128.50) feet assessable frontage; Abram Mills, sixty (60) feet assessable frontage; Private Way, Fitchburg Street, so-called, eighty (80) feet; William J. McMahon *et ux.*, twenty-two and fifty hundredths (22.50) feet assessable frontage; Katherine A. Carr, fifty (50) feet; Catherine L. Kelley, fifty (50) feet; Leroy C. Thompson, forty-six and six hundredths (46.06) feet assessable frontage.

The area enclosed by the above description comprises the limits of part of Springfield Street which is forty (40) feet in width between parallel lines extending from the northerly line of Worcester Street to the southerly line of the present line of Orchard Street.

Said street is hereby laid out as shown on a street plan with title "Town of Watertown, plan of part of Springfield Street, to accompany description for acceptance under the Betterment Act," dated "February 15, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer,"

and a copy of which is to be duly recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds with this order.

And it is therefore ordered that part of Springfield Street be and is hereby laid out as and for a public way, under the provisions of Chapters 80 and 82 of the General Laws, and amendments thereto according to the foregoing description, and having considered the question of damages sustained by the owners of the lands across and through which said street has been laid out as aforesaid, we hereby determine that no damages have been sustained and none are awarded, other than as shown in the Schedule hereto annexed, and we further order and declare that said laying out is done under Chapter 80 of the General Laws providing for the assessment of betterments, and that the area comprising the several parcels described and set forth in said Schedule hereto annexed will receive benefit or advantage other than the general advantage to the community from said laying out, and that betterments are to be assessed for said laying out upon the parcels of land in said area described in said Schedule and as shown on a plan of said area drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, dated February 15, 1928, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, a copy of which is to be duly recorded in Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds with this order, and the amount set opposite each of said described parcels is the amount estimated to be the betterment that will be assessed upon said described parcel.

PETER J. MONAHAN,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., April 6, 1928.

Whereas, at a Town Meeting held by the Town of Watertown, regularly called and duly warned and held on the twenty-sixth day of March, A. D. 1928, at which meeting a quorum was present when Article 27 of the warrant was before the meeting as follows:

"To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying

out of the following-named streets, to wit: Part of Springfield Street (together with other streets), under the provisions of Chapters 82 and 80 of the General Laws, as amended, the latter providing for the assessment of betterments, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said streets, or any of them as and for public ways, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire, any land necessary for said laying out, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto."

An order of the Selectmen laying out part of Springfield Street and the report of the Selectmen with reference to said laying out were read to the meeting, and upon motion duly made and seconded it was voted unanimously as follows:

"That the laying out of part of Springfield Street as a public way, as appears in the report of the Selectmen be and is hereby accepted, and the Selectmen are hereby authorized to take the land described in said report as and for a public way."

And whereas, for the purpose of laying out part of Springfield Street as and for a public way, it is necessary to acquire the several parcels of land which are included in the area described in said order of laying out as shown by a copy of said order and plan recorded herewith, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, and the owners, description and areas of each of said parcels are shown in said Schedule.

And whereas, the Selectmen were duly authorized to take said land, and an appropriation was made at said Town Meeting therefor.

Now therefore, it is ordered that the herein described parcels of land, all contained within the area described in the said order of laying out, be and the same are hereby taken for the purposes of a public way under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, and all according to the plan referred to in said order of laying out, which said plan was duly filed in the office of the Town Clerk more than seven days prior to said Town Meeting.

And all trees upon the land so taken and all structures affixed thereto are not included in said taking.

And the owners and occupants of the land hereby taken and laid out as a public way are allowed until August 1, 1928, to take off and remove trees or structures affixed thereto.

And it is further ordered, upon the consideration of the question of damages sustained by the owners of the land hereby taken that damages are estimated and awarded as shown on said Schedule.

Adopted:

G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Schedule, Springfield Street

In said Schedule each parcel of land is described as of the first day of April next preceding the date of this order. The persons named in said Schedule are the supposed owners of record as of said first day of April, and in case said owner's name is not correctly stated, it is to be understood that said parcel is owned by owners unknown.

And the number of the lot set opposite each parcel in said Schedule is the number of the lot shown on a plan on file in the office of the Assessors of the Town of Watertown.

Owner Address	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
Abram Mills and H. H. Skinner, 72 Fitchburg Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 23428..	3-73-19-89	West		1086	46.06	$184 24	None
Leroy C. Thompson, 36 Springfield Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 21286.....	3-73-20-88	West		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Charles M. Evans, 288 Appleton Street, Arlington. Certificate No. 23789.....	3-73 21-69	West		1000	50.00	200 00	None
James G. Costello, 36 Purvis Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 23172.....	3-73-22-68	West		1400	22.50	90 00	None
Alvin G. Howes, *et ux.*, 62 Fitchburg Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 21743.....	3-72-1-67	West		2400	60.00	240 00	None
Delta G. Adams, 86 Brainerd Road, Boston. Certificate No. 23828.....	3-72-31-39	West		2420	128.29	513 16	None
Leo E. Keohane, 176 Orchard Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 23861.....	3-75-9-17	East		2388	128.50	514 00	None
Abram Mills, 72 Fitchburg Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 20832.....	3-75-8-18	East		2400	60.00	240 00	None
William J. McMahon, *et ux.*, 24 Springfield Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 20689.....	3-76-4-31	East		1400	22.50	90 00	None

Owner	*Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
Katherine A. Carr, Hopkinton. Certificate No. 21653.....		3-76-3-32	East		1000	50.00	$200 00	None
Catherine L. Kelley, 30 Springfield Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 21793.....		3-76-2-33	East		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Leroy C. Thompson, 36 Springfield Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 21438.....		3-76-1-34	East		1086	46.06	184 24	None

For appropriation, see Schedule under Article 4.

Report of the Selectmen on the Layout of Standish Road

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., March 2, 1928.

After due notice as required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Watertown, met on the twenty-fifth day of February, A. D. 1928, at 2.30 p.m., for the purpose of viewing the premises, and on the second day of March, A. D. 1928, at 8 p.m., for the purpose of a public hearing of all parties interested, on a petition for the laying out of Standish Road as a public way, and we, the Selectmen, upon consideration of the matter, do hereby adjudge that public convenience and necessity require that Standish Road be and is hereby laid out as and for a public way, in accordance with the following description, and as shown on a plan drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, and dated February 15, 1928.

Description, Standish Road

Beginning at a point of curvature on the southerly line of Belmont Street one hundred forty-nine and forty-one hundredths (149.41) feet westerly from the westerly line of Lovell Road; thence westerly and southerly on a curved line twenty-nine and eight hundredths (29.08) feet, having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency; thence southerly and westerly on the easterly line of Standish Road and on a straight line five hundred ninety-nine and eighty-eight hundredths (599.88) feet to a point of curvature; thence southerly and westerly on the easterly line of Standish Road and on a curved line two hundred twelve and nine hundredths (212.09) feet, having a radius of five hundred ninety-seven and sixty-four hundredths (597.64) feet to a

point of curvature; thence westerly and southerly on the easterly line of Standish Road and on a straight line fifty-nine (59) feet to a point of curvature; thence westerly and southerly on the easterly line of Standish Road and on a curved line one hundred sixty-seven and ninety hundredths (167.90) feet,having a radius of four hundred thirty-two and forty-five hundredths (432.45) feet to a point of tangency; thence westerly and southerly on the easterly line of Standish Road and on a straight line thirteen hundred seventeen and thirty hundredths (1317.30) feet to a point of curvature; thence southerly and easterly on a curved line twenty-two and eighty-four hundredths (22.84) feet, having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency and on the northerly line of Orchard Street by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith, consecutively, namely: Agnes M. Michaud, seventy-five and fifty-six hundredths (75.56) feet assessable frontage; Avery A. Norton, *et ux.*, Zelma O., seventy-five (75) feet; Maria L. Sancho, seventy-five (75) feet; Fanny L. Derry, seventy (70) feet; Ada Weiner, seventy (70) feet; Albert H. Bump, *et* Lilla A., seventy (70) feet; Lena P. Howard, seventy (70) feet; Herbert L. Moore and William E. Sperry, two hundred ten (210) feet, comprising three lots, each with a frontage of seventy (70) feet; Albert W. Locke, Trustee, forty-six and eighty-seven hundredths (46.87) feet assessable frontage; Locke Street, so-called, eighty-eight and eighty hundredths (88.80) feet; Stanley J. Ford, *et ux.*, Helen J., sixty-one and ninety-five hundredths (61.95) feet assessable frontage; George H. Webster, sixty-five (65) feet; Ernest J. Corrigan, sixty-nine and twenty-one hundredths (69.21) feet; LeRoy C. Vose, *et ux.*, Nellie, sixty-nine and twenty-one hundredths (69.21) feet; Percy R. Winters and Charles R. Burns, four hundred eighty (480) feet comprising eight lots each with a frontage of sixty (60) feet; Alexander A. MacLean, sixty (60) feet; Matilda Fagerstrom, thirty (30) feet assessable frontage; Bellevue Road, so-called, eighty (80) feet; Frederick W. Ritchie, *et ux.*, Rhoda, thirty (30) feet assessable frontage; Charles H. Leave, *et ux.*, Alice M., sixty (60) feet; Rae S. Horan, sixty (60) feet; Charles E. B. White, *et ux.*, Florence E., sixty (60) feet; Carl H. Bergman, *et ux.*, Eva E., sixty (60) feet; Mattie E. Kilpatrick, sixty

(60) feet; Charles W. Kilpatrick, sixty (60) feet; James C. Knapp, *et ux.*, Elizabeth M., sixty (60) feet; Louis Olin, sixty (60) feet; Viva B. Callahan, seventy-four and sixty-two hundredths (74.62) feet assessable frontage; thence westerly and northerly on the northerly line of Orchard Street and on a straight line eighty-seven and ninety-six hundredths (87.96) feet to a point of curvature; thence easterly and northerly on a curved line thirty-nine and ninety-seven hundredths (39.97) feet, having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the westerly line of Standish Road; thence northerly and easterly on the westerly line of Standish Road and on a straight line twelve hundred eighty and eighty hundredths (1280.80) feet to a point of curvature; thence northerly and easterly on the westerly line of Standish Road and on a curved line one hundred eighty-three and forty-five hundredths (183.45) feet, having a radius of four hundred seventy-two and forty-five hundredths (472.45) feet to a point of tangency; thence northerly and easterly on the westerly line of Standish Road; and on a straight line fifty-nine (59) feet to a point of curvature; thence easterly and northerly on the westerly line of Standish Road and on a curved line one hundred ninety-seven and ninety hundredths (197.90) feet, having a radius of five hundred fifty-seven and sixty-four hundredths (557.64) feet to a point of tangency; thence easterly and northerly on the westerly line of Standish Road and on a straight line five hundred ninety and thirty-two hundredths (590.32) feet to a point of curvature; thence northerly and westerly on a curved line thirty-three and seventy-five hundredths (33.75) feet, having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the southerly line of Belmont Street by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Eileen M. Murphy, one hundred fifteen and twenty-five hundredths (115.25) feet assessable frontage; Eileen M. Murphy, sixty (60) feet; Lyde B. Keith, sixty (60) feet; Elizabeth A. Mahoney, sixty (60) feet; Frank N. Crossman, sixty (60) feet; Frank W. O'Brien, *et ux.*, Margaret B., sixty (60) feet; Percy R. Winters and Charles R. Burns, sixty (60) feet; Percy R. Winters and Charles R. Burns, sixty (60) feet; Percy R. Winters and Charles R. Burns, fifty-two and eighty-five hundredths (52.85)

feet assessable frontage; Bellevue Road, so-called, eighty-six and sixteen hundredths (86.16) feet; Partlow A. Yerxa, Trustee, forty-seven and fifty-four hundredths (47.54) feet assessable frontage; Winters and Burns, sixty (60) feet; Louise Beaupre, sixty (60) feet; William J. A. Keith, *et ux.*, Agnes M., sixty (60) feet; Partlow A. Yerxa, Trustee, three hundred sixty (360) feet, comprising six lots, each with a frontage of sixty (60) feet; Albert W. Locke, Trustee, sixty-six and forty-five hundredths (66.45) feet; Albert W. Locke, Trustee, sixty-five and fifty-two hundredths (65.52) feet; George H. Webster, fifty-seven and seventy-five hundredths (57.75) feet assessable frontage; Locke Street, so-called, ninety-two and ninety hundredths (92.90) feet; Joseph MacDonald, *et ux.*, Mary L., thirty-nine and thirty hundredths (39.30) feet; Herbert L. Moore and William E. Sperry, two hundred fifty-two (252) feet, comprising four lots, the first with sixty (60) feet frontage, the second lot having sixty-two (62) feet, the third lot having sixty-five (65) feet, and the fourth with sixty-five (65) feet frontage; Robert D. Phelps, *et ux.*, Marie L., sixty-five (65) feet; Herbert L. Moore, one hundred thirty (130) feet, comprising two lots each with a frontage of sixty-five (65) feet; Herbert W. Smith, sixty-five (65) feet; Helen L. Hoadley, sixty-five (65) feet; Hooper Osmond, sixty-five (65) feet; Guy Loomer, ninety-three and sixty-seven hundredths (93.67) feet frontage to point of tangency on the southerly line of Belmont Street; thence northerly and easterly on the southerly line of Belmont Street and on a straight line eighty and fifty-five hundredths (80.55) feet to a point of curvature and point of beginning.

The area enclosed by the above description comprises the limits of Standish Road which is forty (40) feet in width between parallel lines extending from the southerly line of Belmont Street to the northerly line of Orchard Street.

Said street is hereby laid out as shown on a street plan with title "Town of Watertown, plan of Standish Road to accompany description for acceptance under the Betterment Act," dated "February 15, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer," and a copy of which is to be duly recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds with this order.

And it is therefore ordered that Standish Road be and is

hereby laid out as and for a public way, under the provisions of Chapters 80 and 82 of the General Laws, and amendments thereto according to the foregoing description, and having considered the question of damages sustained by the owners of the lands across and through which said street has been laid out as aforesaid, we hereby determine that no damages have been sustained and none are awarded, other than as shown in the Schedule hereto annexed, and we further order and declare that said laying out is done under Chapter 80 of the General Laws providing for the assessment of betterments, and that the area comprising the several parcels described and set forth in said Schedule hereto annexed, will receive benefit or advantage other than the general advantage to the community from said laying out and that betterments are to be assessed for said laying out upon the parcels of land in said area described in said Schedule and as shown on a plan of said area drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, dated February 15, 1928, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, a copy of which is to be duly recorded in Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds with this order, and the amount set opposite each of said described parcels is the amount estimated to be the betterment that will be assessed upon said described parcel.

PETER J. MONAHAN,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., April 6, 1928.

Whereas, at a Town Meeting held by the Town of Watertown, regularly called and duly warned and held on the twenty-sixth day of March, A. D. 1928, at which meeting a quorum was present when Article 27 of the warrant was before the meeting as follows:

"To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of the following-named streets, to wit: Standish Road (together with other streets), under the provisions of Chapters 82 and 80 of the General Laws, as amended, the latter providing

for the assessment of betterments, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said streets, or any of them as and for public ways, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire, any land necessary for said laying out, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto."

An order of the Selectmen laying out Standish Road and the report of the Selectmen with reference to said laying out were read to the meeting and upon motion duly made and seconded it was voted unanimously as follows:

"That the laying out of Standish Road as a public way, as appears in the report of the Selectmen be and is hereby accepted, and the Selectmen are hereby authorized to take the land described in said report as and for a public way."

And whereas, for the purpose of laying out Standish Road as and for a public way, it is necessary to acquire the several parcels of land which are included in the area described in said order of laying out as shown by a copy of said order and plan recorded herewith, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk, of Watertown, and the owners, description and areas of each of said parcels are shown in said Schedule.

And whereas, the Selectmen were duly authorized to take said land, and an appropriation was made at said Town Meeting therefor.

Now, therefore, it is ordered that the herein described parcels of land, all contained within the area described in the said order of laying out, be and the same are hereby taken for the purposes of a public way, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, and all according to the plan referred to in said order of laying out, which said plan was duly filed in the office of the Town Clerk more than seven days prior to said Town Meeting.

And all trees upon the land so taken and all structures affixed thereto are not included in said taking.

And the owners and occupants of the land hereby taken and laid out as a public way are allowed until August 1, 1928, to take off and remove trees or structures affixed thereto.

And it is further ordered, upon the consideration of the question of damages sustained by the owners of the land hereby taken that damages are estimated and awarded as shown on said Schedule.

Adopted:

G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Schedule

In said Schedule each parcel of land is described as of the first day of April next preceding the date of this order. The persons named in said Schedule are the supposed owners of record as of said first day of April, and in case said owner's name is not correctly stated, it is to be understood that said parcel is owned by owners unknown.

And the number of the lot set opposite each parcel in said Schedule is the number of the lot on file in the office of the Assessors of the Town of Watertown.

Owner *Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
Agnes M. Michaud, 602 Belmont Street, Watertown.....	4-33-11-62	East		1260	75.56	$302 24	None
Avery A. Morton, *et ux.*, Zelma O., 182 Standish Road, Watertown.....	4-33-10-61	East		1500	75.00	300 00	None
Maria L. Sancho, 176 Standish Road, Watertown.....	4-33-9-60	East		1500	75.00	300 00	None
Fanny L. Derry, 172 Standish Road, Watertown.....	4-33-8-59	East		1400	70.00	280 00	None
Ada Weiner, 166 Standish Road, Watertown.....	4-33-7-58	East		1400	70.00	280 00	None
Albert H. Bump, *et* Lilla A., 160 Standish Road, Watertown	4-33 6-57	East		1400	70.00	280 00	None
Lena P. Howard, 154 Standish Road, Watertown.....	4-33-5-56	East		1400	70.00	280 00	None
Herbert L. Moore and William E. Sperry, 30 Payson Road, Belmont.....	4-33-4-55	East		1400	70.00	280 00	None
Herbert L. Moore and William E. Sperry, 30 Payson Road, Belmont.....	4-33-3-54	East		1400	70.00	280 00	None
Herbert L. Moore and William E. Sperry, 30 Payson Road, Belmont.....	4-33-2-53	East		1400	70.00	280 00	None
Albert W. Locke, Tr., 324 Common Street, Watertown.....	4-33-1-52	East		2360	46.87	187 48	None
Stanley J. Ford, *et ux.*, Helen J., 120 Locke Street, Watertown.	4-30-27-50	East		2288	61.95	247 80	None
George H. Webster, 499 Common Street, Belmont.....	4-30-28-49	East		1300	65.00	260 00	None

Owner Address	Lot No.	Side of Street	Lot Area	Area Taken	Frontage	Estimated Betterment	Damages
Ernest J. Corrigan, 42 Elm Street, Belmont. Certificate No. 24067	4-30-29-48A-29A-61B	East		1400	69.21	$276 84	None
Leroy C. Vose, *et ux.*, Nellie E., 17 Phillips Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 23840	4-30-11-61A-11A-48B	East		1384	69.21	276 84	None
Percy R. Winters and Charles R. Burns, 31 Hammond Street, Belmont. Certificate No. 22404	4-30-10-62	East		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Percy R. Winters and Charles R. Burns, 31 Hammond Street, Belmont. Certificate No. 22404	4-30-9-63	East		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Percy R. Winters and Charles R. Burns, 31 Hammond Street, Belmont. Certificate No. 22404	4-30-8-64	East		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Percy R. Winters and Charles R. Burns, 31 Hammond Street, Belmont. Certificate No. 22404	4-30-7-65	East		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Percy R. Winters and Charles R. Burns, 31 Hammond Street, Belmont. Certificate No. 22404	4-30-6-66	East		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Percy R. Winters and Charles R. Burns, 31 Hammond Street, Belmont. Certificate No. 22404	4-30-5-67	East		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Percy R. Winters and Charles R. Burns, 31 Hammond Street, Belmont. Certificate No. 22404	4-30-4-68	East		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Percy R. Winters and Charles R. Burns, 31 Hammond Street, Belmont. Certificate No. 22404	4-30-3-69	East		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Alexander A. MacLean, 60 Standish Road, Watertown. Certificate No. 23358	4-30-2-70	East		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Matilda Fagerstrom, 56 Standish Road, Watertown. Certificate No. 17487	4-30-1-71	East		1600	30.00	120 00	None
Frederick W. Ritchie, *et ux.*, Rhoda P., 133 Bellevue Road, Watertown. Certificate No. 22456	4-27-10-72	East		1600	30.00	120 00	None
Charles H. Leave, *et ux.*, Alice M., 42 Standish Road, Watertown. Certificate No. 22592	4-27-9-73	East		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Rae S. Horan, 38 Standish Road, Watertown. Certificate No. 23801	4-27-8-74	East		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Charles E. B. White, *et ux.*, Florence E., 717 Belmont Street, Belmont. Certificate No. 24185	4-27-7-75	East		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Carl H. Bergman, *et ux.*, Eva E., 12 Laurel Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 22130	4-27-6-76	East		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Mattie E. Kilpatrick, 17 Sycamore Street, Belmont. Certificate No. 24406	4-27-5-77	East		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Charles W. Kilpatrick, 17 Sycamore Street, Belmont. Certificate No. 24030	4-27-4-78	East		1200	60.00	240 00	None

Owner Address	Lot No.	Side of Street	Lot Area	Area Taken	Frontage	Estimated Betterment	Damages
James C. Knapp, *et ux.*, Elizabeth M., 139 Langdon Avenue, Watertown. Certificate No. 21141	4-27-3-79	East		1200	60.00	$240 00	None
Louis Olin, 44 Intervale Street, Roxbury. Certificate No. 23564	4-27-2-80	East		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Viva B. Callahan, 12 Wilson Avenue, Watertown. Certificate No. 24038	4-27-1-81	East		1229	74.62	298 48	None
Eileen M. Murphy, 39 Brighton Street, Charlestown. Certificate No. 20811	4-24-21-82	West		2432	115.25	461 00	None
Eileen M. Murphy, 39 Brighton Street, Charlestown. Certificate No. 20811	4-24-21-83	West		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Lyde B. Keith, 17 Standish Road, Watertown. Certificate No. 22906	4-24-19-84	West		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Elizabeth A. Mahoney, 21 Standish Road, Watertown. Certificate No. 24006	4-24-18-85	West		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Frank N. Crossman, 14 Bush Road, Squantum. Certificate No. 21439	4-24-17-86	West		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Frank W. O'Brien, *et ux.*, Margaret B., 194 Orchard Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 24176	4-24-16-87	West		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Percy R. Winters and Charles R. Burns, 31 Hammond Street, Belmont. Certificate No. 22404	4-24-15-88	West		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Percy R. Winters and Charles R. Burns, 31 Hammond Street, Belmont. Certificate No. 22404	4-24-14-89	West		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Percy R. Winters and Charles R. Burns, 31 Hammond Street, Belmont. Certificate No. 22404	4-24-13-90	West		2111	52.85	211 40	None
Partlow A. Yerxa, Tr., 10 Mt. Auburn Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 21700	4-31-24-92	West		2289	47.54	190 16	None
Percy R. Winters and Charles R. Burns, 31 Hammond Street, Belmont. Certificate No. 22404	4-31-23-93	West		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Louise A. Beaupre, 67 Standish Road, Watertown. Certificate No. 22496	4-31-22-94	West		1200	60.00	240 00	None
William J.A. Keith, *et ux.*, Agnes, 73 Standish Road, Watertown. Certificate No. 22494	4-31-21-95	West		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Partlow A. Yerxa, Tr., 10 Mt. Auburn Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 21704	4-31-20-96	West		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Partlow A. Yerxa, Tr., 10 Mt. Auburn Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 21704	4-31-19-97	West		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Partlow A. Yerxa, Tr., 10 Mt. Auburn Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 21705	4-31-18-98	West		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Partlow A. Yerxa, Tr., 10 Mt. Auburn Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 21706	4-31-17-99	West		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Partlow A. Yerxa, Tr., 10 Mt. Auburn Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 21707	4-31-16-100	West		1200	60.00	240 00	None

Owner	*Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
Partlow A. Yerxa, Tr., 10 Mt. Auburn Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 21708		4-31-15-101	West		1200	60.00	$240 00	None
Albert W. Locke, Tr., 324 Common Street, Watertown. Certificate No. 23558		4-31-14-102A-14A-76B	West		1330	66.45	265 80	None
Albert W. Locke, Tr., 324 Common Street, Watertown		4-31-25-76A	West		1280	65.52	262 08	None
George H. Webster, 499 Common Street, Belmont		4-31-27-75	West		2288	57.75	231 00	None
Joseph McDonald, *et ux.*, Mary L., 129 Standish Road, Watertown		4-32-24-74	West		1780	39.30	157 20	None
Herbert L. Moore and William E. Sperry, 30 Payson Road, Belmont		4-32-23-73	West		1200	60.00	240 00	None
Herbert L. Moore and William E. Sperry, 30 Payson Road, Belmont		4-32-22-72	West		1240	62.00	248 00	None
Herbert L. Moore and William E. Sperry, 30 Payson Road, Belmont		4-32-21-71	West		1300	65.00	260 00	None
Herbert L. Moore and William E. Sperry, 30 Payson Road, Belmont		4-32-20-70	West		1300	65.00	260 00	None
Robert D. Phelps, *et ux.*, Marie L., 155 Standish Road, Watertown		4-32-19-69	West		1300	65.00	260 00	None
Herbert L. Moore, 30 Payson Road, Belmont		4-32-18-68	West		1300	65.00	260 00	None
Herbert L. Moore, 30 Payson Road, Belmont		4-32-17-67	West		1300	65.00	260 00	None
Herbert W. Smith, 169 Standish Road, Watertown		4-32-16-66	West		1300	65.00	260 00	None
Helen L. Hoadley, Belmont		4-32-15-65	West		1300	65.00	260 00	None
Hooper Osmond, 25 Flint Road, Watertown		4-32-14-64	West		1300	65.00	260 00	None
Guy Loomer, Belmont		4-32-13-63	West		1660	75.56	302 24	None

For appropriation, see Schedule under Article 4.

Report of the Selectmen on the Layout of Part of Templeton Parkway

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., March 2, 1928.

After due notice as required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Watertown, met on the twenty-fifth day of February, A. D. 1928, at 4 p.m., for the purpose of viewing the premises, and on the second day of March, A. D. 1928, at 8 p.m., for the purpose of a public hearing of all parties interested, on a petition for the laying out of part of Templeton Parkway, as a public way, and we, the Selectmen, upon consideration of the matter, do hereby adjudge that public

convenience and necessity require that part of Templeton Parkway be laid out as and for a public way, in accordance with the following description, and as shown on a plan drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, and dated February 15, 1928.

Description

Beginning at a point of curvature on the northerly line of Maplewood Street, one hundred forty-five and sixty-eight hundredths (145.68) feet in an easterly direction from another point of curvature on the northerly line of Maplewood Street; thence extending in an easterly and northerly direction on a curved line twenty-five and thirteen hundredths (25.13) feet and having a radius of twelve (12) feet to a stone bound and a point of tangency; thence extending in a northwesterly direction on a straight line and on the westerly line of Templeton Parkway one hundred six and thirty-two hundredths (106.32) feet to a stone bound and a point of curvature; thence extending in a westerly and northerly direction on a curved line one hundred eighty-six and ten hundredths (186.10) feet, and having a radius of two hundred ninety-eight and sixty-four hundredths (298.64) feet to a stone bound and point of tangency; thence extending in a northerly direction on a straight line which crosses Edgecliffe Road one hundred nineteen and thirty-one hundredths (119.31) feet, more or less, to the lot corner between lots numbered 123 and 122 which is a point on the westerly line of Templeton Parkway; thence extending in a northerly and easterly direction on a curved line one hundred seventeen (117.00) feet, more or less, and having a radius of two hundred ninety-two and sixty hundredths (292.60) feet to a point which is the lot corner between lot No. 121 and Hillcrest Path; thence extending in a northeasterly direction on a straight line crossing Edgecliffe Road ninety-eight (98.00) feet, more or less, to a point of tangency; thence extending in a northeasterly direction on a straight line two hundred ninety-four and twenty-one hundredths (294.21) feet, and crossing Salisbury Road to a point which is the intersecting point of the easterly line of Salisbury Road and the westerly line of Templeton Parkway, by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Paul G.

Hartung and wife, Barbara M., ninety-six and sixty-six hundredths (96.66) feet assessable frontage; Herbert C. Harting, fifty (50) feet; Theodore M. Sherwood and wife, Georgie B., fifty (50) feet; Frank H. Powers, fifty (50) feet; Joseph T. Tyrell and wife, Gertrude M., fifty-nine and ninety-eight hundredths (59.98) feet assessable frontage; by Edgecliffe Road, seventy-eight (78) feet, more or less; Vernon Mason and Albert L. Saunders, Trustees, eighty-seven (87) feet; Vernon Mason and Albert L. Saunders, Trustees, thirty (30) feet, more or less, comprising Hillcrest Path; Edgecliffe Road, ninety-eight (98) feet, more or less; Enrico DiPietro, sixty-three and ninety-one hundredths (63.91) feet assessable frontage; Emidio DiClemente and wife, Caroline, sixty-one (61) feet; Heirs and Devisees of H. Adelaide Coolidge, ninety and seven hundredths (90.07) feet assessable frontage; Salisbury Road, one hundred sixteen (116) feet, more or less; thence turning and running in a southeasterly direction at right angles to the westerly line of Templeton Parkway, fifty (50) feet on a line to which Templeton Parkway was accepted in 1924 to a point on the easterly line of Templeton Parkway; thence running in a southwesterly direction on a straight line on the easterly line of Templeton Parkway, two hundred fifty-one and ninety-three hundredths (251.93) feet to a point of curvature; thence running in a westerly and southerly direction on a curved line three hundred forty and ninety-nine hundredths (340.99) feet, and having a radius of four hundred twenty (420) feet to a point of compound curvature; thence running in a southerly and easterly direction on a curved line one hundred sixty-one and seventeen hundredths (161.17) feet, and having a radius of two hundred fifty-eight and sixty-four hundredths (258.64) feet to a point of tangency; thence running southeasterly on a straight line one hundred forty-five and fifty hundredths (145.50) feet to a point of curvature; thence extending in a southerly and easterly direction on a curved line nine and ninety-one hundredths (9.91) feet, and having a radius of eight and fourteen hundredths (8.14) feet to a point on the northerly line of Maplewood Street by land belonging to the following-named persons, whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Guy Loomer, eleven and ninety-nine hundredths (11.99) feet assessable front-

age; Salisbury Road, one hundred fifty-six and fifty-six hundredths (156.56) feet; Algerino DeAngelis, eighty-nine and ten hundredths (89.10) feet assessable frontage; Vernon Mason and Albert L. Saunders, Trustees, three hundred fifty-six (356) feet, comprising five lots of the following frontages: seventy-one (71) feet, seventy-two (72) feet, seventy (70) feet; seventy-one (71) feet, seventy-two (72) feet; Enrico DiPietro, seventy-four and twenty-four hundredths (74.24) feet; Paul G. Hartung, sixty-nine (69) feet; Fred M. Barsam and wife, Alice A., ninety-two and eighteen hundredths (92.18) feet assessable frontage; thence turning and extending westerly along said northerly line of Maplewood Street seventy-four (74) feet, more or less, to point of curvature and also point of beginning.

The area enclosed by the above description comprises the limits of part of Templeton Parkway which is forty (40) feet in width between parallel lines from Maplewood Street to the southerly side of Hillcrest Path on the westerly side of Templeton Parkway, and fifty (50) feet in width between parallel lines from said point at Hillcrest Path to the end of that part of Templeton Parkway accepted in 1924.

Said street is hereby laid out as shown on a street plan with title "Town of Watertown, plan of part of Templeton Parkway, to accompany description for acceptance under the Betterment Act," dated "February 15, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer," and a copy of which is to be duly recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds with this order.

And it is therefore ordered that part of Templeton Parkway be and is hereby laid out as and for a public way, under the provisions of Chapters 80 and 82 of the General Laws, and amendments thereto according to the foregoing description, and having considered the question of damages sustained by the owners of the lands across and through which said street has been laid out as aforesaid, we hereby determine that no damages have been sustained and none are awarded, other than as shown in the Schedule hereto annexed, and we further order and declare that said laying out is done under Chapter 80 of the General Laws providing for the assessment of betterments, and that the area comprising the several parcels described and set forth in said Schedule hereto annexed, will receive benefit or advantage other

than the general advantage to the community from said laying out and that betterments are to be assessed for said laying out upon the parcels of land in said area described in said Schedule and as shown on a plan of said area drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, dated February 15, 1928, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, a copy of which is to be duly recorded in Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds with this order, and the amount set opposite each of said described parcels is the amount estimated to be the betterment that will be assessed upon said described parcel.

PETER J. MONAHAN,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., April 6, 1928.

Whereas, at a Town Meeting held by the Town of Watertown, regularly called and duly warned and held on the twenty-sixth day of March, A. D. 1928, at which meeting a quorum was present when Article 27 of the warrant was before the meeting as follows:

"To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of the following-named streets, to wit: Part of Templeton Parkway (together with other streets), under the provisions of Chapters 82 and 80 of the General Laws, as amended, the latter providing for the assessment of betterments, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said streets, or any of them as and for public ways, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire, any land necessary for said laying out, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto."

An order of the Selectmen laying out part of Templeton Parkway and the report of the Selectmen with reference to said laying out were read to the meeting, and upon motion duly made and seconded it was voted unanimously as follows:

"That the laying out of part of Templeton Parkway as a public way, as appears in the report of the Selectmen be and is hereby accepted, and the Selectmen are hereby authorized to take the land described in said report as and for a public way."

And whereas, for the purpose of laying out part of Templeton Parkway as and for a public way, it is necessary to acquire the several parcels of land which are included in the area described in said order of laying out as shown by a copy of said order and plan recorded herewith, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, and the owners, description and areas of each of said parcels are shown in said Schedule.

And whereas, the Selectmen were duly authorized to take said land, and an appropriation was made at said Town Meeting therefor.

Now therefore, it is ordered that the herein described parcels of land, all contained within the area described in the said order of laying out, be and the same are hereby taken for the purposes of a public way under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, and all according to the plan referred to in said order of laying out, which said plan was duly filed in the office of the Town Clerk more than seven days prior to said Town Meeting.

And all trees upon the land so taken and all structures affixed thereto are not included in said taking.

And the owners and occupants of the land hereby taken and laid out as a public way are allowed until August 1, 1928, to take off and remove trees or structures affixed thereto.

And it is further ordered, upon the consideration of the question of damages sustained by the owners of the land hereby taken, that damages are estimated and awarded as shown on said Schedule.

Adopted:

G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Schedule

In said Schedule each parcel of land is described as of the first day of April next preceding the date of this order. The per-

sons named in said Schedule are the supposed owners of record as of said first day of April, and in case said owner's name is not correctly stated, it is to be understood that said parcel is owned by owners unknown.

And the number of the lot set opposite each parcel in said Schedule is the number of the lot shown on a plan on file in the office of the Assessors of the Town of Watertown.

Owner	*Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
Paul G. Hartung and wife, Barbara M. Hartung, 27 Maplewood Street, Watertown		11-46-6-88	West		2699	96.66	$483 30	None
Herbert C. Harting, 62 Templeton Parkway, Watertown		11-46-4-90	West		1000	50.00	250 00	None
Theo. M. Sherwood and wife, Georgie B. Sherwood, 64 Templeton Parkway, Watertown		11-46-3-91-92A	West		1000	50.00	250 00	None
Frank H. Powers, 68 Templeton Parkway, Watertown		11-46-2-92B	West		1000	50.00	250 00	None
Joseph T. Tyrell and wife, Gertrude M. Tyrell, 15 Edgecliffe Road, Watertown		11-46-1-93	West		2640	59.98	299 90	None
Town of Watertown, Edgecliffe Road			West			78.00		None
Vernon Mason and Albert L. Saunders, Trs., 919 Tremont Building, Boston		11-40-17-123	West		600			None
Vernon Mason and Albert L. Saunders, Trs., 919 Tremont Building, Boston		11-40-16-122	West		1900	87.00	435 00	None
Vernon Mason and Albert L. Saunders, Trs., 919 Tremont Building, Boston		11-40-	West		690	30.00	150 00	None
Town of Watertown, Edgecliffe Road			West			98.00		None
Vernon Mason and Albert L. Saunders, Trs., 919 Tremont Building, Boston		11-40-15-121	West		650			None
Enrico Di Pietro, 26 Hillcrest Circle, Watertown		11-43-2-109A	West		3730	63.91	319 55	None
Emidio Di Clemente and wife, Caroline, 104 Templeton Parkway, Watertown		11-43-3-108A	West		1525	61.00	305 00	None
Heirs and Devisees of H. Adelaide Coolidge, 206 Belmont Street, Watertown		11-43-4-107A	West		2425	90.07	450 35	None
Guy Loomer, Belmont		11-51-20-8	East		300	11.99	59 95	None
Town of Watertown, Salisbury Road			East		2825	156.56		None
Algerino DeAngelis, 27 Hillcrest Circle, Watertown		11-45-9-105	East		4070	89.10	445 50	None
Vernon Mason and Albert L. Saunders, Trs., 919 Tremont Building, Boston		11-45-8-104	East		1704	71.00	355 00	None
Vernon Mason and Albert L. Saunders, Trs., 919 Tremont Building, Boston		11-45-7-103	East		1584	72.00	360 00	None
Vernon Mason and Albert L. Saunders, Trs., 919 Tremont Building, Boston		11-45-6-102	East		1400	70.00	350 00	None

Owner	*Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
Vernon Mason and Albert L. Saunders, Trs.,	919 Tremont Building, Boston	11-45-5-101	East		1420	71.00	$355 00	None
Vernon Mason and Albert L. Saunders, Trs.,	919 Tremont Building, Boston	11-45-4-100	East		1440	72.00	360 00	None
Enrico Di Pietro,	26 Hillcrest Circle, Watertown	11-45-3-99	East		1485	74.24	371 20	None
Paul G. Hartung,	27 Maplewood Street, Watertown	11-45-2-98	East		1380	69.00	345 00	None
Fred M. Barsam and wife, Alice A.,	21 Maplewood Street, Watertown	11-45-1-97	East		2260	92.18	460 90	None

For appropriation, see Schedule under Article 4.

Report of the Selectmen on the Layout of Thurston Road

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., March 2, 1928.

After due notice as required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Watertown, met on the twenty-fifth day of February, A. D. 1928, at 4.30 p.m., for the purpose of viewing the premises, and on the second day of March, A. D. 1928, at 8 p.m., for the purpose of a public hearing of all parties interested, on a petition for the laying out of Thurston Road as a public way, and we, the Selectmen, upon consideration of the matter, do hereby adjudge that public convenience and necessity require that Thurston Road be laid out as and for a public way, in accordance with the following description, and as shown on a plan drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, and dated February 15, 1928.

Description

Beginning at a point of curvature on the southerly side of Riverside Street one hundred thirty-four and eighty-six hundredths (134.86) feet from the west line of Priest Road; thence turning and extending westerly and southerly along a curved line thirty-one and forty-five hundredths (31.45) feet, and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the easterly line of Thurston Road; thence extending along said line of Thurston Road four hundred twenty-two and twenty-six hundredths (422.26) feet to a point of curvature; thence extend-

ing southerly and easterly along a curved line nineteen and eight hundredths (19.08) feet to a point of compound curvature on the northerly line of Charles River Road by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Ann B. Rattigan, one hundred eleven and thirty-eight hundredths (111.38) feet; Patrick Mullahy, forty-five and five tenths (45.5) feet; Oscar I. Vogel and wife, Sarah A., forty-five and five tenths (45.5) feet; Frederic Gargoni, forty-five and five tenths (45.5) feet; Alexander D. Campbell, forty-five and five tenths (45.5) feet; Elizabeth Campbell, forty-five and five tenths (45.5) feet; Emma C. Griffin, forty-five and five tenths (45.5) feet; Emma C. Griffin, eighty-eight and forty-one hundredths (88.41) feet, and having a radius of eleven hundred forty-seven and seventeen hundredths (1147.17) feet to a point of compound curvature on Charles River Road; thence turning and extending westerly and northerly on a curved line along the northerly line of Charles River Road, sixty-seven and seventy-four hundredths (67.74) feet to a point of compound curvature on said line of Charles River Road; thence turning and extending easterly and northerly along a curved line nineteen and twenty-eight hundredths (19.28) feet, and having a radius of ten (10) feet to a point of tangency on the westerly line of Thurston Road; thence extending in a northeasterly direction on a straight line along the westerly line of Thurston Road, four hundred five and forty-six hundredths (405.46) feet to a point of curvature; thence extending northerly and westerly along a curved line thirty-one and thirty-eight hundredths (31.38) feet, and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the southerly line of Riverside Street by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Emma C. Hartford, one hundred six and seventy-one hundredths (106.71) feet; Salvatore Romano, fifty (50) feet; Marie V. Romano, forty-eight (48) feet· Marie V. Romano, ten (10) feet; Marietta Piccolo, fifty (50) feet; Marshall Caccavaro, eighty (80) feet; Mary A. Siegfriedt, one hundred eleven and forty-one hundredths (111.41) feet to a point of tangency on the southerly line of Riverside Street; thence turning and extending southeasterly along said line of

Riverside Street eighty and four hundredths (80.04) feet to a point of curvature and also point of beginning.

The area enclosed by the above description comprises the limits of Thurston Road, which is forty (40) feet in width between parallel lines extending from the southerly line of Riverside Street to the northerly line of Charles River Road.

Said street is hereby laid out as shown on a street plan with title "Town of Watertown, plan of Thurston Road, to accompany description for acceptance under the Betterment Act," dated "February 15, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer," and a copy of which is to be duly recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds with this order.

And it is therefore ordered that Thurston Road be and is hereby laid out as and for a public way, under the provisions of Chapters 80 and 82 of the General Laws, and amendments thereto according to the foregoing description, and having considered the question of damages sustained by the owners of the lands across and through which said street has been laid out as aforesaid, we hereby determine that no damages have been sustained and none are awarded, other than as shown in the Schedule hereto annexed, and we further order and declare that said laying out is done under Chapter 80 of the General Laws providing for the assessment of betterments, and that the area comprising the several parcels described and set forth in said Schedule hereto annexed, will receive benefit or advantage other than the general advantage to the community from said laying out and that betterments are to be assessed for said laying out upon the parcels of land in said area described in said Schedule and as shown on a plan of said area drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, dated February 15, 1928, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, a copy of which is to be duly recorded in Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds with this order, and the amount set opposite each of said described parcels is the amount estimated to be the betterment that will be assessed upon said described parcel.

PETER J. MONAHAN,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., April 6, 1928.

Whereas, at a Town Meeting held by the Town of Watertown, regularly called and duly warned and held on the twenty-sixth day of March, A. D. 1928, at which meeting a quorum was present when Article 27 of the warrant was before the meeting as follows:

"To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of the following-named streets, to wit: Thurston Road (together with other streets) under the provisions of Chapters 82 and 80 of the General Laws, as amended, the latter providing for the assessment of betterments, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said streets, or any of them as and for public ways, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire, any land necessary for said laying out, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto."

An order of the Selectmen laying out Thurston Road and the report of the Selectmen with reference to said laying out were read to the meeting and upon motion duly made and seconded it was voted unanimously as follows:

"That the laying out of Thurston Road as a public way, as appears in the report of the Selectmen be and is hereby accepted, and the Selectmen are hereby authorized to take the land described in said report as and for a public way."

And whereas, for the purpose of laying out Thurston Road as and for a public way, it is necessary to acquire the several parcels of land which are included in the area described in said order of laying out as shown by a copy of said order and plan recorded herewith, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, and the owners, description and areas of each of said parcels are shown in said Schedule.

And whereas, the Selectmen were duly authorized to take said land, and an appropriation was made at said Town Meeting therefor.

Now therefore, it is ordered that the herein described parcels of land, all contained within the area described in the said order

of laying out, be and the same are hereby taken for the purposes of a public way under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, and all according to the plan referred to in said order of laying out, which said plan was duly filed in the office of the Town Clerk more than seven days prior to said Town Meeting.

And all trees upon the land so taken and all structures affixed thereto are not included in said taking.

And the owners and occupants of the land hereby taken and laid out as a public way are allowed until August 1, 1928, to take off and remove trees or structures affixed thereto.

And it is further ordered, upon the consideration of the question of damages sustained by the owners of the land hereby taken, that damages are estimated and awarded as shown on said Schedule.

Adopted:

G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Schedule

In said Schedule each parcel of land is described as of the first day of April next preceding the date of this order. The persons named in said Schedule are the supposed owners of record as of said first day of April, and in case said owner's name is not correctly stated, it is to be understood that said parcel is owned by owners unknown.

And the number of the lot set opposite each parcel in said Schedule is the number of the lot shown on a plan on file in the office of the Assessors of the Town of Watertown.

Owner	*Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
Ann B. Rattigan,	77 Riverside Street, Watertown	9-17-1-1	East		2087	111.38	$445 52	None
Patrick Mullahy,	10 Thurston Road, Watertown	9-17-18-2	East		910	45.50	182 00	None
Oscar A. Vogel, *et ux.*, Sarah A.,	27 Myrtle Street, Watertown	9-17-17-3	East		910	45.50	182 00	None
Frederic Gorgoni,	16 Thurston Road, Watertown	9-17-16-4	East		910	45.50	182 00	None
Alexander D. Campbell,	22 Thurston Road, Watertown	9-17-5-5	East		910	45.50	182 00	None

Owner	*Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
Elizabeth Campbell,	22 Thurston Road, Watertown	9-17-4-6	East		910	45.50	$182 00	None
Emma C. Griffin,	74 Charles River Road, Watertown	9-17-13-7	East		910	45.50	182 00	None
Emma C. Griffin,	74 Charles River Road, Watertown	9-17-12-8	East		1565	88.41	353 46	None
Emma C. Hartford,	Bournedale	9-16-8C	West		2153	106.71	426 84	None
Salvatore Romano,	25 Thurston Road, Watertown	9-16-8B	West		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Marie V. Romano,	25 Thurston Road, Watertown	9-16-8A	West		960	48.00	192 00	None
Marie V. Romano,	25 Thurston Road, Watertown	9-16-9B	West		200	10.00	40 00	None
Marietta Piccolo,	15 Thurston Road, Watertown	9-16-9A	West		1000	50.00	200 00	None
Marshall Caccavaro,	11 Thurston Road, Watertown	9-16-9	West		1600	80.00	320 00	None
Mary A. Siegfriedt,	31 North Beacon Street, Allston	9-16-10	West		2086	111.41	445 64	None

For appropriation, see Schedule under Article 4.

Report of the Selectmen on the Layout of Part of Warren Street

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., March 2, 1928.

After due notice as required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Watertown, met on the twenty-fifth day of February, A. D. 1928, at 2.15 p.m., for the purpose of viewing the premises, and on the second day of March, A. D. 1928, at 8 p.m., for the purpose of a public hearing of all parties interested, on a petition for the laying out of part of Warren Street as a public way, and we, the Selectmen, upon consideration of the matter, do hereby adjudge that public convenience and necessity require that part of Warren Street be laid out as and for a public way, in accordance with the following description, and as shown on a plan drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, and dated February 15, 1928.

Description

Beginning at a point of curvature on the southerly line of Warren Street, one hundred eighty-seven and sixty-five hundredths (187.65) feet, more or less, from the westerly line of Westminster Avenue; thence extending westerly along said

southerly line of Warren Street, two hundred eighty-one and thirty-nine hundredths (281.39) feet, more or less, to a point of curvature, by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Town of Watertown, being part of Edenfield Avenue, eighty-two and ninety-one hundredths (82.91) feet; Michael and Mary Ochab, sixty-nine and fourteen hundredths (69.14) feet assessable frontage; Joseph H. Handy, one hundred thirty-seven and seventy-two hundredths (137.72) feet, more or less, to a point of curvature; thence extending southerly and westerly by a curved line thirty-one and forty-two hundredths (31.42) feet, more or less, and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the easterly line of Lexington Street; thence turning and extending in a northeasterly direction along the irregular line of Lexington Street one hundred two and thirty-nine hundredths (102.39) feet, more or less, to a point of tangency; thence turning and extending along a curved line in a southerly and easterly direction thirty-eight and sixty-four hundredths (38.64) feet, more or less, and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of curvature on the northerly line of Warren Street; thence extending easterly along said line of Warren Street two hundred fifty-eight and nine hundredths (258.09) feet, more or less, to a point opposite and at right angles to the point of beginning; thence southerly and westerly at right angles and across said Warren Street, fifty (50) feet to a point of curvature and also point of beginning; by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Mary Mollica, one hundred twenty-seven (127) feet, more or less; Theodore W. Noon, one hundred (100) feet, comprising five (5) lots, each with a frontage of twenty (20) feet; Town of Watertown, forty (40) feet; comprising two lots, each with a frontage of twenty (20) feet; Warren, Perry and Moody, Trustees, twenty (20) feet; Alice G. Goodrich, nine and seventy-three hundredths (9.73) feet.

The area enclosed by the above description comprises the limits of part of Warren Street, which is fifty (50) feet in width between parallel lines extending from the easterly line of Edenfield Avenue to the easterly line of Lexington Street.

Said street is hereby laid out as shown on a street plan with title, "Town of Watertown, part of Warren Street, to accompany description for acceptance under the Betterment Act," dated "February 15, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer," and a copy of which is to be duly recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds with this order.

And it is therefore ordered that part of Warren Street be and is hereby laid out as and for a public way, under the provisions of Chapters 82 and 80 of the General Laws, and amendments thereto according to the foregoing description, and having considered the question of damages sustained by the owners of the lands across and through which said street has been laid out as aforesaid, we hereby determine that no damages have been sustained and none are awarded, other than as shown in the Schedule hereto annexed, and we further order and declare that said laying out is done under Chapter 80 of the General Laws providing for the assessment of betterments, and that the area comprising the several parcels described and set forth in said Schedule hereto annexed, will receive benefit or advantage other than the general advantage to the community from said laying out and that betterments are to be assessed for said laying out upon the parcels of land in said area described in said Schedule, and as shown on a plan of said area drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, dated February 15, 1928, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, a copy of which is to be duly recorded in Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds, with this order, and the amount set opposite each of said described parcels is the amount estimated to be the betterment that will be assessed upon said described parcel.

PETER J. MONAHAN,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., April 6, 1928.

Whereas, at a Town Meeting held by the Town of Watertown, regularly called and duly warned and held on the twenty-

sixth day of March, A. D. 1928, at which meeting a quorum was present when Article 27 of the warrant was before the meeting as follows:

"To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of the following-named streets, to wit: Part of Warren Street (together with other streets), under the provisions of Chapters 82 and 80 of the General Laws, as amended, the latter providing for the assessment of betterments, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said streets, or any of them as and for public ways, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire, any land necessary for said laying out, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto."

An order of the Selectmen laying out part of Warren Street and the report of the Selectmen with reference to said laying out were read to the meeting, and upon motion duly made and seconded it was voted unanimously as follows:

"That the laying out of part of Warren Street as a public way, as appears in the report of the Selectmen be and is hereby accepted, and the Selectmen are hereby authorized to take the land described in said report as and for a public way."

And whereas, for the purpose of laying out part of Warren Street as and for a public way, it is necessary to acquire the several parcels of land which are included in the area described in said order of laying out, as shown by a copy of said order and plan recorded herewith, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, and the owners, description and areas of each of said parcels are shown in said Schedule.

And whereas, the Selectmen were duly authorized to take said land, and an appropriation was made at said Town Meeting therefor.

Now therefore, it is ordered that the herein described parcels of land, all contained within the area described in the said order of laying out, be and the same are hereby taken for the purposes of a public way under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, and all according to the plan referred to in said order of laying out, which said plan was duly filed in

the office of the Town Clerk more than seven days prior to said Town Meeting.

And all trees upon the land so taken and all structures affixed thereto are not included in said taking.

And the owners and occupants of the land hereby taken and laid out as a public way are allowed until August 1, 1928, to take off and remove trees or structures affixed thereto.

And it is further ordered, upon the consideration of the question of damages sustained by the owners of the land hereby taken, that damages are estimated and awarded as shown on said Schedule.

Adopted:

G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Schedule

In said Schedule each parcel of land is described as of the first day of April next preceding the date of this order. The persons named in said Schedule are the supposed owners of record as of said first day of April, and in case said owner's name is not correctly stated, it is to be understood that said parcel is owned by owners unknown.

And the number of the lot set opposite each parcel in said Schedule is the number of the lot shown on a plan on file in the office of the Assessors of the Town of Watertown.

Owner	*Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
John Haywood, *et ux.*, Hannah,	139 Edenfield Avenue, Watertown	3-50-38-151	South		1139			None
Michael and Mary Ochab,	138 Edenfield Avenue, Watertown	3-49-38-50	South		3239	69.14	$345 70	None
Joseph H. Handy,	161 Lexington Street, Watertown	3-49-36-48	South		3125	137.72	688 60	None
Mary Mollica,	Lexington Street, Watertown	3-48-1-396	North		3244	127.00	635 00	None
TheodoreW. Noon,	10 Appian Way, Cambridge	3-48-103-395	North		500	20.00	100 00	None
Theodore W. Noon,	10 Appian Way, Cambridge	3-48-102-394	North		500	20.00	100 00	None
Theodore W. Noon,	10 Appian Way, Cambridge	3-48-101-393	North		500	20.00	100 00	None

Owner	*Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
Theodore W. Noon,	10 Appian Way, Cambridge	3-48-99-391	North		500	20.00	$100 00	None
Theodore W. Noon,	10 Appian Way, Cambridge	3-48-98-390	North		500	20.00	100 00	None
Town of Watertown		3-48-97-389	North		500	20.00	100 00	None
Town of Watertown		3-62-68-388	North		500	20.00	100 00	None
Warren, Perry, Moody,	308 Old South Building, Boston	3-62-67-387	North		500	20.00	100 00	None
Alice G. Goodrich,	63 Warren Street, Watertown	3-62-66-386	North		243	9.73	48 65	None

For appropriation, see Schedule under Article 4.

Report of the Selectmen on the Layout of Part of Westminster Avenue

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., March 2, 1928.

After due notice as required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Watertown, met on the twenty-fifth day of February, A. D. 1928, at 2 p.m., for the purpose of viewing the premises, and on the second day of March, A. D. 1928, at 8 p.m., for the purpose of a public hearing of all parties interested, on a petition for the laying out of part of Westminster Avenue as a public way, and we, the Selectmen, upon consideration of the matter, do hereby adjudge that public convenience and necessity require that part of Westminster Avenue be laid out as and for a public way, in accordance with the following description, and as shown on a plan drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, and dated February 15, 1928.

Description

Beginning at a point of curvature on the northerly line of Main Street and one hundred eighty-three and three hundredths (183.03) feet, more or less, easterly from the easterly line of Edenfield Avenue; thence westerly and northerly on a curved line thirty-two and forty-one hundredths (32.41) feet, and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the westerly line of Westminster Avenue and on a straight line six

hundred seventy-five and twenty-eight hundredths (675.28) feet, more or less, to a point of curvature; thence northerly and westerly on a curved line thirty-one and forty-two hnndredths (31.42) feet, having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the southerly line of Bemis Street by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Timothy J. Cotter, one hundred thirty-seven and sixty-nine hundredths (137.69) feet assessable frontage; William Burke, forty-five (45) feet; Maurice H. O'Connell, *et ux.*, Anna Marie, forty-five (45) feet; Patrick H. O'Connell, *et ux.*, Mary K., one hundred (100) feet, comprising two lots, each with a frontage of fifty (50) feet; Edmund M. Warren, *et al.*, one hundred (100) feet, comprising two lots, each with a frontage of fifty (50) feet; Mathillia J. B. Gridley, *ux.* of Merrill S., fifty (50) feet; Anthony Merullo, fifty (50) feet; Saverio Toro, fifty (50) feet; Pietro Ambrosio, *et ux.*, Filomena, fifty (50) feet; Pietro Ambrosio, *et ux.*, Filomena, forty-six and seven hundredths (46.07) feet assessable frontage; to a point of tangency on the southerly line of Bemis Street; thence easterly and southerly on the southerly line of Bemis Street and on a straight line ninety (90) feet to a point of curvature; thence westerly and southerly on a curved line thirty-one and forty-two hundredths (31.42) feet, having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the easterly line of Westminster Avenue; thence westerly and southerly on the easterly line of Westminster Avenue and on a straight line six hundred seventy-seven and two hundredths (677.02) feet, more or less, to a point of curvature; thence westerly and southerly on a curved line thirty-one and sixty-six hundredths (31.66) feet, having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the northerly line of Main Street by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Town of Watertown, six hundred thirty-one and forty-two hundredths (631.42) feet assessable frontage; Blanche R. Jolly, one hundred eight and sixty-eight hundredths (108.68) feet assessable frontage to a point of tangency on the northerly line of Main Street; thence westerly and northerly on the northerly line of Main Street, ninety-one and twenty-nine

hundredths (91.29) feet, more or less, to a point of curvature and point of beginning.

Beginning at a point of curvature on the northerly line of Bemis Street and westerly four hundred fifty-four and nineteen hundredths (454.19) feet from the westerly line of Waverley Avenue; thence westerly and northerly on the northerly line of Bemis Street and on a straight line ninety (90) feet to a point of curvature; thence southerly and easterly on a curved line thirty-one and forty-two hundredths (31.42) feet, and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the westerly line of Westminster Avenue; thence easterly and northerly on the westerly line of Westminster Avenue and on a straight line five hundred (500) feet to a point of curvature; thence northerly and westerly on a curved line thirty-one and forty-two hundredths (31.42) feet having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the southerly line of Bancroft Street by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Waverley Lumber Company, forty-six and six hundredths (46.06) feet assessable frontage; Frank Gullotti, one hundred fifty (150) feet, comprising three lots, the first having fifty (50) feet frontage, the second having forty (40) feet, and the third having sixty (60) feet frontage; Frank P. Barratta, sixty (60) feet; Alice McCafferty, eighty (80) feet, comprising two lots each of forty (40) feet frontage; William J. McCafferty, forty (40) feet; Bernard B. McFadden, *et ux.*, Mary, forty (40) feet; Elmer Butler, *et ux.*, Margaret E., eighty (80) feet; Katherine A. O'Hara, thirty-eight and sixty hundredths (38.60) feet assessable frontage to a point of tangency on the southerly line of Bancroft Street; thence easterly and southerly on the southerly line of Bancroft Street and on a straight line ninety (90) feet to a point of curvature; thence northerly and westerly on a curved line thirty-one and forty-two hundredths (31.42) feet, having a radius of twenty (20) feet; thence westerly and southerly on the easterly line of Westminster Avenue and on a straight line five hundred (500) feet to a point of curvature; thence southerly and easterly on a curved line thirty-one and forty-two hundredths (31.42) feet, having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency and point of beginning by land belonging to the fol-

lowing-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Evelyn Mower Ferret, fifty-three and fifty-six hundredths (53.56) feet assessable frontage; Stephen J. Devoe, *et ux.*, Catherine A., sixty (60) feet; Town of Watertown, four hundred thirty-one and forty-two hundredths (431.42) feet assessable frontage to a point of tangency and point of beginning.

The area enclosed by the above description comprises the limits of part of Westminster Avenue which is fifty (50) feet in width between parallel lines extending from the northerly line of Main Street to the southerly line of Bemis Street, and also from the northerly line of Bemis Street to the southerly line of Bancroft Street.

Said street is hereby laid out as shown on a street plan with title, "Town of Watertown, plan of part of Westminster Avenue, to accompany description for acceptance under the Betterment Act," dated "February 15, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer," and a copy of which is to be duly recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds with this order.

And it is therefore ordered that part of Westminster Avenue be and is hereby laid out as and for a public way, under the provisions of Chapters 80 and 82 of the General Laws, and amendments thereto according to the foregoing description, and having considered the question of damages sustained by the owners of the lands across and through which said street has been laid out as aforesaid, we hereby determine that no damages have been sustained and none are awarded, other than as shown in the Schedule hereto annexed, and we further order and declare that said laying out is done under Chapter 80 of the General Laws providing for the assessment of betterments, and that the area comprising the several parcels described and set forth in said Schedule hereto annexed, will receive benefit or advantage other than the general advantage to the community from said laying out and that betterments are to be assessed for said laying out upon the parcels of land in said area described in said Schedule and as shown on a plan of said area drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, dated February 15, 1928 and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, a copy of which is to be duly recorded in Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds with

this order, and the amount set opposite each of said described parcels is the amount estimated to be the betterment that will be assessed upon said described parcel.

PETER J. MONAHAN,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., April 6, 1928.

Whereas, at a Town Meeting held by the Town of Watertown, regularly called and duly warned and held on the twenty-sixth day of March, A. D. 1928, at which meeting a quorum was present when Article 27 of the warrant was before the meeting as follows:

"To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of the following-named streets, to wit: Part of Westminster Avenue (together with other streets), under the provisions of Chapters 82 and 80 of the General Laws, as amended, the latter providing for the assessment of betterments, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said streets, or any of them as and for public ways, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire, any land necessary for said laying out, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto."

An order of the Selectmen laying out part of Westminster Avenue and the report of the Selectmen with reference to said laying out were read to the meeting, and upon motion duly made and seconded it was voted unanimously as follows:

"That the laying out of part of Westminster Avenue as a public way, as appears in the report of the Selectmen be and is hereby accepted, and the Selectmen are hereby authorized to take the land described in said report as and for a public way."

And whereas, for the purpose of laying out part of Westminster Avenue as and for a public way, it is necessary to acquire the several parcels of land which are included in the area described in said order of laying out as shown by a copy of said order and plan recorded herewith, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, and the owners, description and areas of each of said parcels are shown in said Schedule.

And whereas, the Selectmen were duly authorized to take said land, and an appropriation was made at said Town Meeting therefor.

Now therefore, it is ordered that the herein described parcels of land, all contained within the area described in the said order of laying out, be and the same are hereby taken for the purposes of a public way under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, and all according to the plan referred to in said order of laying out, which said plan was duly filed in the office of the Town Clerk more than seven days prior to said Town Meeting.

And all trees upon the land so taken and all structures affixed thereto are not included in said taking.

And the owners and occupants of the land hereby taken and laid out as a public way are allowed until August 1, 1928, to take off and remove trees or structures affixed thereto.

And it is further ordered, upon the consideration of the question of damages sustained by the owners of the land hereby taken, that damages are estimated and awarded as shown on said Schedule.

Adopted:

G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Schedule

In said Schedule each parcel of land is described as of the first day of April next preceding the date of this order. The persons named in said Schedule are the supposed owners of record as of said first day of April, and in case said owner's name is not correctly stated, it is to be understood that said parcel is owned by owners unknown.

And the number of the lot set opposite each parcel in said Schedule is the number of the lot shown on a plan on file in the office of the Assessors of the Town of Watertown.

Owner	*Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
Timothy J. Cotter,	9 Whitfield Street, Dorchester	3-57-28-203	West		3259	137.69	$688 45	None
William Burke,	11 Howard Street, Watertown	3-57-26-201	West		1125	45.00	225 00	None
Maurice H. O'Connell, *et ux.*, Anna Marie,	26 Westminster Avenue, Watertown	3-57-25-200	West		1125	45.00	225 00	None
Patrick H. O'Connell, *et ux.*, Mary K.,	26 Westminster Avenue, Watertown	3-57-24-199	West		1250	50.00	250 00	None
Patrick H. O'Connell, *et ux.*, Mary K.,	26 Westminster Avenue, Watertown	3-57-23-198	West		1250	50.00	250 00	None
Edmund M. Warren, *et al.*,	306 Old South Building, Boston	3-57-22-197	West		1250	50.00	250 00	None
Edmund M. Warren, *et al.*,	306 Old South Building Boston	3-57-21-196	West		1250	50.00	250 00	None
Mathillia J. B. Gridley,	52 Sunset Road, Somerville	3-57-20-195	West		1250	50.00	250 00	None
Mathillia J. B. Gridley,	52 Sunset Road, Somerville	3-57-19-194	West		1250	50.00	250 00	None
Anthony Merullo,	42 Westminster Avenue, Watertown	3-57-18-193	West		1250	50.00	250 00	None
Saverio Toro,	44 Westminster Avenue, Watertown	3-57-17-192	West		1250	50.00	250 00	None
Pietro Ambrosio, *et ux.*, Filomena	56 Westminster Avenue, Watertown	3-57-16-191	West		1250	50.00	250 00	None
Pietro Ambrosio, *et ux.*, Filomena	56 Westminster Avenue, Watertown	3-57-15-190	West		1336	46.07	230 35	None
Town of Watertown,	Watertown	3-56-1	East		15586	631.42	3157 10	None
Blanche R. Jolly,	33 Carver Road, Watertown	3-56-4-204	East		2512	108.68	543 40	None
Waverley Lumber Co.,	Waverley	3-50-76-189	West		1336	46.06	230 30	None
Frank Gullotti,	68 Westminster Avenue, Watertown	3-50-75-188	West		1250	50.00	250 00	None
Frank Gullotti,	68 Westminster Avenue, Watertown	3-50-74-187	West		1000	40.00	200 00	None
Frank Gullotti,	68 Westminster Avenue, Watertown	3-50-73-186-72A-185	West		1500	60.00	$300 00	None
Frank P. Barratta,	76 Westminster Avenue, Watertown	3-50-71-184-72-185	West		1500	60.00	300 00	None
Alice McCafferty,	86 Westminster Avenue, Watertown	3-50-70-183	West		1000	40.00	200 00	None

Owner *Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
Alice McCafferty, 86 Westminster Avenue, Watertown.....	3-50-69-182	West		1000	40.00	$200 00	None
William J. McCafferty, 86 Westminster Avenue, Watertown.	3-50-68-181	West		1000	40.00	200 00	None
Bernard B. McFadden, *et ux.*, Mary, Westminster Avenue, Watertown.....	3-50-67-180	West		1000	40.00	200 00	None
Elmer Butler, *et ux.*, Margaret E., 98 Westminster Avenue, Watertown.....	3-50-64-177-65-178-66-179	West		2000	80.00	400 00	None
Katherine A. O'Hara, 104 Westminster Avenue, Watertown.....	3-50-62-175-63-176	West		1086	38.60	193 00	None
Evelyn Mower Ferret, 104 Westminster Avenue, Watertown.....	3-52-4-290-5-291-6-292	East		1586	53.56	267 80	None
Stephen J. Devoe, *et ux.*, Catherine A., 99 Westminster Avenue, Watertown.....	3-52-2-288-3-289	East		1500	60.00	300 00	None
Town of Watertown.....	3-52-1-	East		10586	431.42	2157 10	None

For appropriation, see Schedule under Article 4.

Report of the Selectmen on the Layout of Part of Whitcomb Street

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., March 2, 1928.

After due notice as required by the provisions of Chapter 82 of the General Laws, we, the Selectmen of Watertown, met on the twenty-fifth day of February, A. D. 1928, at 3 p.m., for the purpose of viewing the premises, and on the second day of March, A. D. 1928, at 8 p.m., for the purpose of a public hearing of all parties interested, on a petition for the laying out of part of Whitcomb Street as a public way, and we, the Selectmen, upon consideration of the matter, do hereby adjudge that public convenience and necessity require that part of Whitcomb Street be laid out as and for a public way, in accordance with the following description, and as shown on a plan drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, and dated February 15, 1928.

Description

Beginning at a point of curvature on the easterly line of Knowles Road one hundred fifty-nine and eighty-one hundredths (159.81) feet in a northerly direction from the northerly line of Laurel Street; thence turning and extending in a northerly

and easterly direction on a curved line thirty-one and forty-two hundredths (31.42) feet, and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the southerly line of Whitcomb Street; thence extending in an easterly direction on a straight line which is the southerly line of Whitcomb Street seventy-nine and six tenths (79.6) feet, more or less, to a point on the town boundary line between Watertown and Belmont by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Annie E. Mahoney, John J. Mahoney, Thomas Mahoney and M. Frances Mahoney, forty-six and seven hundredths (46.07) feet assessable frontage; George W. Johndrow and wife, Lillian R., forty-nine and six tenths (49.6) feet, more or less; thence turning and extending in a northwesterly direction along a straight line, being said town boundary line between Watertown and Belmont, forty-eight and sixty-three hundredths (48.63) feet, more or less, to a point on the northerly line of Whitcomb Street; thence turning and extending in a westerly direction on a straight line which is the northerly line of Whitcomb Street, fifty-one and ninety-five hundredths (51.95) feet, more or less, to a point of curvature; thence extending in a westerly and northerly direction on a curved line thirty-one and forty-two hundredths (31.42) feet, and having a radius of twenty (20) feet to a point of tangency on the easterly line of Knowles Road by land belonging to the following-named persons whose ownership and assessable frontages are recorded herewith consecutively, namely: Ernest G. Weiler, eleven and ten hundredths (11.10) feet, more or less; Anna M. Poole, fifty-four and twenty hundredths (54.20) feet assessable frontage; thence turning and extending in a southerly direction on a straight line which is the easterly line of Knowles Road, eighty (80) feet to a point of curvature and also the point of beginning.

The area enclosed by the above description comprises the limits of that part of Whitcomb Street which lies in Watertown and which is forty (40) feet in width between parallel lines extending from the easterly line of Knowles Road to the town boundary line between Watertown and Belmont.

Said street is hereby laid out as shown on a street plan with title, "Town of Watertown, plan of part of Whitcomb Street, to

accompany description for acceptance under the Betterment Act," dated "February 15, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer," and a copy of which is to be duly recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds with this order.

And it is therefore ordered that part of Whitcomb Street be and is hereby laid out as and for a public way, under the provisions of Chapters 80 and 82 of the General Laws, and amendments thereto according to the foregoing description, and having considered the question of damages sustained by the owners of the lands across and through which said street has been laid out as aforesaid, we hereby determine that no damages have been sustained and none are awarded, other than as shown in the Schedule hereto annexed, and we further order and declare that said laying out is done under Chapter 80 of the General Laws providing for the assessment of betterments, and that the area comprising the several parcels described and set forth in said Schedule hereto annexed, will receive benefit or advantage other than the general advantage to the community from said laying out and that betterments are to be assessed for said laying out upon the parcels of land in said area described in said Schedule, and as shown on a plan of said area drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, dated February 15, 1928, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, a copy of which is to be duly recorded in Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds with this order, and the amount set opposite each of said described parcels is the amount estimated to be the betterment that will be assessed upon said described parcel.

PETER J. MONAHAN,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Selectmen's Office,
Watertown, Mass., April 6, 1928.

Whereas, at a Town Meeting held by the Town of Watertown, regularly called and duly warned and held on the twenty-sixth day of March, A. D. 1928, at which meeting a quorum was

present when Article 27 of the warrant was before the meeting as follows:

"To hear the report of the Selectmen relative to the laying out of the following-named streets, to wit: part of Whitcomb Street (together with other streets), under the provisions of Chapters 82 and 80 of the General Laws, as amended, the latter providing for the assessment of betterments, and to see if the Town will vote to accept said streets, or any of them as and for public ways, and will authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain, or acquire by purchase, or otherwise acquire, any land necessary for said laying out, provide the sum or sums of money necessary to pay the cost or damages therefor, and the cost of construction, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto."

An order of the Selectmen laying out part of Whitcomb Street and the report of the Selectmen with reference to said laying out were read to the meeting, and upon motion duly made and seconded it was voted unanimously as follows:

"That the laying out of part of Whitcomb Street as a public way, as appears in the report of the Selectmen be and is hereby accepted, and the Selectmen are hereby authorized to take the land described in said report as and for a public way."

And whereas, for the purpose of laying out part of Whitcomb Street as and for a public way, it is necessary to acquire the several parcels of land which are included in the area described in said order of laying out as shown by a copy of said order and plan recorded herewith, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk of Watertown, and the owners, description and areas of each of said parcels are shown in said Schedule.

And whereas, the Selectmen were duly authorized to take said land, and an appropriation was made at said Town Meeting therefor.

Now therefore, it is ordered that the herein described parcels of land, all contained within the area described in the said order of laying out, be and the same are hereby taken for the purposes of a public way under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, and all according to the plan referred to in said order of laying out, which said plan was duly filed in

the office of the Town Clerk more than seven days prior to said Town Meeting.

And all trees upon the land so taken and all structures affixed thereto are not included in said taking.

And the owners and occupants of the land hereby taken and laid out as a public way are allowed until August 1, 1928, to take off and remove trees or structures affixed thereto.

And it is further ordered, upon the consideration of the question of damages sustained by the owners of the land hereby taken, that damages are estimated and awarded as shown on said Schedule.

Adopted:

G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen.

Schedule, Whitcomb Street

In said Schedule each parcel of land is described as of the first day of April next preceding the date of this order. The persons named in said Schedule are the supposed owners of record as of said first day of April, and in case said owner's name is not correctly stated, it is to be understood that said parcel is owned by owners unknown.

And the number of the lot set opposite each parcel in said Schedule is the number of the lot shown on a plan on file in the office of the Assessors of the Town of Watertown.

Owner	*Address*	*Lot No.*	*Side of Street*	*Lot Area*	*Area Taken*	*Frontage*	*Estimated Betterment*	*Damages*
Annie E. Mahoney, John J. Mahoney, Thomas Mahoney, M. Frances Mahoney,	30 Whitcomb Street, Watertown	5-17-1-3 & 4	South		1086	46.07	$184 28	None
George W. Johndrow and wife, Lillian R.,	26 Whitcomb Street, Watertown	5-17-2-3 & 4	South		854	49.60	198 40	None
Ernest G. Weiler,	Belmont	5-18-2-9	North		360	11.10	44 40	None
Anna M. Poole,	29 Whitcomb Street, Watertown	5-18-1-11	North		1303	54.20	216 80	None

For appropriation, see Schedule under Article 4.

Action taken in conjunction with Article 4.

Voted: That the action of the Selectmen in laying out the foregoing streets, as appears in the report of the Selectmen, be

and is hereby accepted, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, and the Selectmen are hereby authorized to take the land described in said report, and for public ways in the Town of Watertown, and that for the purpose of paying the cost of construction and land damages, and drainage (no assessment to be levied on account of drainage), the sum of one hundred twelve thousand four hundred and fifty-eight dollars ($112,458) be and is hereby appropriated.

Article 28. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to appoint three additional patrolmen, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 202 of the Acts of 1912, or take any action relating thereto.

Voted: That the Selectmen be and they are hereby authorized to appoint three additional patrolmen, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 202 of the Acts of 1912. For appropriation, see Schedule under Article 4.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to furnish uniforms for the members of the Police Department, appropriate the sum of money necessary to pay for the same, direct how said sum shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Action taken in conjunction with Article 4.

Voted: That the sum of two thousand four hundred fifty-one dollars and thirteen cents ($2,451.13) be and is hereby appropriated, to be expended under the direction of the Chief of Police, to furnish uniforms for the members of the Police Department.

Article 30. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to compensate James A. Vahey and Mary I. Vahey, for injuries and damages sustained June 29, 1926, on Mt. Auburn Street, Watertown, by reason of collision with fire apparatus of the Town of Watertown, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Motion to appropriate two thousand five hundred dollars ($2,500) defeated.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to take in the name and behalf of the Town, by eminent domain, purchase, or otherwise acquire, a parcel of land and building thereon, numbered 36–38 Cross Street, containing about 5,900 feet of land, more or less, adjoining the

fire station and public library grounds, to be used for extension of the police or fire stations, town garage, fire alarm headquarters or other public purposes, appropriate the necessary sum of money therefor, direct how the same shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Referred to the next Town Meeting for report.

Article 32. To hear the report of the Committee heretofore appointed to consider the matter of adopting a schedule of fees for permits issued by the various departments of the Town, and take such action as may be necessary thereon.

Referred to the next Town Meeting for report.

WILLIAM P. McGUIRE,
Town Clerk.

Committee appointed by Moderator Crawford on May 16, 1928, under Article 21, relative to fire station in the north end of the Town:

John W. O'Hearn, Chief of Fire Department, *ex officio*, 206 Mt. Auburn Street.

John P. Barrett, 550 Main Street.

Edward D. Holland, 16 Stearns Road.

G. Frederick Robinson, 106 Mt. Auburn Street.

Wycliffe C. Marshall, 55 Bradford Road.

F. Alexander Magoun, 54 Pequossette Street.

Charles Jewell Brown, 211 Orchard Street.

Warrant for Presidential Primary, April 24, 1928

Commonwealth of Massachusetts Middlesex, ss.

To any Constable in the Town of Watertown, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the legal voters of the Town of Watertown, who are qualified to vote in primaries, to meet in their respective voting places in said Town (Precincts 1 and 2, East End Fire Station, Mt. Auburn Street; Precincts 3, 4, 5 and 6, Town Hall, Watertown) on Tuesday, the twenty-fourth day of April, 1928, at 4 p.m., for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the primary officers for the

election of candidates of political parties for the following offices:

Seven Delegates-at-Large to the National Convention of the Republican Party.

Seven Alternate Delegates-at-Large to the National Convention of the Republican Party.

Eight Delegates-at-Large to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.

Eight Alternate Delegates-at-Large to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.

Two District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party, Eighth Congressional District.

Two Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party, Eighth Congressional District.

Four District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party, Eighth Congressional District.

Four Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party, Eighth Congressional District.

Presidential Preference

Preference for Republican Candidate for President of the United States.

Preference for Democratic Candidate for President of the United States.

The polls will be open from 4 p.m. to 8 p.m.

And you will notify and warn the legal voters of Watertown to meet at the time and at the places herein specified, by leaving at every inhabited house in Town a printed copy of this warrant, and also by posting copies of the same in ten or more conspicuous public places in Town seven days at least prior to the time of said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, into the office of the Town Clerk, on or before the time of said meeting.

Given under our hands this sixth day of April, A. D. 1928.

JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
Selectmen.

Officers' Return on Warrant

As required by the foregoing warrant, I have notified and warned the legal voters of the Town of Watertown to meet at the time and at the places herein specified, by leaving at every inhabited house in Town, a printed copy of this warrant, and also by posting copies of the same in ten or more conspicuous public places in Town seven days, at least, prior to the time of said meeting.

THOMAS F. MORAN,
Constable of Watertown.

Attest: WILLIAM P. McGUIRE, *Town Clerk.*

Presidential Primary Election,
April 24, 1928

Precincts 1 *and* 2

The polls were opened at 4. p.m. and voting continued until 8 p.m., at which time the polls were closed.

The following election officers were present:

Thomas M. Mahoney, Warden; Chester A. Coburn, Clerk. Inspectors: Thomas M. Moran, Joseph H. Carroll, Wallace W. Diefendorf, Ralph E. Bancroft, Edward C. Kenney, W. Guy Savage.

Precincts 3, 4, 5 *and* 6

The polls were opened at 4. p.m. and voting continued until 8 p.m., at which time the polls were closed.

The following election officers were present:

Precincts 3 and 4: Joseph R. Cooney, Warden; Louis M. Potter, Clerk. Inspectors: John J. Keefe, James H. McHugh, Wallace A. Shipton, Rolland E. Boucher, Marion C. Moore, Michael B. Vahey, Andrew E. McDermott, Charles B. Hubbard, John F. Glynn, Richard M. Hatch.

Precincts 5 and 6: Harry J. York, Warden; Bernard A. Spring, Clerk. Inspectors: Raymond G. Beattie, Henry R. Cooney, Sara L. Robinson, Frank J. O'Halloran, Harry B. Woodward, Joseph E. Hyde. Counters: John R. O'Brien, Raymond J. O'Halloran.

Republican

(Total Vote Cast, 1,161)

Delegates-at-Large
(*Vote for not more than seven*)

Group	Precincts 1 *and* 2	3 *and* 4	5 *and* 6	*Total*
William M. Butler of Boston	238	456	292	986
Frederick H. Gillett of Springfield	235	478	300	1013
Channing H. Cox of Boston	216	420	262	898
Eben S. Draper of Hopedale	201	335	228	764
Pauline R. Thayer of Lancaster	195	356	228	779
Minnie R. Dwight of Holyoke	177	321	204	702
Grace H. Bagley of Westwood	161	269	183	613
Not Grouped				
Frederick L. Anderson of Newton	119	334	198	651
Blanks	376	769	576	1721
Total	1918	3738	2471	8127

For Alternate Delegates-at-Large
(*Vote for not more than seven*)

Group				
Louise M. Williams of Taunton	196	371	235	802
Mary Pratt Potter of Greenfield	188	368	234	790
Eliot Wadsworth of Boston	197	377	246	820
Frederick H. Prince of Wenham	192	373	238	803
Butler Ames of Lowell	191	385	238	814
Edwin F. Leonard of Springfield	193	364	238	795
Raoul H. Beaudreau of Marlborough	179	353	228	760
Blanks	582	1147	814	2543
Total	1918	3738	2471	8127

For District Delegates — Eighth District
(*Vote for not more than two*)

Group 1				
James G. Harris of Medford	47	101	71	219
Russell A. Wood of Cambridge	70	126	83	279
Group 2				
Joseph H. Beale of Cambridge	169	342	202	713
Richard B. Coolidge of Medford	172	349	217	738
Blanks	90	150	133	373
Total	548	1068	706	2322

For Alternate District Delegates — Eighth District
(*Vote for not more than two*)

Group 1				
Lauretta A. Bruce of Cambridge	61	101	75	237
Helen I. Fessenden of Winchester	49	85	64	198
Group 2				
James W. Bean of Cambridge	177	365	219	761
Frederic S. Snyder of Winchester	164	343	202	709
Blanks	97	174	146	417
Total	548	1068	706	2322

Presidential Preference

	Precincts 1 *and* 2	3 *and* 4	5 *and* 6	*Total*
H. C. Hoover	226			226
Herbert Hoover		279	153	432
Hoover		153	114	267
Herbert W. Hoover		26		26
Herbert C. Hoover		2		2
H. Hoover		2		2
Herbert A. Hoover		4		4
Mr. Hoover		1		1
Calvin Coolidge	7	8		15
Coolidge			16	16
C. Coolidge		5		5
Charles Dawes	1			1
Dawes		3	9	12
Al Smith	5		7	12
Alfred Smith		1		1
Alfred E. Smith		2		2
Governor Fuller		3		3
A. T. Fuller	4			4
Alvan T. Fuller			6	6
Frank W. Lowden		1		1
Lowden		1		1
W. E. Monk	1			1
Frank Goodwin			1	1
Blanks	30	43	47	120
Total	274	534	353	1161

Democratic

(Total Vote Cast, 355)

For Delegates-at-Large
(*Vote for not more than eight*)

Group	Precincts 1 *and* 2	3 *and* 4	5 *and* 6	*Total*
David I. Walsh of Fitchburg	97	107	101	305
James M. Curley of Boston	98	104	100	302
Andrew J. Peters of Boston	91	91	92	274
Charles H. Cole of Boston	89	90	89	268
Joseph B. Ely of Westfield	85	90	85	260
Helen A. MacDonald of Boston	89	90	92	271
William J. Foley of Boston	91	97	96	284
Edward J. Kelley of Worcester	91	97	89	277
Not Grouped				
Lawrence F. Quigley of Chelsea	18	17	16	51
Blanks	195	177	176	548
Total	944	960	936	2840

For Alternate Delegates-at-Large
(*Vote for not more than eight*)

Group				
Charles H. McGlue of Cambridge	97	105	90	292
Strabo V. Claggett of Newton	96	101	82	279
Joseph Santosuosso of Boston	91	100	81	272
Bernard M. Wolf of Boston	95	99	83	277

	Precincts 1 *and* 2	3 *and* 4	5 *and* 6	*Total*
Elizabeth C. McInerney of Boston	94	103	86	283
Dorothy Whipple Fry of Brookline	94	99	79	272
James A. Donovan of Lawrence	95	107	89	291
Raymond V. McNamara of Haverhill	94	105	87	286
Blanks	188	141	259	588
Total	944	960	936	2840

For District Delegates — Eighth District
(*Vote for not more than four*)

Not Grouped				
Thomas H. Duffy of Woburn	93	110	94	297
Edward W. Quinn of Cambridge	102	108	97	307
Terrell M. Ragan of Cambridge	92	105	98	295
Timothy D. Sullivan of Cambridge	96	110	96	302
Blanks	89	47	83	219
Total	472	480	468	1420

For Alternate District Delegates — Eighth District
(*Vote for not more than four*)

Not Grouped				
Hyman Pill of Cambridge	71	83	78	232
Whitfield L. Tuck of Winchester	35	35	36	106
Charles T. Dailey of Medford	22	18	17	57
Michael J. Mahoney of Cambridge	22	18	16	56
Luke A. Manning of Arlington	22	18	17	57
James H. Vahey of Watertown	0	0	1	1
Blanks	300	308	303	911
Total	472	480	468	1420

Presidential Preference

Alfred E. Smith	93	48	79	220
Al Smith		44	3	47
Thomas Walsh, Montana	1			1
Charles H. Cole	1			1
Herbert Hoover			1	1
McAdoo			1	1
Blanks	23	28	33	84
Total	118	120	117	355

Result of count of votes cast at Presidential Primary Election was forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

WILLIAM P. McGUIRE, *Town Clerk.*

Warrant for State Primary Election, September 18, 1928

Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Middlesex, ss.

To Any Constable in the Town of Watertown, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the legal voters of the Town of Watertown, who are qualified to vote in primaries, to meet in their respective voting places in said Town:

Precinct One — East End Fire Station, Mt. Auburn Street
Precinct Two — East Branch Library, Mt. Auburn Street
Precinct Three — High School Building, Columbia Street
Precinct Four — Town Hall, Main Street
Precinct Five — Town Hall, Main Street
Precinct Six — West Junior High School, Waverley Avenue

on Tuesday, the eighteenth day of September, 1928, at 12 noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the primary officers for the nomination of candidates of political parties for the following offices:

Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary of the Commonwealth, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor of the Commonwealth, Attorney-General, Senator in Congress, Representative in Congress for the Eighth Congressional District, Councillor for Third Councillor District, Senator for Fifth Senatorial District, Three Representatives in General Court for Seventh Representative District, Two County Commissioners for Middlesex County, One Associate County Commissioner for Middlesex County (to fill vacancy), Register of Deeds for Middlesex County, Clerk of Courts for Middlesex County.

And for the election of the following officers:

District Member of State Committee for each political party for the Fifth Senatorial District, Members of the Republican Town Committee, Members of the Democratic Town Committee, Delegates to State Conventions of the Republican Party, Delegates to State Conventions of the Democratic Party.

All the above candidates and officers are to be voted for upon one ballot.

The polls will be open from 12 noon to 8 p.m.

And you will notify and warn the legal voters of Watertown to meet at the time and at the places herein specified by leaving at every inhabited house in Town a printed copy of this warrant, and also by posting copies of the same in ten or more conspicuous public places in Town, seven days at least prior to the time of said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, into the office of the Town Clerk on or before the time of said meeting.

Given under our hands this thirty-first day of August, A. D. 1928.

JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
Selectmen of Watertown.

Officers' Return on Warrant

As required by the foregoing warrant, I have notified and warned the legal voters of the Town of Watertown to meet at the time and at the places herein specified, by leaving at every inhabited house in Town a printed copy of this warrant, and also by posting copies of the same in ten or more conspicuous public places in Town, seven days at least prior to the time of said meeting.

THOMAS F. MORAN,
Constable of Watertown.

A true copy.
Attest: WILLIAM P. McGUIRE, *Town Clerk.*

Record of State Primary Election, September 18, 1928

Precinct 1

The polls were opened at 12 noon and voting continued until 8 p.m., at which time the polls were closed.

The following election officers were present:

Chester A. Coburn, Warden; James Moran, Clerk. Inspect-

ors: Mary E. Patten, Harold S. Tuck, Joseph H. Carroll, Ralph E. Bancroft, Eugene L. Storey.

Precinct 2

The polls were opened at 12 noon and voting continued until 8 p.m., at which time the polls were closed.

The following election officers were present:

Thomas M. Mahoney, Warden; J. Arthur Johnson, Clerk. Inspectors: Carl W. Karshick, Allerton A. Edwardson, Madeline E. Van Dyke, Maud D. Hodges, Bernard A. Morley, Joseph A. Murray.

Precinct 3

The polls were opened at 12 noon and voting continued until 8 p.m., at which time the polls were closed.

The following election officers were present:

Joseph R. Cooney, Warden; Louis M. Potter, Clerk. Inspectors: Archibald C. Eagleson, Marion C. Moore, Ronald M. Stone, Thomas P. Coffey, Sadie E. Nichols, Carolyn H. Mealy. Counters: William W. Rugg, Elizabeth F. Toppan, Marjorie Horne, James E. McBride, Edward P. Smith, Ralph F. Morrison, Mazie F. Bissett.

Precinct 4

The polls were opened at 12 noon and voting continued until 8 p.m., at which time the polls were closed.

The following election officers were present:

Wallace A. Shipton, Warden; Thomas P. Doherty, Clerk. Inspectors: Mary S. Molloy, Ruth E. Hall, Bessie L. Walsh, Richard M. Hatch, Michael B. Vahey, Samuel G. Thayer.

Precinct 5

The polls were opened at 12 noon and voting continued until 8 p.m., at which time the polls were closed.

The following election officers were present.

Harry J. York, Warden; Bernard A. Spring, Clerk. Inspectors: Joseph D. McCall, Joseph Shaw, Anne T. Cashman, James F. O'Halloran, Harry B. Woodward, Raymond G. Beattie.

Precinct 6

The polls were opened at 12 noon and voting continued until 8 p.m., at which time the polls were closed.

The following election officers were present:

James F. Keating, Warden; Bertrand H. Thompson, Clerk. Inspectors: Charles Jewell Brown, George H. Lord, Albert L. Pearce, John F. McQueeney, John R. O'Brien, Kate S. Pratt. Counters: Harold W. Duvall, Theodore B. Robinson, Joseph P. Nally, P. Francis Cannon.

Democratic

(Total Vote Cast, 998)

	Precincts						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	*Total*
Governor							
Charles H. Cole of Boston	154	110	81	202	120	158	825
John J. Cummings of Boston	23	27	15	23	22	20	130
Scattering	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Blanks	2	10	2	12	6	10	42
Lieutenant-Governor							
John F. Malley of Newton	131	109	72	165	108	127	712
Charles S. Murphy of Worcester	40	27	23	48	26	43	207
Blanks	8	11	3	24	15	18	79
Secretary							
Joseph Santosuosso of Boston	143	113	82	171	112	143	764
Blanks	36	34	16	66	37	45	234
Treasurer							
James P. Bergin of Webster	101	76	47	125	84	108	541
Daniel England of Pittsfield	45	41	33	62	30	42	253
Blanks	33	30	18	50	35	38	204
Auditor							
Strabo V. Claggett of Newton	77	73	47	127	54	78	456
Irving Lewis of Boston	8	10	4	5	2	6	35
Francis J. O'Gorman of Boston	71	45	34	71	74	78	373
Blanks	23	19	13	34	19	26	134
Attorney-General							
Edward P. Barry of Boston	151	117	75	168	116	152	779
William R. Scharton of Reading	20	19	16	43	16	19	133
Blanks	8	11	7	26	17	17	86
Senator in Congress							
David I. Walsh of Fitchburg	166	143	98	228	140	176	951
Blanks	13	4	0	9	9	12	47
Congressman — Eighth District							
James P. Brennan of Cambridge	147	118	84	189	117	158	813
Blanks	32	29	14	48	32	30	185

Councillor — Third District

	Precincts 1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Henry W. Brett of Boston	135	111	77	161	105	148	737
Blanks	44	36	21	76	44	40	261

Senator — Fifth Middlesex District

Paul A. Mogan of Waltham	137	108	80	172	109	151	757
Blanks	42	39	18	65	40	37	241

Representatives in General Court — Seventh Middlesex District
(Vote for three)

Edward D. Holland of Watertown	155	130	88	187	126	151	837
Charles A. Whalen of Waltham	94	79	52	110	81	105	521
Scattering	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Blanks	288	232	154	414	239	308	1635

County Commissioners — Middlesex County
(Vote for two)

George L. Colson of Wakefield	113	89	57	129	79	112	579
Daniel F. McBride of Malden	131	107	76	155	102	142	713
Blanks	114	98	63	190	117	122	704

Clerk of Courts — Middlesex County

Blanks	179	147	98	237	149	188	998

Register of Deeds — Middlesex Southern District

John C. Kelleher of Somerville	147	119	76	185	111	160	798
Blanks	32	28	22	52	38	28	200

Associate Commissioner — Middlesex County
(To fill vacancy)

Scattering	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Blanks	179	147	98	236	149	188	997

State Committee — Fifth Middlesex District
(Vote for one)

James V. Hennessy of Concord	40	22	11	23	15	33	144
James H. Sheridan of Watertown	111	100	75	177	120	138	721
Blanks	28	25	12	37	14	17	133

Delegates to State Convention
(Vote for ten)

Daniel J. Munyon	101	95	65	147	92	127	627
Charles P. Colligan	105	92	78	183	110	136	704
James J. O'Connell	103	96	71	160	108	136	674
Dennis J. McAndrews	103	93	68	145	96	125	630
Edward D. Holland	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
Scattering	5	0	5	2	1	0	13
Blanks	1372	1094	692	1733	1083	1356	7330

Democratic Town Committee
(Vote for ten)

Group 1							
*Thomas F. Vahey	65	72	43	113	75	70	438
*Edward D. Holland	79	85	43	94	80	73	454
*Edward F. Hughes	62	65	36	95	81	64	403
*Charles P. Colligan	62	66	39	95	80	66	408
*Cornelius B. Hayes	53	58	29	83	67	56	346
*Joseph J. Monahan	66	75	39	90	69	70	409

Group 2	Precincts 1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
*John L. Maloney	40	43	26	53	66	57	285
Daniel J. Munyon	32	32	17	33	41	40	195
*William H. Regan	35	34	23	55	58	52	257
Arthur C. Fagan	27	24	19	35	48	45	198
*Andrew E. McDermott	37	38	19	44	45	38	221
*James E. Ford	40	31	22	51	51	49	244
Scattering	1	0	1	1	0	5	8
Blanks	1191	847	624	1528	729	1195	6114

*Elected.

Republican

(Total Vote Cast, 2,622)

Governor

Frank G. Allen of Norwood	318	119	560	142	262	276	1677
Frank A. Goodwin of Boston	160	93	204	120	85	237	899
Blanks	3	4	9	7	10	13	46

Lieutenant-Governor

George A. Bacon of Longmeadow	11	9	17	12	2	11	62
Charles Lawrence Burrill of Boston	20	23	25	16	15	24	123
Pehr G. Holmes of Worcester	21	7	20	9	2	21	80
John C. Hull of Leominster	109	29	190	33	100	90	551
Robert M. Leach of Taunton	30	13	60	16	44	23	186
Wycliffe C. Marshall of Watertown	13	28	55	40	34	66	236
John H. Sherburne of Brookline	72	17	110	21	36	44	300
William Sterling Youngman of Boston	196	83	285	115	112	238	1029
Blanks	9	7	11	7	12	9	55

Secretary

Frederick W. Cook of Somerville	435	188	718	243	320	473	2377
Blanks	46	28	55	26	37	53	245

Treasurer

Fred J. Burrell of Medford	113	64	142	81	77	161	638
John W. Haigis of Greenfield	140	38	283	61	117	110	749
J. Ernest Kerr of Boston	56	20	116	29	47	67	335
Russell A. Wood of Cambridge	147	75	204	79	95	154	754
Blanks	25	19	28	19	21	34	146

Auditor

Dwight L. Allison of Watertown	98	70	157	65	73	154	617
Julia B. Buxton of Springfield	4	2	8	10	6	10	40
Roland H. Choate of Milton	132	22	200	43	71	83	551
Alonzo B. Cook of Boston	170	76	272	117	141	193	969
Harvey E. Frost of Somerville	18	14	51	2	9	26	120
Roswell F. Phelps of Dedham	29	12	58	16	32	30	177
Blanks	30	20	27	16	25	30	148

Attorney-General

	Precincts 1	2	3	4	5	6	*Total*
Clarence A. Barnes of Mansfield..	137	66	225	96	93	166	783
Joseph E. Warner of Taunton....	317	127	505	159	242	329	1679
Blanks.....	27	23	43	14	22	31	160

Senator in Congress

Butler Ames of Lowell.....	55	39	88	26	40	79	327
Eben S. Draper of Hopedale.....	146	76	224	97	101	184	828
Benjamin Loring Young of Weston	267	89	444	134	203	236	1373
Blanks.....	13	12	17	12	13	27	94

Congressman — Eighth District

Frederick W. Dallinger of Cambridge.....	429	190	716	236	328	481	2380
Blanks.....	52	26	57	33	29	45	242

Councillor — Third District

Philip Russell Ammidon of Cambridge.....	82	25	111	29	38	57	342
Esther M. Andrews of Brookline..	127	54	217	44	114	124	680
Frank L. Nagle of Newton.....	50	20	92	56	41	56	315
Benjamin E. Robinson of Boston..	23	21	35	20	20	56	175
Ralph R. Stratton of Cambridge..	137	66	233	83	100	166	785
Blanks.....	62	30	85	37	44	67	325

Senator — Fifth Middlesex District

Henry T. G. Dyson of Hudson...	149	68	230	75	105	123	750
George G. Moyse of Waltham....	270	112	456	169	213	356	1576
Blanks.....	62	36	87	25	39	47	296

Representatives in General Court — Seventh Middlesex District
(Vote for three)

Albert W. Bullock of Waltham...	351	145	599	191	264	370	1920
Arthur Alexander Hansen of Waltham.....	344	138	586	191	260	379	1898
Arnold Leonard of Watertown....	391	170	668	228	312	430	2199
Blanks.....	357	195	466	197	235	399	1849

County Commissioners — Middlesex County
(Vote for two)

Nathaniel I. Bowditch of Framingham.....	363	156	631	207	280	394	2031
Walter C. Wardwell of Cambridge	386	165	651	210	294	430	2136
Blanks.....	213	111	264	121	140	228	1077

Clerk of Courts — Middlesex County

Ralph N. Smith of Arlington.....	405	178	691	227	314	459	2274
Blanks.....	76	38	82	42	43	67	348

Register of Deeds — Middlesex Southern District

Thomas Leighton of Cambridge..	409	182	694	226	312	460	2283
Blanks.....	72	34	79	43	45	66	339

Associate Commissioner — Middlesex County
(To fill vacancy)

	Precincts 1	2	3	4	5	6	*Total*
Daniel D. Gorman of Somerville	115	85	154	68	52	170	644
Melvin G. Rogers of Tewksbury	285	99	500	158	249	281	1572
Blanks	81	32	119	43	56	75	406

State Committee — Fifth Middlesex District

George H. Dale of Watertown	376	158	639	209	308	407	2097
Scattering	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Blanks	105	58	134	60	48	119	524

Delegates to State Convention
(Vote for fourteen)

Margaret T. Boutelle	367	157	629	194	269	385	2001
Arnold Leonard	375	158	649	197	298	391	2068
Charles H. Whittier	377	153	627	197	272	388	2014
Frederick Bell	371	157	625	196	276	400	2025
John W. Duvall	359	151	616	190	263	396	1975
David E. Fitzgerald	361	154	606	192	266	389	1968
Charles F. Sanborn	375	161	636	198	282	386	2038
John S. Douglas	361	153	612	197	264	375	1962
Frederick A. Mattison	364	154	616	194	266	391	1985
Wesley E. Monk	382	160	666	205	297	401	2111
George H. Dale	380	158	649	209	292	397	2085
Clifford S. Lovell	388	162	660	205	299	406	2120
William W. Rugg	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
Lavinia H. Middleton	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
Scattering	2	1	12	0	1	4	20
Blanks	2272	1145	3210	1392	1653	2655	12327

Republican Town Committee
(Vote for fifteen)

Charles J. Cassese	347	153	592	185	259	388	1924
Carl W. Johnson	372	160	624	192	280	400	2028
W. Stanley Field	369	155	613	189	269	385	1980
Margaret T. Boutelle	349	155	607	189	264	386	1950
Frederick Bell	361	158	608	187	270	401	1985
Charles H. Whittier	366	160	619	197	262	391	1995
John W. Duvall	347	151	595	185	256	395	1929
David E. Fitzgerald	344	152	591	186	258	394	1925
Charles F. Sanborn	356	161	624	193	275	382	1991
John S. Douglas	345	153	602	191	254	383	1929
Frederick A. Mattison	349	151	601	189	259	387	1936
George H. Dale	366	163	635	202	291	402	2059
Clifford S. Lovell	369	166	645	197	286	402	2065
Lavinia H. Middleton	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
Susie Lucas	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Scattering	2	0	8	1	4	0	15
Blanks	2572	1202	3626	1552	1868	2794	13614

Result of count of votes cast at State Primary Election was forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, and notices

were sent to Democratic and Republican Town Committees of the Delegates elected to State Conventions and members elected to Town Committees.

WILLIAM P. McGUIRE,
Town Clerk.

Warrant for State and Presidential Election, Tuesday, November 6, 1928

Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Middlesex, ss.

To any Constable in the Town of Watertown, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the legal voters of Watertown to meet in their respective voting places in said Town:

Precinct One — East End Fire Station, Mt. Auburn Street
Precinct Two — Hosmer School, Winthrop Street
Precinct Three — High School Building, Columbia Street
Precinct Four — Town Hall, Main Street
Precinct Five — Town Hall, Main Street
Precinct Six — West Junior High School, Waverley Avenue,

on Tuesday, the sixth day of November, 1928, at 8 o'clock in the morning, for the purpose of giving in their votes for the following United States, State, District and County Officers, viz.:

Presidential Electors; Governor; Lieutenant-Governor; Secretary; Treasurer; Auditor; Attorney-General; Senator in Congress; Congressman, Eighth District; Councillor, Third District; Senator, Fifth Middlesex District; Three Representatives in General Court, Seventh Middlesex District; Two County Commissioners, Middlesex County; Clerk of Courts, Middlesex County; Register of Deeds, Middlesex Southern District; Associate County Commissioner, Middlesex County (to fill vacancy).

Also for giving in their votes on the following questions:

Question No. 1. Acceptance of the following "Law Proposed by Initiative Petition." Proposed Law: "An Act to permit certain sports and games on the Lord's Day."

Question No. 2. Question of Public Policy under Chapter 53, Section 19, General Laws, as amended by Chapter 97, Acts of

1925, "Shall the senator from this district be instructed to vote for a resolution requesting Congress to take action for the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States, known as the prohibition amendment?"

The vote on these questions will be "Yes" or "No."

And you will notify and warn the legal voters of Watertown to meet at the times and places herein specified, by leaving at every inhabited house in Town a printed copy of this warrant, and also by posting copies of the same in ten or more conspicuous public places in Town, seven days at least prior to the time of said meeting.

Given under our hands this nineteenth day of October, A. D. 1928.

JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
Selectmen of Watertown.

The polls will open at 8 a.m. and will close at 8 p.m.

Officers' Return on Warrant

As required by the foregoing warrant, I have notified and warned the legal voters of the Town of Watertown to meet at the times and at the places herein specified, by leaving at every inhabited house in Town a printed copy of this warrant, and also by posting copies of the same in ten or more conspicuous public places in Town, seven days at least prior to the time of said meeting.

THOMAS F. MORAN,
Constable of Watertown.

Attest: WILLIAM P. McGUIRE, *Town Clerk.*

Record of State and Presidential Election, November 6, 1928

The polls were opened at 8 a.m., and voting continued until 8 p.m., at which time the polls were closed.

The following election officers were present:

Precinct 1. Chester A. Coburn, Warden; John J. Considine,

Clerk. Inspectors: Mary E. Patten, Helen K. MacDonough, Irving B. Coburn, Ralph E. Bancroft, Edward T. Cousineau, Joseph H. Carroll, Charles Weller, Edwin K. MacNutt, Thomas Creamer, W. Guy Savage, Eugene L. Storey, Thomas J. Mulvihill. Counters: Edna M. Beale, Grace B. Everett, Eleanor S. McBreen, Susan E. Maguire, Charles F. Shaw, Henry J. Carroll, Arthur L. Watts, Monroe A. Blanchard, Joseph M. Maher, Edward C. Kenney, Alfred G. Jelalian, James T. Lovely, Joseph Freeman, Harry E. Burroughs, Edmund J. Fogarty, Harold L. Wesson.

Precinct 2. Thomas M. Mahoney, Warden; J. Arthur Johnson, Clerk. Inspectors: Lewis A. St. Sauveur, Carl W. Karshick, Bernard A. Morley, Henry V. Shanahan, Maud D. Hodges, Ada Drake, Madeline E. Van Dyke, Joseph A. Murray, William B. Glidden, Albert Pasquali, Allerton A. Edwardson. Counters: Frank A. Fitzpatrick, Arthur V. Morley, Walter Glidden, Charlotte Whittemore, J. Robert Clair, Bruce Harley, Alton E. Shaw, Walter J. McCarthy, Max E. Foster, Richard Fontaine, J. Albert Johnson, Joseph J. Manning.

Precinct 3. Joseph R. Cooney, Warden; Louis M. Potter, Clerk. Inspectors: James M. Kelley, Thomas P. Coffey, Harry J. Quilty, Carolyn H. Mealy, Marion C. Moore, Ronald M. Stone, Marjorie R. Horne, Archibald C. Eagleson, Edward P. Smith, M. Loretta Donnelly, James P. Ford, Raymond J. O'Halloran, Alice M. Norton. Counters: Winifred M. Donnelly, William H. Draper, Jr.; Frederick W. Ritchie, Nettie M. Horton, Edith M. Beck, Ethel S. Potter, John A. Utting, Ralph F. Morrison, James E. McBride, M. Isabella Larkin, Frank W. O'Brien, Walter J. Devine, Edith L. Dadmun, Clarence W. Dealtry, Giles A. Laughrea.

Precinct 4. Wallace A. Shipton, Warden; John F. Glynn, Clerk. Inspectors: Samuel G. Thayer, Alice Godwin, John J. Keefe, John F. Burke, Raymond A. Wellman, Marion G. Sawyer, Mary S. Molloy, Michael B. Vahey, Ruth E. Hall, Hugh Goddard, Charles R. Hubbard, Guy V. Small, Richard M. Hatch, Thomas P. Doherty. Counters: Frank W. McLucas, David F. Keefe, Edward Madden, Curtis D. Eastman, Janet D. Butler, Alice E. Sanger, Bessie L. Walsh, Esther E. Madden, John J. Hayes, Eva L. Shipton, Patrick T. Hughes.

Precinct 5. Harry J. York, Warden; Bernard A. Spring, Clerk. Inspectors: Joseph D. McCall, Walter R. Sawin, Harry B. Woodward, Percy M. Bond, Mina Evans Hunt, William A. Lister, Victoria A. McGarrigle, James J. Deery, James Laughrea, Jane M. Keefe, Michael J. Wogan, Raymond G. Beattie. Counters: Edward E. Perkins, Annie E. Burbank, Ernestine P. Howe, Mary A. Molloy, Margaret E. Barry, Mary B. Rooney, Felix A. Leonard, Elmer Colligan, James A. MacDonald, Charles W. LeShanna, Charles A. Kerr, Homer F. Hunt, Jr.

Precinct 6. James F. Keating, Warden; Bertrand H. Thompson, Clerk. Inspectors: Marion C. Healy, Alice S. Carney, George H. Lord, Kate S. Pratt, Albert L. Pearce, Harold W. Duvall, Sara L. Robinson, Blanche M. Nally, John R. Burke, Edward F. Friery, Theodore B. Robinson, Mary E. York. Counters: Violet M. Bullen, Charles W. Gustafson, Horatio Butters, Walter M. Cady, Lily Butters, A. William Fraser, Elmer O. Friery, George J. Burke, Joseph S. Parent, George M. Ellis, William J. Maloney, Albert E. Butters, John J. Monahan, Katherine M. Wormser, Catherine V. Ray, Sara Marchant, Richard J. O'Brien, James C. McElligott, Wilfred G. Sanger, Patrick A. McGann, Edgar M. Bradley, Joseph W. Burke, John E. Delorey, L. Louis Levy, James L. Culleton, Matthew W. J. Carley.

(Total Vote Cast, 13,159)

Electors of President and Vice-President

Foster and Gitlow — Workers' Party

	Precincts						
At Large	1	2	3	4	5	6	*Total*
Hubert Riley of Boston.....	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
Robert Zelms of Boston.....	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
By Districts							
1. William Janhonen of Gardner	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
2. John Louko of Norwood.....	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
3. Henry Gage of Brockton.....	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
4. George Kraska of Winthrop..	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
5. Emma P. Hutchins of Boston.	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
6. Joseph Ginsburg of Worcester	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
7. Sholom Reinstein of Chelsea..	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
8. Adolph Suikonen of Maynard	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
9. Joseph Goldberg of Lynn....	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
10. Lewis Marks of Boston.....	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
11. John Hurwitz of Boston.....	2	6	1	3	0	3	15

By Districts	Precincts 1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
12. Elsie Pultur of Boston	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
13. Alexander Taraska of Lowell	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
14. Nathan G. Kay of Boston	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
15. Stephen Puleo of Boston	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
16. Boris Kleid of Boston	2	6	1	3	0	3	15

On November 8, 1928, petition was received by the Board of Registrars for recount of votes cast for Electors of President and Vice-President. The recount held on November 21, 1928, resulted as follows:

Foster and Gitlow — Workers' Party

At Large	Precincts 1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Hubert Riley of Boston	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
Robert Zelms of Boston	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
By Districts							
1. William Janhonen of Gardner	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
2. John Louko of Norwood	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
3. Henry Gage of Brockton	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
4. George Kraska of Winthrop	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
5. Emma P. Hutchins of Boston	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
6. Joseph Ginsburg of Worcester	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
7. Sholom Reinstein of Chelsea	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
8. Adolph Suikonen of Maynard	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
9. Joseph Goldberg of Lynn	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
10. Lewis Marks of Boston	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
11. John Hurwitz of Boston	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
12. Elsie Pultur of Boston	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
13. Alexander Taraska of Lowell	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
14. Nathan G. Kay of Boston	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
15. Stephen Puleo of Boston	2	6	1	3	0	3	15
16. Boris Kleid of Boston	2	6	1	3	0	3	15

Electors of President and Vice-President
Hoover and Curtis — Republican

At Large	Precincts 1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Mabel C. Batchelder of Worcester	1347	570	1618	787	716	1302	6340
John Richardson of Canton	1347	570	1618	787	716	1302	6340
By Districts							
1. Oscar O. La Montagne of Holyoke	1347	570	1618	787	716	1302	6340
2. Phelps Brown of Springfield	1347	570	1618	787	716	1302	6340
3. Calvin D. Paige of Southbridge	1347	570	1618	787	716	1302	6340
4. George F. Booth of Worcester	1347	570	1618	787	716	1302	6340
5. Raoul H. Beaudreau of Marlboro	1347	570	1618	787	716	1302	6340
6. Elizabeth H. Dunham of Salem	1347	570	1618	787	716	1302	6340

By Districts	Precincts 1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
7. Cornelius J. Corcoran of Methuen	1347	570	1618	787	716	1302	6340
8. Hildegarde I. Christenson of Belmont	1347	570	1618	787	716	1302	6340
9. Frank A. Bayrd of Malden	1347	570	1618	787	716	1302	6340
10. Edward G. Graves of Boston	1347	570	1618	787	716	1302	6340
11. Guy W. Cox of Boston	1347	570	1618	787	716	1302	6340
12. Sadie Lipner Shulman of Boston	1347	570	1618	787	716	1302	6340
13. E. Mark Sullivan of Boston	1347	570	1618	787	716	1302	6340
14. Adeline Ricci of Quincy	1347	570	1618	787	716	1302	6340
15. Carl A. Terry of Fall River	1347	570	1618	787	716	1302	6340
16. Bertha N. Packard of Fairhaven	1347	570	1618	787	716	1302	6340

On November 8, 1928, petition was received by the Board of Registrars for recount of votes cast for Electors of President and Vice-President. The recount held on November 21, 1928, resulted as follows:

Hoover and Curtis — Republican

At Large	Precincts 1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Mabel C. Batchelder of Worcester	1347	569	1624	790	718	1304	6352
John Richardson of Canton	1347	569	1624	790	718	1304	6352
By Districts							
1. Oscar O. La Montagne of Holyoke	1347	569	1624	790	718	1304	6352
2. Phelps Brown of Springfield	1347	569	1624	790	718	1304	6352
3. Calvin D. Paige of Southbridge	1347	569	1624	790	718	1304	6352
4. George F. Booth of Worcester	1347	569	1624	790	718	1304	6352
5. Raoul H. Beaudreau of Marlboro	1347	569	1624	790	718	1304	6352
6. Elizabeth H. Dunham of Salem	1347	569	1624	790	718	1304	6352
7. Cornelius J. Corcoran of Methuen	1347	569	1624	790	718	1304	6352
8. Hildegarde I. Christenson of Belmont	1347	569	1624	790	718	1304	6352
9. Frank A. Bayrd of Malden	1347	569	1624	790	718	1304	6352
10. Edward G. Graves of Boston	1347	569	1624	790	718	1304	6352
11. Guy W. Cox of Boston	1347	569	1624	790	718	1304	6352
12. Sadie Lipner Shulman of Boston	1347	569	1624	790	718	1304	6352
13. E. Mark Sullivan of Boston	1347	569	1624	790	718	1304	6352
14. Adeline Ricci of Quincy	1347	569	1624	790	718	1304	6352
15. Carl A. Terry of Fall River	1347	569	1624	790	718	1304	6352
16. Bertha N. Packard of Fairhaven	1347	569	1624	790	718	1304	6352

Electors of President and Vice-President

Reynolds and Crowley — Socialist Labor

	Precincts						
At Large	1	2	3	4	5	6	*Total*
Louis Galber of Lynn	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
Felix Manevitz of Boston	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
By Districts							
1. Patrick A. Murphy of Greenfield	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
2. George A. Hassiotis of Springfield	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
3. Alonzo D. Wheeler of Westminster	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
4. Olof Olson of Worcester	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
5. John R. MacKinnon of Lowell	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
6. John T. Mattson of Gloucester	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
7. Fred. E. Oelcher of Peabody	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
8. Peter O'Rourke of Medford	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
9. Daniel T. Blessington of Somerville	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
10. Barnet Wasserman of Chelsea	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
11. Albert L. Waterman of Boston	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
12. Domenico A. di Girolamo of Boston	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
13. David Craig of Milford	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
14. John A. Nelson of Quincy	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
15. Harry Bentley of Fall River	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
16. Amedee F. Vassar of Plymouth	0	1	0	0	0	4	5

On November 8, 1928, petition was received by the Board of Registrars for recount of votes cast for Electors of President and Vice-President. The recount held on November 21, 1928, resulted as follows:

Electors of President and Vice-President

Reynolds and Crowley — Socialist Labor

	Precincts						
At Large	1	2	3	4	5	6	*Total*
Louis Galber of Lynn	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
Felix Manevitz of Boston	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
By Districts							
1. Patrick A. Murphy of Greenfield	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
2. George A. Hassiotis of Springfield	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
3. Alonzo D. Wheeler of Westminster	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
4. Olof Olson of Worcester	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
5. John R. MacKinnon of Lowell	0	1	0	0	0	4	5

By Districts	Precincts 1	2	3	4	5	6	*Total*
6. John T. Mattson of Gloucester	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
7. Fred. E. Oelcher of Peabody..	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
8. Peter O'Rourke of Medford..	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
9. Daniel T. Blessington of Somerville.....	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
10. Barnet Wasserman of Chelsea	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
11. Albert L. Waterman of Boston	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
12. Domenico A. di Girolamo of Boston.....	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
13. David Craig of Milford.....	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
14. John A. Nelson of Quincy....	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
15. Harry Bentley of Fall River..	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
16. Amedee F. Vassar of Plymouth.....	0	1	0	0	0	4	5

Electors of President and Vice-President

Smith and Robinson — Democratic

At Large	Precincts 1	2	3	4	5	6	*Total*
Arthur Lyman of Waltham.....	1257	1065	677	1217	730	1590	6536
Martha R. Peters of Boston.....	1257	1065	677	1217	730	1590	6536
By Districts							
1. Daniel England of Pittsfield..	1257	1065	677	1217	730	1590	6536
2. Ray Stannard Baker of Amherst.....	1257	1065	677	1217	730	1590	6536
3. Marcus A. Coolidge of Fitchburg.....	1257	1065	677	1217	730	1590	6536
4. Thomas J. Barrett of Worcester.....	1257	1065	677	1217	730	1590	6536
5. Humphrey O'Sullivan of Lowell.....	1257	1065	677	1217	730	1590	6536
6. Laurence P. Dodge of Newburyport.....	1257	1065	677	1217	730	1590	6536
7. Agnes F. Higgins of Lawrence	1257	1065	677	1217	730	1590	6536
8. Jessie Woodrow Sayre of Cambridge.....	1257	1065	677	1217	730	1590	6536
9. Melvin B. Breath of Chelsea..	1257	1065	677	1217	730	1590	6536
10. Felix Marcella of Boston	1257	1065	677	1217	730	1590	6536
11. James M. Curley of Boston...	1257	1065	677	1217	730	1590	6536
12. William J. Foley of Boston...	1257	1065	677	1217	730	1590	6536
13. Strabo V. Claggett of Newton	1257	1065	677	1217	730	1590	6536
14. Frank J. Donahue of Boston..	1257	1065	677	1217	730	1590	6536
15. Edmond P. Talbot of Fall River.....	1257	1065	677	1217	730	1590	6536
16. James P. Doran of New Bedford.....	1257	1065	677	1217	730	1590	6536

On November 8, 1928, petition was received by the Board of Registrars for recount of votes cast for Electors of President and Vice-President. The recount held on November 21, 1928, resulted as follows:

Electors of President and Vice-President

At Large	1	2	3	4	5	6	*Total*
			Precincts				
Arthur Lyman of Waltham	1255	1065	677	1215	732	1597	6541
Martha R. Peters of Boston	1255	1065	677	1215	732	1597	6541
By Districts							
1. Daniel England of Pittsfield	1255	1065	677	1215	732	1597	6541
2. Ray Stannard Baker of Amherst	1255	1065	677	1215	732	1597	6541
3. Marcus A. Coolidge of Fitchburg	1255	1065	677	1215	732	1597	6541
4. Thomas J. Barrett of Worcester	1255	1065	677	1215	732	1597	6541
5. Humphrey O'Sullivan of Lowell	1255	1065	677	1215	732	1597	6541
6. Laurence P. Dodge of Newburyport	1255	1065	677	1215	732	1597	6541
7. Agnes F. Higgins of Lawrence	1255	1065	677	1215	732	1597	6541
8. Jessie Woodrow Sayre of Cambridge	1255	1065	677	1215	732	1597	6541
9. Melvin B. Breath of Chelsea	1255	1065	677	1215	732	1597	6541
10. Felix Marcella of Boston	1255	1065	677	1215	732	1597	6541
11. James M. Curley of Boston	1255	1065	677	1215	732	1597	6541
12. William J. Foley of Boston	1255	1065	677	1215	732	1597	6541
13. Strabo V. Claggett of Newton	1255	1065	677	1215	732	1597	6541
14. Frank J. Donahue of Boston	1255	1065	677	1215	732	1597	6541
15. Edmond P. Talbot of Fall River	1255	1065	677	1215	732	1597	6541
16. James P. Doran of New Bedford	1255	1065	677	1215	732	1597	6541

For Electors of President and Vice-President

Thomas and Maurer — Socialist

At Large	1	2	3	4	5	6	*Total*
			Precincts				
Charlotte B. Hallowell of Medford	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
George E. Roewer of Cambridge	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
By Districts							
1. Vincent G. Burns of Pittsfield	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
2. Nelson J. West of Springfield	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
3. John Suominen of Fitchburg	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
4. Thomas J. Conroy of Worcester	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
5. William E. Sproule of Lowell	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
6. Leonard Spalding of Newburyport	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
7. Thomas J. Nicholson of Lawrence	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
8. Sylvester J. McBride of Watertown	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
9. Max Sandler of Chelsea	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
10. Reuben Guralnick of Boston	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
11. Lucy Lee of Boston	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
12. Joseph Bearak of Boston	1	4	1	2	3	5	16

By Districts	*Precincts* 1	2	3	4	5	6	*Total*
13. Patrick J. Leonard of Brookline	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
14. Franklin K. Gifford of Brockton	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
15. Hugh Dunbar of North Attleborough	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
16. Walter Barlow of New Bedford	1	4	1	2	3	5	16

On November 8, 1928, petition was received by the Board of Registrars for recount of votes cast for Electors of President and Vice-President. The recount held on November 21, 1928, resulted as follows:

For Electors of President and Vice-President

Thomas and Maurer — Socialist

At Large	*Precincts* 1	2	3	4	5	6	*Total*
Charlotte B. Hallowell of Medford	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
George E. Roewer of Cambridge	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
By Districts							
1. Vincent G. Burns of Pittsfield	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
2. Nelson J. West of Springfield	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
3. John Suominen of Fitchburg	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
4. Thomas J. Conroy of Worcester	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
5. William E. Sproule of Lowell	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
6. Leonard Spalding of Newburyport	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
7. Thomas J. Nicholson of Lawrence	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
8. Sylvester J. McBride of Watertown	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
9. Max Sandler of Chelsea	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
10. Reuben Guralnick of Boston	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
11. Lucy Lee of Boston	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
12. Joseph Bearak of Boston	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
13. Patrick J. Leonard of Brookline	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
14. Franklin K. Gifford of Brockton	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
15. Hugh Dunbar of North Attleborough	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
16. Walter Barlow of New Bedford	1	4	1	2	3	5	16
Blanks (before recount)	33	63	30	33	29	59	247
Blanks (recount)	35	64	24	32	25	50	230

Governor

	Precincts 1	2	3	4	5	6	*Total*
Frank G. Allen of Norwood Republican	1313	540	1589	762	701	1270	6175
Chester W. Bixby of Haverhill, Workers' Party	4	13	3	3	2	6	31
Charles H. Cole of Boston, Democratic	1259	1064	674	1216	725	1591	6529
Washington Cook of Boston, Vigorous Prohibition Enforcement	4	5	6	4	2	1	22
Mary Donovan Hapgood of North Brookfield, Socialist Party	4	6	1	3	1	7	22
Edith Hamilton MacFadden of Cambridge, Independent Citizen	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
Stephen J. Surridge of Lynn, Socialist Labor Party	1	1	0	0	0	4	6
Blanks	54	79	54	54	46	84	371

On November 8, 1928, petition was received by the Board of Registrars for recount of votes cast for Governor. The recount held on November 21, 1928, resulted as follows:

Governor

	Precincts 1	2	3	4	5	6	*Total*
Frank G. Allen of Norwood Republican	1313	541	1585	761	703	1268	6171
Chester W. Bixby of Haverhill, Workers' Party	4	14	3	3	2	5	31
Charles H. Cole of Boston, Democratic	1260	1067	681	1218	723	1593	6542
Washington Cook of Boston, Vigorous Prohibition Enforcement	4	3	6	4	2	1	20
Mary Donovan Hapgood of North Brookfield, Socialist Party	4	6	1	3	2	6	22
Edith Hamilton MacFadden of Cambridge, Independent Citizen	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
Stephen J. Surridge of Lynn, Socialist Labor Party	1	1	0	0	0	4	6
Blanks	53	76	51	53	45	86	364
Lieutenant-Governor							
John Corbin of Worcester, Workers' Party	12	19	7	8	3	18	67
Henry C. Hess of Boston, Socialist Labor Party	1	5	1	2	3	6	18
Walter S. Hutchins of Greenfield, Socialist Party	6	12	3	6	3	8	38
John F. Malley of Newton, Democratic	1181	991	630	1153	698	1494	6147
William Sterling Youngman of Boston, Republican	1318	545	1603	782	700	1303	6251
Blanks	122	137	83	91	71	134	638

Secretary

	Precincts 1	2	3	4	5	6	*Total*
Harry J. Canter of Boston, Workers' Party	11	23	4	6	4	15	63
Frederick W. Cook of Somerville, Republican	1348	559	1606	786	716	1328	6343
Oscar Kinsalas of Springfield, Socialist Labor Party	5	5	3	4	1	7	25
Joseph Santosuosso of Boston, Democratic	1114	947	587	1110	666	1423	5847
Edith M. Williams of Brookline Socialist Party	10	12	8	4	4	18	56
Blanks	152	163	119	132	87	172	825

Treasurer

James P. Bergin of Webster, Democratic	1121	972	603	1122	668	1444	5930
Albert Sprague Coolidge of Pittsfield, Socialist Party	6	15	5	3	4	15	48
John W. Haigis of Greenfield, Republican	1341	544	1587	775	705	1297	6249
Albert Oddie of Brockton, Workers' Party	6	14	0	2	2	10	34
Charles S. Oram of Boston, Socialist Labor Party	5	8	1	2	1	4	21
Blanks	161	156	131	138	98	193	877

Auditor

John W. Aiken of Chelsea, Socialist Labor Party	9	10	3	1	2	12	37
Alonzo B. Cook of Boston, Republican	1286	551	1509	766	668	1310	6090
David A. Eisenberg of Boston, Socialist Party	6	13	2	6	4	7	38
Eva Hoffman of Boston, Workers' Party	8	20	5	4	5	10	52
Francis J. O'Gorman of Boston, Democratic	1164	949	652	1118	700	1452	6035
Blanks	167	166	156	147	99	172	907

Attorney-General

Edward P. Barry of Boston, Democratic	1159	1014	631	1137	685	1459	6085
Morris I. Becker of Boston, Socialist Labor Party	2	10	2	21	2	9	46
Max Lerner of Worcester, Workers' Party	5	10	1	1	0	8	25
John Weaver Sherman of Boston, Socialist Party	6	10	5	4	6	10	41
Joseph E. Warner of Taunton, Republican	1335	538	1590	767	701	1320	6251
Blanks	133	127	98	112	84	157	711

On November 9, 1928, petition was received by the Board of Registrars for recount of votes cast for Attorney-General. The recount held on November 21, 1928, resulted as follows:

	Precincts 1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Edward P. Barry of Boston, Democratic	1159	1014	628	1138	687	1461	6087
Morris I. Becker of Boston, Socialist Labor Party	2	10	2	21	2	8	45
Max Lerner of Worcester, Workers' Party	5	10	1	1	0	7	24
John Weaver Sherman of Boston, Socialist Party	6	10	5	4	6	10	41
Joseph E. Warner of Taunton, Republican	1334	537	1590	765	701	1321	6248
Blanks	134	128	101	113	82	156	714
Senator in Congress							
John J. Ballam of Boston, Workers' Party	9	13	1	1	2	6	32
Alfred Baker Lewis of Cambridge, Socialist Party	2	7	4	3	5	2	23
David I. Walsh of Fitchburg, Democratic	1330	1136	736	1260	750	1711	6923
Benjamin Loring Young of Weston, Republican	1236	460	1529	718	670	1153	5766
Blanks	63	93	57	60	51	91	415
Congressman — Eighth District							
James P. Brennan of Cambridge, Democratic	1112	966	577	1087	660	1416	5818
Frederick W. Dallinger of Cambridge, Republican	1362	594	1638	821	736	1357	6508
Blanks	166	149	112	134	82	190	833
Councillor — Third District							
Esther M. Andrews of Brookline, Republican	1273	522	1553	738	697	1255	6038
Henry W. Brett of Boston, Democratic	1125	972	611	1124	672	1458	5962
Blanks	242	215	163	180	109	250	1159
Senator — Fifth Middlesex District							
Paul A. Mogan of Waltham, Democratic	1115	982	595	1106	664	1448	5910
George G. Moyse of Waltham, Republican	1285	539	1543	749	686	1282	6084
Blanks	240	188	189	187	128	233	1165

Watertown, Mass., Nov. 20, 1928.

The clerks of the Town of Watertown and City of Waltham, comprising the Seventh Middlesex District, met November 20, 1928, at 12 noon, in the Selectmen's Room, Town Hall Building, and canvassed the returns of votes cast for Representatives in the General Court for said district.

The result was as follows:

Representatives in General Court — Seventh Middlesex District
(Vote for three)

Votes Cast in Watertown, November 6, 1928

	Precincts 1	2	3	4	5	6	*Total*
Albert W. Bullock of Waltham, Republican	1223	562	1484	732	683	1247	5931
Arthur Alexander Hansen of Waltham, Republican	1204	525	1471	732	662	1250	5844
Edward D. Holland of Watertown, Democratic	1158	1034	655	1071	690	1438	6046
Arnold Leonard of Watertown, Republican	1475	710	1664	952	811	1549	7161
Charles A. Whalen of Waltham, Democratic	935	908	525	929	587	1259	5143
Scattering	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	1924	1388	1182	1710	1001	2146	9351

Votes Cast in Waltham, November 6, 1928

Albert W. Bullock of Waltham, Republican	7516
Arthur Alexander Hansen of Waltham, Republican	8307
Edward D. Holland of Watertown Democratic	5589
Arnold Leonard of Watertown, Republican	6843
Charles A. Whalen of Waltham, Democratic	6001
Scattering	1
Blanks	9228

Total Number of Votes Cast for Representatives in Watertown and Waltham

*Albert W. Bullock of Waltham, Republican	13,447
*Arthur Alexander Hansen of Waltham, Republican	14,151
Edward D. Holland of Watertown, Democratic	11,635
*Arnold Leonard of Watertown, Republican	14,004
Charles A. Whalen of Waltham	11,144
Scattering	2
Blanks	18,579

*Elected.

County Commissioners — Middlesex County
(Vote for two)

	Precincts 1	2	3	4	5	6	*Total*
Nathaniel I. Bowditch of Framingham, Republican	1239	520	1511	727	674	1218	5889
George L. Colson of Wakefield, Democratic	966	881	525	985	619	1299	5275
Daniel F. McBride of Malden, Democratic	987	887	545	980	620	1288	5307
Walter C. Wardwell of Cambridge Republican	1288	550	1535	740	684	1278	6075
Blanks	800	580	538	652	359	843	3772

Clerk of Courts — Middlesex County

	Precincts 1	2	3	4	5	6	*Total*
John D. Medeiros of Somerville, Democratic	1034	907	534	1013	620	1348	5456
Ralph N. Smith of Arlington, Republican	1313	556	1573	759	708	1307	6216
Blanks	293	246	220	270	150	308	1487

Register of Deeds — Middlesex Southern District

John C. Kelleher of Somerville, Democratic	1060	915	593	1023	638	1379	5608
Thomas Leighton of Cambridge, Republican	1298	532	1513	744	692	1269	6048
Blanks	282	262	221	275	148	315	1503

Associate Commissioner — Middlesex County
(To Fill Vacancy)

Melvin G. Rogers of Tewksbury, Republican	1550	787	1673	933	829	1570	7342
Blanks	1090	922	654	1109	649	1393	5817

Law Proposed by Initiative Petition

Shall the proposed law which provides that it shall be lawful in any city which accepts the act by vote of its city council and in any town which accepts the act by vote of its inhabitants, to take part in or witness any athletic outdoor sport or game, except horse racing, automobile racing, boxing or hunting with firearms, on the Lord's Day between 2 and 6 p.m.; that such sports or games shall take place on such playgrounds, parks or other places as may be designated in a license issued by certain licensing authorities; that no sport or game shall be permitted in a place other than a public playground or park within one thousand feet of any regular place of worship; that the charging of admission fees or the taking of collections or the receiving of remuneration by any person in charge of or participating in any such sport or game shall not be prohibited; that the license may be revoked; and that in cities and towns in which amateur sports or games are permitted under existing law such amateur sports or games may be held until the proposed law is accepted or the provisions of the existing law fail of acceptance on resubmission to the people, which law was disapproved in the Senate by a vote of 9 in the affirmative and 22 in the negative, and in the House of Representatives by a vote of 93 in the affirmative and 110 in the negative, be approved?

	Precincts						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	*Total*
Yes	1383	976	891	1060	630	1524	6464
No	845	346	1099	611	599	976	4476
Blanks	412	387	337	371	249	463	2219

Question of Public Policy

Shall the senator from this district be instructed to vote for a resolution requesting Congress to take action for the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States, known as the prohibition amendment?

	Precincts						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	*Total*
Yes	1287	990	817	1060	654	1541	6349
No	928	337	1202	588	598	959	4612
Blanks	425	382	308	394	226	463	2198

Absent Voters' Ballots Received and Cast

Precincts						
1	2	3	4	5	6	*Total*
31	13	27	15	14	31	131

The Selectmen made return to the Secretary of the Commonwealth as required by law of the foregoing result of votes cast in Watertown.

Albert W. Bullock, Arthur A. Hansen and Arnold Leonard were declared elected Representatives in General Court, Seventh Middlesex District, and notices of their election were delivered to them by the City Clerk of Waltham, and forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

WILLIAM P. McGUIRE,
Town Clerk.

Warrant for Town Meeting, December 3, 1928

Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Middlesex, ss.

To any Constable in the Town of Watertown, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the legal voters of the Town of Watertown to meet in the Senior High School building, Columbia Street, in said Town, on Monday evening, the third

day of December, 1928, at 7.30 p.m., to act on the following articles, viz.:

Article 1. To hear the report of any Committee heretofore appointed, and act thereon.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to provide by transfer or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for the use of the various town departments for the balance of the current year, direct how the same shall be provided, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 3. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money on and after January 1, 1929, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1929, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 4. To see if the Town will authorize the Committee for the Tercentenary of the Town to contract for a memorial to the founders of the Town, appropriate a sum of money toward paying for the same, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 5. To see if the Town will appoint a Committee to consider the question of location and erection of an administration building, in connection with the Tercentenary or Three Hundredth Anniversary of the Town, appropriate any necessary sum of money for this purpose, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary sum of money to pay the cost of the construction of a sewerage system in the North part of the Town, this system to be connected with the new Metropolitan Sewerage System now being constructed in connection with the State Hospital for Mental Diseases, direct how said money shall be provided, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 7. To hear the report of the Selectmen on the relocation and widening of Common Street, from Columbia Street to Orchard Street, in conformity with the building lines established by the Town on December 14, 1925, appropriate the necessary sum of money to pay the cost of said relocation, widening and construction, and any land damages that may be awarded, direct how said money shall be provided, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay the cost of construction of the so-called Acton Street drainage system, from Rutland Street to the Charles River, in the West end of the Town, direct how said money shall be provided, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary sum of money for the extension of the sewerage and drainage systems in the Town, direct how said money shall be provided, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to compensate James A. Vahey and Mary I. Vahey, for injuries and damages sustained June 29, 1926, on Mt. Auburn Street, Watertown, by reason of collision with fire apparatus of the Town of Watertown, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 11. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by right of eminent domain, approximately four acres of land in the West end of the Town on plot adjacent to so-called Brown House on East side or nearest available site, or take any action relating thereto. (Request of School Committee.)

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to have the Moderator appoint a committee of seven, of whom three shall be members of the School Committee, for the purpose of securing plans for an elementary school to be erected in the West end of the Town, or take any action relating thereto. (Request of School Committee.)

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of six thousand dollars ($6,000) for the purpose of securing plans for a new elementary school of twelve rooms and auditorium to be erected in the West end of the Town, or take any action relating thereto. (Request of School Committee.)

Article 14. To see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of seven citizens to consider the question of voting machines, obtain full information relative to the same, and report at the next Annual Town Meeting, or take any action relating thereto. (Request of Clifford S. Lovell and ten other citizens.)

Article 15. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen

to sell and convey by proper instrument in writing, two certain pieces or parcels of land acquired by the Town, situated on the private way running from Arlington Street to Keith Street, and being the same property conveyed to the Town of Watertown by Patrick Drew, together with all rights, if any there be, belonging to said Town of Watertown in the premises known as Coolidge Pond, so-called, which said pond land is claimed by Fanny G. Coolidge, *et al.*, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to take in the name and behalf of the Town, by eminent domain, purchase or otherwise acquire, a parcel of land and building thereon, numbered 36–38 Cross Street, containing about 5,900 feet of land, more or less adjoining the Fire Station and Public Library grounds, to be used for extension of the police or fire stations, town garage, fire alarm headquarters or other public purposes, appropriate the necessary sum of money therefor, direct how the same shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to empower the Selectmen to make rules and regulations governing the operation of so-called open-air markets in the Town, or take any action relating thereto.

And you will notify and warn the legal voters of the Town of Watertown to meet at the time and at the place herein specified, by leaving at every inhabited house in Town a printed copy of this warrant, and also by posting copies of the same in ten or more conspicuous public places in Town, seven days at least prior to the time of said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, into the office of the Town Clerk on or before the time of said meeting.

Given under our hands this twentieth day of November, A. D. 1928.

JOHN P. BARRETT,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
Selectmen of Watertown.

Officers' Returns on Warrant

As required by the foregoing warrant, I have notified and warned the legal voters of the Town of Watertown to meet at the time and at the place herein specified, by leaving at every inhabited house in Town a printed copy of this warrant, and also by posting copies of the same in ten or more conspicuous public places in Town seven days at least prior to the time of said meeting.

JOSEPH W. REGAN,
Constable of Watertown.

Attest: WILLIAM P. McGUIRE, *Town Clerk.*

Notices were mailed to the Town Meeting Members at least seven days prior to the Town Meeting of the proposed business to be considered at the meeting.

WILLIAM P. McGUIRE,
Town Clerk.

Record of Town Meeting, December 3, 1928

Meeting was called to order at 7.45 p.m. by Moderator Fred E. Crawford. Officers' returns on warrant were read by Town Clerk, William P. McGuire.

The counters reported that there were 176 Town Meeting Members present; number necessary for a quorum: 93.

Article 1. To hear the report of any Committee heretofore appointed, and act thereon.

Report of Committee on Fire Station in the North End of the Town presented.

Report of the Committee for Investigating the Need of Additional Fire Protection

The Committee to investigate the need of a fire station in the northerly part of Town has met twice: once on May 29, 1928, and once on November 22, 1928.

The following recommendations are, therefore, submitted for the approval of the Town:

First, that the Town acquire 20,000 feet of land at the corner of Lexington and Belmont Streets for the dual purpose of

widening the street and providing a location for a new fire station.

Second, that immediate provision be made for an addition to the East End Fire House, which will provide suitable quarters for the housing of extra men and equipment.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. BARRETT, *Chairman*,
F. ALEXANDER MAGOUN, *Secretary*,
G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
JOHN W. O'HEARN,
CHARLES JEWELL BROWN,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND.

Report of Committee of 100 on Three Hundredth Anniversary of the Town of Watertown, Appointed by the Moderator, March 3, 1927 and February 6, 1928, under Authority of Previous Town Meetings

This Committee met in the Town Hall on April 10, 1928 for the purpose of organization, at which time it voted a committee of 15, plus the officers, to form an executive committee.

The executive committee has held several meetings and has been addressed by the Massachusetts Bay Tercentenary president and secretary. It might be well to state that the Massachusetts Bay Tercentenary is incorporated under the laws of Massachusetts for the purpose of commemorating the Three Hundredth Anniversary of the founding of the Massachusetts Bay Colony in New England.

This corporation was organized for the purpose of serving primarily as a promoting and coördinating agency for a state-wide commemoration in 1930. Its purpose is to deal with two types of communities interested to take part in the Three Hundredth Anniversary. One type includes communities like Watertown, which has a direct and active historical connection because 1930 is its own anniversary. The other type consists of town and cities which may desire to demonstrate their own contribution to the 300 years of growth and development, although not possessing the same historical relations as Watertown.

Local committees in all communities will be under their own

management and the Tercentenary corporation will have no responsibility for their undertakings, but will render advisory assistance and otherwise coöperate as may be desired by each community committee.

Early in 1929, there will be a number of sub-committees appointed by the Watertown Committee to cover the following subjects:

History
Memorial
Educational
Spiritual and Religious Affairs
Music
Recreation and Sports
Pageantry
Public Information
Permanent Betterments or Civic Improvements
Commercial and Industrial
Fraternal

In addition, other committees may seem advisable. At any rate, if Watertown is to do its share in promoting an active part, which is certainly desirable because of its history since the founding in 1630, hundreds of its citizens will be called upon to coöperate in making a proper observance.

At the few meetings held by the Executive Committee the question of a proper memorial was discussed, and a sub-committee was appointed consisting of G. Frederick Robinson, George S. Wright, George N. Chamberlain, Mrs. James H. Vahey and Charles F. Shaw.

This sub-committee on memorial reported back to the Committee of 100 which voted to adopt the recommendations of the sub-committee and to place in the warrant for the next Town Meeting and article calling for a decision by the Town.

BARTLETT M. SHAW.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to provide by transfer or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for the use of the various town departments for the balance of the current year, direct how the same shall be provided, or take any action relating thereto.

Voted: That the following sums be and are hereby appropriated for the use of the departments indicated, and transfers authorized from the accounts as shown in the following Schedule:

Transferred from		*Transferred to*	
School Department, maintenance	$700 00	School Department, general control	$100 00
School Department, transportation	700 00	School Department, instruction	700 00
School Department, new equipment	500 00	School Department, trade school	2,100 00
School Department, continuation	300 00	Fire Department, contingent	150 00
School Department, Americanization	300 00	Public Library, maintenance	500 00
School Department, miscellaneous	400 00	Headquarters, American Legion	30 00
Fire Department, salaries	150 00	West Junior High School	314 68
East Branch Library	500 00	Ashes and paper	2,000 00
Headquarters, Veterans of Foreign Wars	30 00	Highway, garbage	1,500 00
West Junior High School plans	314 68	Sewer, maintenance	1,500 00
Dust laying	342 48	Health Department, contingent	175 00
Highway Department, vacations	221 00	Inspector of Plumbing	30 00
Highway Department, construction	2,864 80	Cemetery Department, contingent	30 00
Health Department, contagious	1,735 00	Collector	125 00
Pensions	500 00	Engineering, contingent	225 00
Police Department, salaries	1,500 00	Mothers' aid	1,000 00
Unpaid bills	54 30	Town Hall	300 00
Channing Road, sewer	139 35	Legal expenses	100 00
Soldiers' relief	2,500 00	Assessors	250 00
December assessments, 1926	152 76	Insurance	347 28
December assessments, 1927	579 84	Printing voting lists	625 25
Playgrounds, salaries	398 00	Election expense	1,000 00
Town Clerk	300 00	Workmen's compensation	2,000 00
Selectmen	150 00	Interest	330 00
State and Military Aid	100 00		
	$15,432 21		$15,432 21

Article 3. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money on and after January 1, 1929, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1929, or take any action relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be, and he is hereby authorized to borrow money from time to time on and after January 1, 1929, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1929, and to issue the note or notes of the Town therefor, payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1929.

Article 4. To see if the Town will authorize the Committee for the Tercentenary of the Town to contract for a memorial to the founders of the Town, appropriate a sum of money toward paying for the same, or take any action relating thereto.

Voted: That the Selectmen be and they are hereby instructed to petition the General Court for legislation necessary to permit the Town to appropriate money in 1929 and 1930 for the erection of a memorial to the founders of Watertown, and other purposes in connection with the celebration of the Tercentenary of the founding of the Town.

Article 5. To see if the Town will appoint a Committee to consider the question of location and erection of an administration building, in connection with the Tercentenary or Three Hundredth Anniversary of the Town, appropriate any necessary sum of money for this purpose, or take any action relating thereto.

Voted: That a Committee of seven be appointed by the Moderator to consider the question of location and erection of an administration building, with instructions to report at the Annual Town Meeting.

Voted: To take up Articles 6 and 9.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary sum of money to pay the cost of the construction of a sewerage system in the North part of the Town, this system to be connected with the new Metropolitan Sewerage System now being constructed in connection with the State Hospital

for Mental Diseases, direct how said money shall be provided, or take any action relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of twenty-four thousand, five hundred dollars ($24,500) be and is hereby appropriated to pay the cost of construction of a sewerage system in the North part of the Town, this system to be connected with the new Metropolitan Sewerage System now being constructed in connection with the State Hospital for Mental Diseases.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary sum of money for the extension of the sewerage and drainage systems in the Town, direct how said money shall be provided, or take any action relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of fourteen thousand five hundred dollars ($14,500) be and is hereby appropriated for the construction of sewers in the following-named streets: George Street, Fairview Avenue, Channing Road, Walcott Road, Mason Road, Fuller Road, Evans Street and Middlesex Road.

Action taken under Articles 6 and 9.

Unanimously Voted: That for the purpose of raising said sum of twenty-four thousand five hundred dollars ($24,500) appropriated for the purpose specified in Article 6, and fourteen thousand five hundred dollars ($14,500) appropriated for the construction of sewers for sanitary and surface drainage purposes and for sewage disposal under Article 9, a town debt be and the same is hereby authorized, and

Whereas the town has already voted to raise by taxation for construction of sewers and drains the sum of twenty-five thousand nine hundred and eighty-five dollars ($25,985), which is a sum not less than 25 cents per $1,000 of the assessed valuation of the Town for the year 1927, for the purpose of incurring said debt the Town Treasurer is hereby authorized to issue bonds or notes of the Town in said amount of thirty-nine thousand dollars ($39,000) at such rate of interest as he, with the approval of the Selectmen, shall determine, payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, so that the whole sum shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of said bonds or notes, or at such earlier dates as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine. Said bonds shall

bear the authenticating certificate of a bank or trust company to be selected by the Treasurer. Principal and interest of said bonds or notes shall be payable at the principal office of the Old Colony Trust Company in Boston, Massachusetts.

Article 7. To hear the report of the Selectmen on the relocation and widening of Common Street, from Columbia Street to Orchard Street, in conformity with the building lines established by the Town on December 14, 1925, appropriate the necessary sum of money to pay the cost of said relocation, widening and construction, and any land damages that may be awarded, direct how said money shall be provided, or take any action relating thereto.

Report of the Selectmen on the Relocation and Widening of Common Street

Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Middlesex, ss.

November 23, 1928.

In Board of Selectmen

After due notice and public hearing, we, the undersigned, Selectmen of the Town of Watertown, hereby order that public convenience and necessity require that a relocation and widening line be established, and a relocation and widening line is hereby established on the Easterly and Westerly sides of Common Street, a public way, between Orchard Street on the North and Columbia and Spring Streets on the South, as shown in blue on a plan entitled "Town of Watertown, plan showing widening and relocation on part of Common Street, between Spring Street and Orchard Street," dated "November 23, 1928," drawn by "Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer," and on file in the office of the Town Clerk, and bounded and described according to said plan, as follows, to wit:

Description of Widening and Relocation on Common Street Between Orchard Street and Spring Street

Parcel 1. Beginning at a point of curvature on the southerly line of Orchard Street twenty-two and forty-four hundredths (22.44) feet from its intersection with the easterly line of Common Street on its widening and relocation line of November 23, 1928; thence running northerly and westerly on a curve to the left with a radius of twenty (20) feet, thirty-three and

seventy-two hundredths (33.72) feet to a point of tangency on the widening and relocation line of Common Street; thence running in a southwesterly direction on the easterly line of Common Street, as widened, one hundred thirty-seven and forty-six hundredths (137.46) feet to an angle; thence running in a southwesterly direction four hundred twenty-five and seventy-three hundredths (425.73) feet to a point of curvature; thence running southerly and easterly on a curve to the left with a radius of twenty-five (25) feet, thirty-nine and five hundredths (39.05) feet to a point of tangency on the northerly line of Columbia Street; thence turning and running northwesterly by the northerly line of Columbia Street three and forty-two hundredths (3.42) feet to a point of curvature; thence running westerly and northerly on a curve to the right with a radius of twenty-five (25) feet, thirty-eight and two-hundredths (38.02) feet to a point of tangency on the present easterly line of Common Street; thence running northeasterly along the present easterly line of Common Street, five hundred eighty-seven and eighty-four hundredths (587.84) feet to a point of curvature; thence running northerly and easterly on a curve to the right with a radius of twenty (20) feet, thirty-two and ninety-three hundredths (32.93) feet to a point of tangency on the southerly side of Orchard Street; thence running easterly on the southerly line of Orchard Street three and nineteen hundredths (3.19) feet to the point of beginning.

The whole area taken being bounded by land belonging to the persons named consecutively with the corresponding areas:

Owner	*Area*
Hannah F. Moran,	150 sq. ft. more or less
Charles O. Leavitt, *et ux.*, Anna L.	300 sq. ft. more or less
Merrill E. Cramer, *et ux.*, Minnie P.	427 sq. ft. more or less
Josephine A. Collins, *ux.*, of Clarence D.	470 sq. ft. more or less
Lillie White and Carrie Warshauer	472 sq. ft. more or less
Charles A. Glover	25 sq. ft. more or less
Doris L. Erskine	286 sq. ft. more or less
Alfred Scott *et ux.*, Vina	260 sq. ft. more or less
Robert J. White	392 sq. ft. more or less
M. Frances Brady	375 sq. ft. more or less
Trustees Watertown Women's Club	700 sq. ft. more or less

Parcel 2. Beginning at a point on the westerly line of Common Street twelve and twenty-three hundredths (12.23) feet distance southerly from a stone bound on the division line of Grace R. Marvin and Frederick A. Flanders *et ux* Anna L.; thence in a southwesterly direction along the westerly line of Common Street, as widened and relocated November 23, 1928, two hundred forty-nine and twenty hundredths (249.20) feet to a point of curvature; thence running southerly and westerly on a curve to the right with a radius of two hundred (200.00) feet, seventy-eight and ninety-seven hundredths (78.97) feet to a point of tangency on the northerly line of Spring Street; thence turning and running northeasterly by the present line of Spring and Common Streets to a point of tangency on the present westerly line of Common Street, one hundred forty-eight (148) feet more or less; thence running northeasterly along the present westerly line of Common Street, one hundred eighty-one and forty-nine hundredths (181.49) feet to the point of beginning.

The whole area taken being bounded by land belonging to the persons named consecutively with the corresponding area.

Owner	*Area*
Grace R. Marvin	72 sq. ft. more or less
Grace R. Marvin	570 sq. ft. more or less
Grace R. Marvin	620 sq. ft. more or less

Parcel 3. Beginning at a point on the westerly line of Common Street, at the intersection of the division line between Carrie E. Edson and Mary A. Drummey; thence running southerly and westerly on a curve to the right with a radius of two hundred eighty-six and fifty-eight hundredths (286.58) feet, forty-six and one-tenth (46.1) feet more or less, to a point of tangency with the westerly line of Common Street as widened and relocated November 23, 1928; thence running southwesterly along the westerly line of Common Street as widened one hundred thirty-five and sixty-one hundredths (135.61) feet to a point of curvature; thence running southerly and westerly on a curve to the right with a radius of fifty and thirty-nine hundredths (50.39) feet, forty and twenty-five hundredths (40.25) feet to a point of compound curvature with the northerly line of Katherine Road; thence turning easterly and northerly on a

curve to the left with a radius of sixty (60) feet, forty-six and five hundredths (46.05) feet to a point of tangency on the present westerly line of Common Street; thence running northeasterly on the present westerly line of Common Street, one hundred seventy-seven and twelve hundredths (177.12) feet to the point of beginning.

The whole area taken being bounded by land belonging to the persons named consecutively with the corresponding areas.

Owner	*Area*
Mary A. Drummey	200 sq. ft. more or less
Ethel S. Caney	325 sq. ft. more or less
Alice M. Joyce	150 sq. ft. more or less

Said parcels being shown in plan with title "Town of Watertown, Plan Showing Widening and Relocation on Part of Common Street, Between Spring Street and Orchard Street, Scale 1″=30 ft. Date, November 23, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer."

And the owners and occupants of the land hereby taken and laid out as a public way are allowed until May 1, 1929 to take off and remove trees or structures affixed thereto.

And it is further ordered on consideration of the question of damages sustained by the owners of the various estates across and through which said relocation and widening lines have been laid out and established, that damages are estimated and awarded as follows:

Owner	*Area*	*Damages*
Hannah F. Moran	150 sq. ft	None
Charles O. Leavitt, *et ux.*, Anna L.	300 sq. ft.	None
Merrill E. Cramer, *et ux.*, Minnie P.	427 sq. ft.	None
Josephine A. Collins, *ux.* of Clarence D.	470 sq. ft.	None
Lillie White & Carrie Warshauer	472 sq. ft.	None
Charles A. Glover	25 sq. ft.	None
Doris L. Erskine	286 sq. ft.	None
Alfred Scott *et ux.*, Vina	260 sq. ft.	None
Robert J. White	392 sq. ft.	None
M. Frances Brady	375 sq. ft.	None
Trustees Watertown Women's Club	700 sq. ft.	None

Owner	*Area*	*Damages*
Grace R. Marvin	72 sq. ft.	None
Grace R. Marvin	570 sq. ft.	None
Grace R. Marvin	620 sq. ft.	None
Mary A. Drummey	200 sq. ft.	None
Ethel S. Caney	325 sq. ft.	None
Alice M. Joyce	150 sq. ft.	None

The owners above named are the supposed record owners of the various estates across and through which said relocation and widening lines have been laid out and established, and insofar as they may be incorrectly stated then said estates are the property of owners unknown.

Adopted:

JOHN P. BARRETT,
G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen of Watertown.

I hereby certify that the foregoing document was signed by the Selectmen of Watertown in my presence and filed in my office on Friday evening, December 7, 1928, and that a copy of the same was filed in the Records of the Layout of Streets in the Town Clerk's Office, Watertown.

WILLIAM P. McGUIRE,
Town Clerk.

Reference may be had to said plan and the courses and distances shown thereon for a more particular description of the relocation and widening of lines above described, said plan being made a part thereof.

The various owners above named are the supposed record owners of the various estates across and through which said relocation and widening of lines have been laid out, and insofar as said owners are not correctly stated said estates are the property of owners unknown.

JOHN P. BARRETT,
G. FREDERICK ROBINSON,
EDWARD D. HOLLAND,
Selectmen of Watertown.

I certify that the foregoing order was filed in the office of the Town Clerk on November 23, 1928.

WILLIAM P. McGUIRE,
Town Clerk.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Middlesex, ss.

Watertown, Mass., December 7, 1928.

In Town Meeting

Whereas, at a Town Meeting held by the Town of Watertown regularly called and duly warned and held on Monday evening, December 3, 1928, at which meeting a quorum was present when Article 7 of the Warrant was before the meeting as follows:

Article 7. To hear the report of the Selectmen on the relocation and widening of Common Street from Columbia Street to Orchard Street, in conformity with the building lines established by the Town on December 14, 1925, appropriate the necessary sum of money to pay the cost of such relocation, widening and construction, and any land damages that may be awarded, direct how said money shall be provided, or take any action relating thereto.

And an order of the Selectmen relocating and widening the lines on a part of Common Street, a public way, and a report of the Selectmen relative to said relocating and widening, was also before the meeting, and upon motion duly made and seconded it was voted by a two-thirds vote as follows:

Voted: To accept the report of the Selectmen on the relocation and widening of the lines on the easterly side of Common Street between Orchard Street on the north and Columbia Street on the south, and on the westerly side of Common Street between Orchard Street on the north and Spring Street on the south, as shown on a plan entitled "Town of Watertown, Plan Showing Widening and Relocation on Part of Common Street, Between Spring Street and Orchard Street," dated November 23, 1928, drawn by Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer, and on file in the office of the Town Clerk.

Voted further: That the Selectmen be and they are hereby authorized to take by eminent domain any interest in the various estates across and through which said relocation and

widening lines have been laid out and established to the extent necessary to establish said relocation and widening lines.

Voted further: That for the purpose of paying the costs and damages sustained by the owners of the various estates across and through which said relocation and widening lines have been laid out and established, and for the taking of the interests in such estates necessary for the establishing of said relocation and widening lines the sum of three hundred dollars ($300.00) be and the same is hereby appropriated, to be transferred from Common Street building line account.

And whereas, for the purpose of establishing said relocation and widening lines on Common Street it is necessary to acquire an interest in the several parcels of land across and through which said relocation and widening lines have been laid out and established to the extent required by the laws relating to the establishment or relocation of street lines, insofar as the several parcels lie between said relocation and widening lines, and the present exterior lines of said Common Street as described in said order of relocation and widening of lines, which order is to be recorded herewith, and as shown on the plan referred to in said order, the original of which is on file in the office of the Town Clerk, and a copy of which plan is to be recorded herewith with Middlesex South District Deeds, and the several owners of the various estates lying between said relocation and widening lines and the present exterior lines of Common Street are as follows:

On the easterly side of Common Street beginning at Orchard Street on the north and running southerly to Columbia Street on the south in order of lot ownership, to wit:

Owner	*Area*
Hannah F. Moran	150 sq. ft. more or less
Charles O. Leavitt, *et ux.*, Anna L.	300 sq. ft. more or less
Merrill E. Cramer, *et ux.*, Minnie P.	427 sq. ft. more or less
Josephine A. Collins, *ux.* of Clarence D.	470 sq. ft. more or less
Lillie White and Carrie Warshauer	472 sq. ft. more or less
Charles A. Glover	25 sq. ft. more or less
Doris L. Erskine	286 sq. ft. more or less
Alfred Scott *et ux.*, Vina	260 sq. ft. more or less

Owner	*Area*
Robert J. White	392 sq. ft. more or less
M. Frances Brady	375 sq. ft. more or less
Trustees, Watertown Women's Club	700 sq. ft. more or less

And on the westerly side of Common Street beginning at Orchard Street on the north and running southerly to Spring Street on the south in order of lot ownership, to wit:

Owner	*Area*
Mary A. Drummey	200 sq. ft. more or less
Ethel S. Caney	325 sq. ft. more or less
Alice M. Joyce	150 sq. ft. more or less
Grace R. Marvin	72 sq. ft. more or less
Grace R. Marvin	570 sq. ft. more or less
Grace R. Marvin	620 sq. ft. more or less

And whereas, by said vote the Selectmen were duly authorized to take by eminent domain any interests in the various estates on which said relocation and widening lines have been laid out to the extent necessary to establish said relocation and widening lines, and an appropriation was made at said Town Meeting therefor.

Now, therefore it is ordered, that the Selectmen have taken and do hereby take by eminent domain for the use of the Town of Watertown such interests in the various estates on which said relocation and widening lines have been laid out, lying between the present exterior lines of Common Street and said relocation and widening lines, to the extent necessary to establish said relocation and widening lines, and all according to said plan referred to in said order of laying out, which said plan was duly filed in the office of the Town Clerk more than seven days prior to said meeting.

And all trees upon the land so taken and all structures affixed thereto are not included in said taking.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay the cost of construction of the so-called Acton Street drainage system from Rutland Street to the Charles River, in the West end of the Town, direct how said money shall be provided, or take any action relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of twenty-one thousand dollars

($21,000) be and is hereby appropriated to pay the cost of construction of the so-called Acton Street drainage system from Rutland Street to the Charles River, in the West end of the Town.

Action taken under Article 8:

Unanimously Voted: That for the purpose of raising said sum of twenty-one thousand dollars ($21,000) appropriated for the purpose specified in Article 8 for the construction of sewer for surface drainage purposes under Article 8, a town debt be and the same is hereby authorized, and

Whereas, the town has already voted to raise by taxation for construction of sewers and drains the sum of twenty-five thousand, nine hundred eighty-five dollars ($25,985), which is a sum not less than 25c per $1,000 of the assessed valuation of the Town for the year 1927, for the purpose of incurring said debt the Town Treasurer is hereby authorized to issue bonds or notes of the Town in said amount of twenty-one thousand dollars ($21,000) at such rate of interest as he, with the approval of the Selectmen, shall determine, payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, so that the whole sum shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of said bonds or notes, or at such earlier dates as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine. Said bonds shall bear the authenticating certificate of a bank or trust company to be selected by the Treasurer. Principal and interest of said bonds or notes shall be payable at the principal office of the Old Colony Trust Company in Boston, Massachusetts.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to compensate James A. Vahey and Mary I. Vahey, for injuries and damages sustained June 29, 1926, on Mount Auburn Street, Watertown, by reason of collision with fire apparatus of the Town of Watertown, direct how said money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Indefinitely postponed.

Voted: To take up Articles 11, 12 and 13.

Article 11. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by right of eminent domain, approximately four acres of land in the West end of the Town on plot adjacent

to so-called Brown House on East side or nearest available site, or take any action relating thereto. (Request of School Committee.)

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to have the Moderator appoint a committee of seven, of whom three shall be members of the School Committee, for the purpose of securing plans for an elementary school to be erected in the West end of the Town, or take any action relating thereto. (Request of School Committee.)

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of six thousand dollars ($6,000) for the purpose of securing plans for a new elementary school of twelve rooms and auditorium to be erected in the West end of the Town, or take any action relating thereto. (Request of School Committee.)

Voted: That the Moderator appoint a committee of seven, of whom three shall be members of the School Committee, for the purpose of recommending site and plans for an elementary school to be erected in the West end of the Town.

Committee of seven appointed by Moderator Crawford on December 20, 1928 under Articles 11, 12 and 13 of Town Meeting held on December 3, 1928, for the purpose of recommending Site and Plans for an Elementary School in the West end of the Town:

Harold C. Everett, School Committee, *ex officio*, 114 Marshall Street.
Homer C. Perkins, School Committee, *ex officio*, 104 Marshall Street.
Francis A. Kelly, School Committee, *ex officio*, 117 Langdon Avenue.
Arthur L. Morse, 24 Chapman Street.
George H. Dale, 654 Main Street.
Walter H. Gregg, 12 Riverside Street.
John J. Roche, 152 Winsor Avenue.

Article 14. To see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of seven citizens to consider the question of voting machines, obtain full information relative to the same, and report at the next Annual Town Meeting, or take

action relating thereto. (Request of Clifford S. Lovell and ten other citizens.)

Voted: That a committee of seven be appointed by the Moderator to consider the question of voting machines, obtain full information relative to the same and report at the next Annual Town Meeting, this committee to consist of the Selectmen, Town Clerk and three other citizens.

Article 15. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to sell and convey by proper instrument in writing, two certain pieces or parcels of land acquired by the Town, situated on the private way running from Arlington Street to Keith Street, and being the same property conveyed to the Town of Watertown by Patrick Drew, together with all rights, if any there be, belonging to said Town of Watertown in the premises known as Coolidge Pond, so-called, which said pond land is claimed by Fanny G. Coolidge, *et al.*, or take any action relating thereto.

Voted: That the Board of Selectmen be and they are hereby empowered to convey by proper instrument in writing, two certain pieces or parcels of land situated on the private way running from Arlington Street to Keith Street, and being the same property conveyed to the Town of Watertown by Patrick Drew, together with all rights, if any there be, in the premises adjoining said parcels known as Coolidge Pond, all of which is shown on plan entitled "Town of Watertown, Record Plan, Showing Lots 11 and 12, and Former Pond, March 10, 1928, Otis D. Allen, Town Engineer."

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to take in the name and behalf of the Town, by eminent domain, purchase or otherwise acquire, a parcel of land and building thereon, numbered 36-38 Cross Street, containing about 5,900 feet of land, more or less, adjoining the Fire Station and Public Library grounds, to be used for extension of the police or fire stations, town garage, fire alarm headquarters or other public purposes, appropriate the necessary sum of money therefor, direct how the same shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

Indefinitely postponed.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to empower the Selectmen to make rules and regulations governing the opera-

tion of so-called open air markets in the Town, or take any action relating thereto.

Indefinitely postponed.

WILLIAM P. McGUIRE,
Town Clerk.

Committee appointed by Moderator Crawford on December 14, 1928, under Article 5 of warrant "to consider the question of location and erection of an administration building":

John P. Barrett, 550 Main Street.
William H. Iliffe, 99 Bailey Road.
P. Sarsfield Cunniff, 79 Marshall Street.
John F. Tufts, 137 Marshall Street.
Arturo De Filippo, 59 Langdon Avenue.
Daniel J. Sullivan, 170 Church Street.
William W. Norcross, Jr., 39 Spruce Street.

Committee appointed by Moderator Crawford on December 14, 1928, under Article 14 of warrant "to consider the question of voting machines":

John P. Barrett, Selectman, *ex officio*, 550 Main Street.
Edward D. Holland, Selectman, *ex officio*, 16 Stearns Road.
G. Frederick Robinson, Selectman, *ex officio*, 106 Mt. Auburn Street.
William P. McGuire, Town Clerk, *ex officio*, 36 Green Street.
Clifford S. Lovell, 31 Katherine Road.
Charles P. Colligan, 5 Royal Street.
Arnold Leonard, 136 Russell Avenue.

FEES COLLECTED IN THE OFFICE OF THE TOWN CLERK

Number of Dogs Registered in the Town of Watertown

526	Males at $2 each	$1,052 00
87	Females at $5 each	435 00
120	Females spayed at $2 each	240 00
733		$1,727 00
	Less fees at 20 cents each	146 60
		$1,580 40

I have examined accounts of money received from dog licenses in the office of the Town Clerk and receipts from the County Treasurer and find them correct.

W. W. NORCROSS, JR.,
Town Auditor.

Hunting, Trapping and Fishing Licenses

369	Sport Licenses at $2.25 each	$830 25
2	Alien Sport Licenses at $15.25 each	30 50
1	Minor Trapping License at 75 cents	75
1	Resident Trapping License at $2.25	2 25
5	Duplicate Licenses at 50 cents each	2 50
		$866 25
	Less 373 License fees at 25 cents each	93 25
		$773 00

The sum of $773.00 was sent to the Department of Conservation, Division of Fisheries and Game, State House, Boston.

Fees for 1928

The following fees have been received during the year, and the same have been turned over to the Town Treasurer, as per vote of the Town.

733	Dog license fees at 20 cents each	$146 60
373	Fish and game license fees at 25 cents each	93 25
2	Physicians' certificates at 25 cents each	50
	Miscellaneous fees:	
	For certificates of marriage, birth, death, citizenship and business; also marriage permits and mortgages	1,124 90
		$1,365 25

I have examined accounts of money received from fees in the office of the Town Clerk and receipts from the Town Treasurer for same, and find them correct.

W. W. NORCROSS, JR.,
Town Auditor.

Town Licenses for the Year 1928

10	Auctioneer licenses at $2	$20 00
13	Auto dealer licenses at $5	65 00
4	Bus licenses at $2	8 00
6	Coffee house licenses at $5	30 00
327	Garage permits at $1.50	490 50
1	Intelligence office license at $2	2 00
4	Junk licenses at $50	200 00
2	Liquor licenses at $1	2 00
7	Pool licenses at $5	35 00
74	Renewals at $1	74 00
3	S. H. Furniture licenses at $1	3 00
10	Taxi licenses (Delta) at $3	30 00
6	Taxi licenses at $1	6 00
2	Theatre licenses at $1	2 00
32	Transfers at 50 cents	16 00
64	Victualler licenses at $1	64 00
3	Bootblack licenses at $1	3 00
	Telephone grants	13 50
	Edison grants	26 50
	Elevated grants	1 00
		$1,091 50

I have examined the account of money received in the Town Clerk's office for Town Licenses, issued by the Selectmen, and the receipts from the Town Treasurer for the same and find them correct.

W. W. NORCROSS, JR.,
Town Auditor.

WILLIAM P. McGUIRE, *Town Clerk.*

Vital Statistics of the Town of Watertown from January 1, 1928 to January 1, 1929

Births Registered in Town of Watertown for the Year 1928

Jan. 2 Bettina Rising
2 Stephen Biddle Welch
3 Catherine Frances Dilaberto
3 Fanny Lillian Dunton
3 Timothy Francis Gifford
4 Virginia Marie Callahan
4 James Eric Norbury, Jr.
5 Dorothy Allison
5 Douglass Boutwell Parsons
6 Richard Nelson Andrews
6 Robert Bryant Schofield
7 Antonio Carlo Tiberio
8 Margaret Mary Fitzpatrick
9 John Donato
9 Harry Gordon McLean, Jr.
9 Louisa Vechione
10 Lorraine Margaret McEachern
10 Leon Grey Tuck
11 Richard Lee Hewitt
11 James George Buda, Jr.
11 Donald Everett Van Alstine
12 Wilda Rae Donaldson
12 Giuseppe Gaetano Panniello
15 John Joseph Finn
15 Cesidio Angelo Di Pronio
15 Katherine Mandy Nadeau
16 Sabino Arnaldo Carbone
17 Lorraine Therese Molito
18 Harry James Beck, Jr.
19 Marilyn Frances Howlett
19 James Pierce Kelleher
20 Norman John MacKinnon
21 Michele Vincenzo Luigi Della Paolera
21 William Morrison Malcolm
22 Joseph Roy Gerard Thibodeau

Jan. 22 George Crawford Fournier
22 Senharib Elbag
24 Mary Elizabeth Fletcher
25 Horace Tharp Mann, Jr.
25 Nancy Lloyd Ward
26 Dennis Bernard Sullivan
27 William Parker Lougee, Jr.
27 Doris Barbara O'Neil
27 Anthony Pappas
27 Gloria Ruth Murray
28 Dorothy Patricia Casey
28 Francis LaMacchia
29 Anne Catherine Davidson
29 Mary Louise Maguire
30 Margaret Makarian

Feb. 1 Robert Malcolm Hewson
1 Alfred Clarke D'Alessandro
1 Ronald Elwood Bigness
1 Marie Eastman
2 John Henry Burns, Jr.
4 Mary Isabella McKinnon
4 Infant Harris
4 Edward Armen Sevian
5 John Paul Falvey
6 Barbara Elisabeth Eva
6 Richard Joseph O'Brien, Jr.
6 Norma Anne Maloney
6 Alan Eric Erickson
7 Lucy Ovoian
7 Edwin Clouston Mackay
7 Phyllis Marilyn Angell
8 Irene McDonald
8 Zabel Esther Manougian
8 Mary De Felice
8 Barbara Ann McDonough
9 Francis Cotone
9 Joseph Ceddia (twin)
9 Pasquale Ceddia (twin)
11 Louise Geldard Cornish
11 Marcia Lee Pearson
11 Robert Francis Mulvaney

Feb. 12 James Hazen French
13 Frank Pecoraro
13 Mary Lucia Young
14 Oagan Chinian
15 David William Palmieri
15 Joan Mercy Bevan
16 William Austin Forsyth
16 Teresa Miller
17 Barbara Anne Killoran
17 John Ambrose MacInnes
18 Richard Edwin Crowley
18 Fiorindo Pantalone
19 Anna Dorothy Corazzini
21 Richard Lawrence Burke
21 Rita Virginia Conti
21 Loretta Louise Frissora
21 Maurice Henry O'Connell, Jr.
22 Fotini Stephen Mavrellis
23 Donald Edward Keith
23 Richard Dickran Karaian
25 Mary Herlihy
25 Barbara Miriam Mannix
26 Robert Nelson Urquhart
26 Yolanda Ambrosio
26 Dorothy May Coole
26 Austin Fenno Chamberlin, Jr.
27 George Albert Hodge
28 Sally Mapplebeck
28 Claire Plevack
28 Alberta Ruth Cox
29 Hrair Kloungian
29 Robert Day Stevens
Mar. 1 Donato Romano Mastrodicasa
1 Claire Therese Shyne
2 Gloria Dawn Gruhn
3 Louise De Lima
3 Everett Edwin Wormwood
3 Mason Babson Cook, Jr.
4 Helen Frances Skehan
4 James Joseph Evans
4 William Marsh Laughrea
5 Elena Bricita Carmela Toro
5 Joseph Ricardo
Mar. 6 Rose Mary Kearns
7 Rose Akaby Nakashian
7 Mary Ellen Nestor
7 Charles Coffin
8 Gloria Parella
8 Pauline Harris
8 Luigi Anastasi
9 Josephine Teehan
10 Roland William Coates, Jr.
11 Corinne Lois Johnson
12 Jean Lahiff
12 James Francis Grimes, Jr.
12 Robert Scalzi (twin)
12 Rudolph Scalzi (twin)
13 Adeline Riccio
13 Nathalie Irene Giffin
13 Eutihia Emanuel Anestis
13 Antonnette Teresa Caruso
14 Concetta Piantedosi
14 Robert Joseph Oates
15 Giuseppina Vera D'Alanno
16 Dominic Luppino
17 Margaret Ann Rogers
18 Janice O'Brien
21 Robert Earle Philbrook
21 Salvatore Giovanni Vittorio Colella
22 Mary Claire Hayden
22 Warren Howe Ringrose
23 George Lewis Williams
23 Francis Scaltreto
23 James Vincent Marchese
23 Elizabeth MacHugh
24 Thanai Frank Angel
25 Patricia Margaret Hird
25 Nunziata Antonetta Mancini
25 Kirtland Hamilton
25 Edmund Louis Kirouac
25 Harry Charles Der Vartanian
26 Vartkes Garabed Tepeguezian
27 Angiolino Antonio Sallese
28 Mary Doherty
28 Robert Looney

Mar. 29 James Hurld Doherty, Jr.
31 Angelo D'Aloisio
31 Anthony Paone
31 Infant Clark
31 Marie Shea
31 Roy Louis Morrell
31 Doris Hannon
31 Barbara Fletcher Smart
Apr. 1 Edna Catherine Matheson
1 Louis Vincent Ceddia
2 Dorothy Ruggiero
2 Leslie LeVeque Baston
3 Jack Ruben Sarkisian
4 Rowena Elizabeth Stead
4 Joseph McGrath
4 Harry Derderian
5 Victoria Josephine Inferrera
5 Susan Rice
5 Priscilla Weller Hutchings
7 Olin Rains
8 George Kalipolitis
9 Francis John Taverna
9 Esther Adeline Halligan
10 Richard Charles Hill
10 Mary Kaloustian
11 Robert Gerald Atkinson
11 Edward Bernard O'Keefe
13 Audrey Marie Evans
14 Charlotte Marilyn Morris
14 Herbert Melancthon Federhen, 4th
14 Carleton Sheldon Pritchard
14 Elizabeth Mae Karshick
14 Allan Thomas Duffy
14 Theresa Agnes Maher
15 Eleanor Louise King
15 George Delmage
16 Edith DePietro
17 Charlotte Wynkoop
17 Ardell Ann Goodman
19 Dolorita Marchant
19 John Frederick Clancy
20 Martha Theresa Tedesco
20 Robert Edward Doherty
20 Anna Der Boghosian
21 Rawland Gardner Cresser
Apr. 23 Andrew Peters Nevins
24 Hope Dawn Morwenna Brickett
25 Infant Santoro
25 Anahid Tsapin Krikorian
25 Daniel Henry Murphy, Jr.
26 Agnes Catherine Sheridan
26 John Edward Heffernan, Jr.
27 Marie Theresa Hughes
27 William Barker
27 Laurence Philip Sisson
27 Infant Taylor
27 Ramona MacDonald
29 James Zevitas
29 John Joseph Boyd
29 Margaret Catherine Mannix
30 Mildred Irene LeValley
30 Janet Wilson
May 1 Constance Mae Beard
2 Robert Francis Maguire
2 Robert Leroy Farnsworth
2 Anny May Sarkisian
2 Fortunato Giovanni Felice
2 Infant Loftus
2 Edith May Wright
2 Charles Francis Gildea
3 Francis Paul Russo
4 George Hegger
4 Ruth Marion Scott
5 Garvan H. Sarkisian
5 Beryl Marie Delaney
6 Mary Elaine Damour
6 Virginia Anne Laughrea
7 Lillian White
8 Antonio Gringeri
10 Celia Hamparian
10 Marjorie Marie Duffy
11 Mary Elizabeth Monahan
11 Maria Angelina Principe
12 Marguerite Helen Baker
14 Elizabeth Ann Hynes
15 Warren Milton Evans
15 Martha Alice Swanson
16 Thomas Joseph Callahan

May 16 George Philip Tanoian
16 George Zakarian
17 Philip Henry Thoits
17 Jean Madalon Dorrie
17 Roger Lee Blake
18 Paul O'Halloran
18 Royden Maxwell Swift, Jr.
19 Norman Edward Thoits, Jr.
20 Marjorie Frances Barry
20 Kostas Ignatiou Matthew
20 Joyce Merrill Tibbetts
21 Paul Ralph D'Onofrio
21 Rosario Leone
21 Janet Hodge Tillotson
25 Robert Saunders Thompson
25 Mary Grace Sabatino
25 Irene May Munroe
26 Arthur Halley
26 Mary Patricia Colbert
26 Mary Ann Bailey
27 Krekor Edward Keljikian
27 Elaine McKenney
28 Evelyn Elise Roessler
28 Dorothy Evelyn Lacey
28 Domenico Testa
29 Mary A. Sallese
29 Elizabeth Morton
30 Mary Theresa Springmann
30 Pauline Hosmer Collins
31 Wallace Ross (twin)
31 James Ross (twin)
31 Mary Teresa McCarthy
June 1 Nicholas Vella
3 Martha Ruth Quilty
4 Samuel Cavallaro
7 Andrew Lawrence McIntyre, Jr.
7 Bernard Flood Burke
8 Myoni Janet Hayden
9 Alfred John DiCarli
10 Anthony Marcantonio
10 Irene Mary Weisslinger
10 Katherine Helen Gallagher
11 Leota May Farwell
June 11 Edward Anthony De Felice
12 John Simpson Kesson, Jr.
12 Ruth Ann Johnson
12 Anderson Thomas William Moore, Jr.
12 Athanas Simoglou
12 Phyllis Florence Godwin
14 David Edward Watts
14 Graham Bradley Wright
15 Janice Mae Wright
18 Robert Allen Larsen
18 Ruth Frances Gildea
18 Vincent Thomas Kelley
19 Richard Earl Williams
21 Lois Marion Mosher
22 June Eleanor Walters
22 Joseph Francis Clinton, Jr.
22 Waldo Bishop Clark, Jr.
23 Louise Phyllis Ray
25 Wynn Montague Terwilliger, Jr.
26 William Robert Colby
27 Phyllis Pauline Groth
27 Donald Frederick Russas
29 James Howard McQuillan
30 Dino Pegoraro
31 Carmela Castagno
July 1 Paul Charles Chevoor
1 Frederick John Jaros
1 Virginia Elizabeth Mitchell
2 Charles Clifford
2 Nancy Pearson
2 Phyllis Louise Caruso
3 Mabel Shirley Louise Young
4 Vincenzo De Novellis
5 Rose Quaranto
5 William Morrison Butcher
5 Stanton Jacobum Ten Broeck, 3d
5 Elaine Joyce Phillips
6 Barbara Kay Gazarian
6 Robert Harold Joubert
7 Gloria Barbone
7 Virginia Pauline Garofola

July 7 Norma Elaine Murray
8 Francis Welch
8 Robert Cooper
8 John Master Berwick
9 Catherine DePalma
9 Dolores Di Gregorio
9 Josephine Concetta Fantasia
9 Anne Elizabeth McDonnell
9 Charles Yergatian
9 Sally Collins
9 Kathryn Marcella Murphy
10 Joan Elizabeth Stead
10 William Coveney
13 Lois Marie Vachon
13 Ruth Jean Black
14 Michael Angelo Caso
14 Mary Baboian (twin)
14 Charles Baboian (twin)
14 Basil Arthur Needham, Jr.
14 Philip Anthony Lavorgna
14 Harry Eber Hill, Jr.,
15 Barbara Anne Babcock
15 Armenag Jack Esserian
15 Jean Marion Temple
15 Neal Bernard Hayes
16 Edith Marion Strayhorn
16 Camilla DeBacco
17 Carolyn Verna Priest
19 Mary Sahagian
19 Phyllis Mary O'Neil
20 Haroutune Tovmassian
20 Alice Mullen
21 Infant Forster
21 Murna Helene Hendsbee
22 Phyllis Ruth Dickey
23 John Patrick Murray, Jr.
24 Ruth May Boisner.
25 Robert Owen Spurdle, Jr.
26 Henry Robert Corazzini
26 Richard Matthew Lally
26 Ethel Katherine Johnson
27 Helen Alice Amiralian
27 Anthony Fred Tobio
27 Harbig Tovmassian (twin)
27 Donabed Tovmassian (twin)

July 27 Mary Ruth Brink
27 Ray Garnet Williams
28 Priscilla Mary Juliano
28 Edward Covino
28 Richard Joseph Brooks
28 Frances McCarthy
29 Daniel Arthur Sobey
30 June Rona Shoer
30 Richard Henry Russo
30 Infant McGugan
30 Anne Folger Pinkham
30 Robert Owen Wentzell
31 Roger Holden Miles

Aug. 1 George Edward Balcolm
1 Infant D'Espinosa
2 Lincoln George Derderian
2 Frank Felix Farago
4 Margaret Aprahamian
4 Doris Marguerite Carpenter
4 Madeline Marie Oates
5 Mary C. Grigoreas
5 Wilfred Clarence Vincent, Jr.
6 Nancy Ann Peirce
6 Jacqueline Marie Menghi
7 Orlando Trappasso
7 Dorothy Ruth Fitzpatrick
7 Alecia Andrews Hayes
8 Claire Marie Manning
8 Evelyn Lorraine Smith
8 Armen Arakel Bilezikian (twin)
8 Ara Arakel Bilezikian (twin)
8 Mary Christina Pacifico
9 Carmela Italia Ceglia
10 Roberta Costello
12 Thomas Scalzi
12 Frederick Wilbert Parkhurst, Jr.
12 Marie Anne Lillian Charbonneau
13 Helene Natelia Iodice
13 Augusta Collella (twin)
13 Antonio Collella (twin)
13 Leon James Monahan, Jr.

Aug. 15 Laura Marie Garsian
15 Edward Howard Morrison
16 Evelyn Marie Eoksuzian
16 Joseph Vincent Puccia
16 Pattick Rocco Lupo
16 Joseph Bryson
17 Frances Amanda Kelley
17 Carol Emery Leonard
17 Dominic Cappellucci
17 Virginia Audrey Hansen
18 John Francis Boardman, Jr.
18 Nancy Locke
19 Barbara Claire Stacey
19 Francis Paul Kelley, Jr.
19 Edward Charles Hastie
20 Robert Howard Mellen
20 Elizabeth McEllen
20 William Gordon Richardson
20 Lena English
20 John Thomas McNamara, Jr.
21 Lillian Helena Fitzgerald
21 Bradford Hartley Schofield
22 John Alden Pulsifer
22 John Everett Branch
22 Marie Virginia Gough
24 Mary Madeline White
24 Sterling Ruffin Carrington, Jr.
26 Rita Loughlin
26 Shirley Janet Faulkner
27 Dawn Louise Fuller
27 Infant Bazarian
28 Paul Richard Carr
28 Anne Chapman
28 Francesco Brandolino
28 Richard Edward Tolan
28 Norman Arthur Neiberg
28 Margaret Nanno Peyton
29 Joseph Leo Pennington
29 Allan John Smith
29 Harold Richard Sinnott, Jr.
29 James Leo Dougherty
30 Infant Cairo
30 Osanna Lousarevian

Aug. 30 George Reinhard Winkler
30 William Henry Donnelly
30 Arpani Misakian
30 Richard Leonard
Sept. 1 Florence Marie Bone
1 Helen Arlene Mullen
1 Gerald Francis Russas
2 Vito Pampalone
2 Madelyn Barbara Hall
2 Carolyn Jane Foster
3 Michael Paul Torchio
3 James Chester Cady
4 Fred Anthony Egizio
5 William Morris Hammerman
5 Mary Ryan
6 Barbara Anne Delaney
7 Germano Caruso
7 Alice Kathryn Cook
8 Virginia Blanche Greenough
8 Maria Paccina Tomaiello
9 Helen Ruth McGready
9 Theresa Aurore Dupuis
10 Jean Johnston (twin)
10 John Francis Johnston (twin)
11 Florence Marie McGrath
11 Helen Estella Marcella
12 Thomas Francis O'Hara
12 George Edward Clarke, Jr.
12 Mary Sahagian
13 Richard Kensett Spark
16 Anna Patricia Camarra
17 Margaret Nahigian
17 Elizabeth Beckett
18 George Washington Eycleshymer, 3d
19 Lois Carol Holman
20 Jean McGowan
21 Lawrence William Mills (twin)
21 Florence Virginia Mills (twin)
21 Thomas Domenic Castellano
22 Claire Elizabeth Loughlin
22 Mary Catherine Duffy

Sept. 23 Kenneth Raymond Ticehurst
23 Ann Marie Ford
24 Muriel Lockwood
24 Barbara Ann Wright
24 Irene Louise Bevilacqua
25 Ralph Anderson Cadman
25 Frances Ann Power
25 Charles Arnold Perkins
25 Emily Ann Pollard
25 Roy John Clark
26 Bruno Proto
27 Sally Lillian Boyajian
27 Francesca Iozzo
28 Marion White
29 Mary Ruth MacDonald
29 Mary Theresa McSweeney
29 Elizabeth Laube
29 Lois Montgomery Snyder
30 Emanuel Carmelo Del Rosa
30 Claire Lois Haffer
Oct. 1 Phyllis Jeanne Stone
1 Alfonso Dante Scarpino
1 Clara Dora Zuppa
1 Irene Harriet Bahadurian (twin)
1 Esther Rose Bahadurian (twin)
2 Lauretta Irene Gentile
2 Sahag Sahagian
2 Grace Mary Hill
3 Doris Theresa Comick
3 Louis Vincent Andrews
3 Woodward Allen, Jr.
3 Georgia Merrithew Gould
4 Nancy Ann Brock
5 Edward Joseph Corey
5 Francis Ubal Cousineau
5 Francis Aloysius Grant
6 Jean Burnap
6 Marie Frances Deagle
6 Barbara Fay Harris
7 John Anthony Corcoran
7 Patricia Ann Peacock
9 Dorothy Thelma Marshall
9 Elizabeth Theresa Hicks
Oct. 10 Florence Evelyn Beale
10 Virginia Catone
10 Joseph Nicholas Rizzuto
10 Charles Robert Walsh
11 Louise Gillis
11 Mildred Dorothy Lyons
12 Anne Therese Sheridan
13 Annie Louise Conley
13 Carol Kitchen
14 Charles Barrett
14 John William Gordon
15 Doris Lillian Long
16 Lucia Anne Toscano
16 Randolph Wilson Powell, Jr.
17 Phyllis Jean Lennon
18 Marilyn Marie Graham
19 Frances Audrey Miller
19 Ann Therese MacDonnell
20 Mary Catherine Hurley
21 Phyllis Jean Scott (twin)
21 Philip Lawrence Scott (twin)
21 Henry George Sullivan, Jr.
22 Infant Hopwood
22 Claire Marie DePietro
22 Virginia Mae Lusk
23 Alvin Shaw Clegg, Jr.
24 Claire Marie Mannix
25 William Albert Cahill
25 Ceron Topalian
26 John Joseph Muscara
26 Antonio Joseph Tiberio
27 Nancy Ellen Gardiner
27 Alberto Barbato
29 William Lawrence Hoyte
29 Irene Margaret McDonnell
30 Margaret Poulton Blizard
Nov. 1 William Lawrence Walker
1 Donald M. Manzelli
1 Sarah Ann McElroy
1 Santino Belli
2 Infant Harris
2 Sylvia Yvonne King
2 Jeanne Marie Brousseau
2 Evelyn Caldaro
2 Gregory Levon Nazarian

Nov. 3 Mary Jane Plett
3 Pasqualina Caruso
4 Lillian Bittelari
4 Renee Antonette Lamond
4 Grace Semonian
5 Antonio Russo
5 Beverly Ann Bartlett
6 Joan Louise Keenan
6 Marion Martha MacDonald
6 Henry Brennick Cody
7 Sybil Gwendolyn Harton
7 John Joseph Dineen, Jr.
7 Dineen
7 Robert Hutchinson Chambers
9 Robert Duncan Coutts
9 Domenico Matteo Ciavarro
10 Pauline Mary Quinn
10 Herbert Hoover Mosman
11 Nazareth Minassian
12 Herbert Sarkis Shahzade
12 Leland Emerson Thomas
14 Dorothy A. Peach
15 Claire Eleanor Boehm
15 William Joseph Austin
15 Estella Caloggero
15 John Richard McPherson
17 Arlen Richard Ramsay
18 Janet Mary Ewing
18 Mary Srebnick
20 Concetta Buccadoro
20 Doris Janet Walsh
21 Helen Savino
21 Graham Willard Joy
21 Krikor Erdekian
21 Helen Savino
21 Rose Marie Mooney
21 Infant Buckley
22 Walter Richard Oman
22 Walter Peter Raczkowski
23 Aida Mae Darch
23 Audrey Louise Gunn
23 Lucile Evans Foss
24 Donald Winsor Shankle
24 Kenneth Gardiner Thayer, Jr.

Nov. 25 Marina Dean Tsagaris
25 Marie Theresa Corbett
25 Charles Thomas Beaupre, Jr.
26 Laurence Andrew Dorr
27 John Lally
29 Giuseppe Nicolo D'Amico
30 Richard O'Halloran

Dec. 1 Eugene Francis Crowdly
1 Isabelle Louise Sullivan
2 Shirley Anne Dexter
2 Douglas Marsh Lord
3 Barbara Ann Shutt
3 Joseph Adolph Turbini
3 Norman Henry Hayes, Jr.
4 Vazken Kourken Karaian
4 Richard Francis McBride
4 Elvira Marino
5 Dorothy Elizabeth Ryan
5 Jenny Mary Maslowska
5 Joan Marguerite Carnes
7 Seranoush Parsekian
7 Anne Marie Wood
7 Rita Burgess
7 Divine Theresa Masho
7 Violette Anthina Zdruli
8 Arthur Ernest Dunbar
8 Peter Arone
8 Lois Ellen Keefe
9 Richard Norman Ellis
9 Harold Fulton Rowlings
9 Richard Wendell Stockdale
11 Alice Frances Mee
11 Michael Joseph Leahy
12 Arnold Edward Grade, Jr.
12 Phyllis Dodge
13 Robert Kenneth Bold
15 Jocelyn Coleman
16 Elizabeth Hamer
16 John Nicholas Russo
16 Winthrop Ernest Stone, Jr.
16 John Albert Kelley
16 Patricia Donnelly
18 Phyllis Madeline Bird
18 Edward Leo Hill, Jr.
19 Donald Dexter Howard

Dec. 19 Robert Harold Sanasarian
20 Robert LeRoy Maxwell
21 Infant Sacco
22 Virginia Ann Brundrette
23 Anna Wentworth
23 John Henry Morrissey
23 Alice Bernard
24 Infant Kerrigan
24 Rose Agahigian
24 Infant Seferian

Dec. 25 Mary Theresa Ring
25 Lena Camarotto
26 Carolyn Homan
26 Arthur Vernon Chamberlain
27 Marie Jeannette Dixon
27 Walter Joseph Flanagan, Jr.
27 Eugene Joseph Kilcoyne, Jr.

Marriages Registered in the Town of Watertown for the Year 1928

Date		*Place of Marriage*	*Names*	*Residence*
Jan.	1	Watertown	Edward Henry Barry, Jr.	Wellesley (Hills)
			Ellen Elizabeth Hanley	Watertown
	1	Newton	William Jerome Callahan	Arlington
			Anna Marie Maher	Watertown
	2	Boston	Mugrudich Thomas Elloian	Watertown
			Geraldine Barbour	Boston
	2	Boston	Edward Myers	Boston
			Adeline Belyea	Watertown
	7	Watertown	Thomas Ciavarzoni	Cambridge
			Virginia Belcamino	Cambridge
	7	Watertown	James C. Milazzo	Boston
			Anna T. Curtis	Boston
	8	Boston	Cornelius Callaghan	Watertown
			Ellen C. Mahoney	Cambridge
	8	Central Falls, R. I.	Aaron Bagdasar Eskander	Cranston, R. I.
			Helen Elia Dasho	Watertown
	8	Watertown	Manouk Chakalian	Long Island City, N. Y.
			Flora Shahbazian	Watertown
	9	Watertown	Joseph Francis Connors	Medfield
			Katherine Stillman	Westboro
	11	Watertown	Charles Ernest Aubrey	Watertown
			Martha J. (Snider) Moore	Watertown
	14	Watertown	Samuel P. Churchill	Chelsea
			Ethel May Garland	Belmont
	15	Boston	Omer D. Laliberte	Watertown
			Anna E. Tucker	Boston
	15	Watertown	Walter W. Milne	Belmont
			Myrtle Adeline Marshall	Waltham
	15	Somerville	Dominic Baratta	Watertown
			Elynore Arata	Somerville
	16	Cambridge	Alfred Julius Neilsen	Cambridge
			Thelma MacCullion	Watertown
	22	Boston	Melvin Johnston	Watertown
			Annie Marie Kelley	Boston
	22	Belmont	Herman Alfred Blair	Watertown
			Mary Eulalia MacDonald	Belmont

Date		*Place of Marriage*	*Names*	*Residence*
Jan.	22	Watertown	Daniel McSweeney	Watertown
			Julia O'Callahan	Watertown
	28	Watertown	Joseph Francis Deignan	Watertown
			Sarah Madelyn Skahan	Belmont
	29	Hampden	Abe E. Mesmer	Watertown
			Honona (Morley) Ferson	Watertown
	29	Boston	Harry Raphelian	Watertown
			Marie Moran	Boston
	29	Boston	Serope Sefarian	Watertown
			Derouhe Bezirdjian	Somerville
	29	Watertown	John J. McArdle	Newton
			Mary L. Koch	Watertown
	29	Watertown	Joseph Grimes	Waltham
			Leona Rabitor	Watertown
Feb.	2	Cambridge	Emmanuel Constanti Veligrakis	Cambridge
			Constantina (Aletra) Pappas	Watertown
	5	(West) Medway	Frank Sherborn Corliss	Natick
			Ella Blanche (Johnson) Shortliff	Watertown
	5	Boston	Salvatore Morizio	Watertown
			Angelina Migliaccio	Watertown
	6	Watertown	Thomas J. O'Hara	Watertown
			Delia Joyce	Watertown
	11	Boston	Louis Papazian	Watertown
			Rose M. Panossian	Cambridge
	11	Boston	Gordon Wilfred Adams	Watertown
			Elizabeth Fiander	Boston
	12	Boston	Camillo Di Clemente	Watertown
			Angiolina Curcio	Cambridge
	12	Watertown	Arthur Callanan	Watertown
			Mary Lennon	Watertown
	12	Newton	John Lochiatto	Newton
			Florence Eleanor Tolman	Watertown
	12	Watertown	James Edward Tolan	Watertown
			Margaret Helen Farraher	Watertown
	13	Worcester	Kaloost George Eknaian	Watertown
			Elizabeth Zorzopian	Worcester
	16	Watertown	Edward E. White	Cambridge
			Hazel Jean Bostwick	Boston

Date	*Place of Marriage*	*Names*	*Residence*
Feb. 18	Watertown	Joseph Paul Talarico	Cambridge
		Mickelina Barberio	Cambridge
18	Watertown	Spurgeon Clifford Lockhart	Newton
		Frances Marie Lynch	Newton
19	Newton	James McLaughlin	Watertown
		Elizabeth Mary Lamb	Newton (Highlands)
19	Watertown	James Edwin Curley	Watertown
		Margaret Rosella Byrne	Watertown
19	Watertown	John C. Zengo	Watertown
		Lena Grace Sessa	Watertown
20	Watertown	Dougal McMillan	Watertown
		Mary A. (Fowler) Fitzpatrick	Watertown
21	Newton	John McDonnell	Watertown
		Mary Gardner	Newton
21	Newton	Edgar Bryant Dolbier	Watertown
		Violet Atwood	Watertown
21	Watertown	Michael John Leahy	Watertown
		Margaret Mary Rita Mackessy	Watertown
21	Watertown	John Rosetta	Watertown
		Vivian Bradstreet	Watertown
21	Watertown	Frank Eugene Gill, Jr.	Boston
		Catherine Likely	Watertown
25	Cambridge	Lewis Louis Orchard	Watertown
		Gladys C. Chambers	Cambridge
Mar. 2	Cambridge	Roland Theodore Schofield	Watertown
		Dorris Martin Tupper	Watertown
10	Watertown	Raymond Joseph Tierney	Watertown
		Shirley Alexander	Waltham
14	Watertown	Edward Joseph Mahan	Watertown
		Sarah McCaffrey	Watertown
17	Watertown	John A. Mountain	Prince Edward Island
		Euda (Thompson) Thornton	Watertown
22	Uxbridge	Louis Raymond Branchaud	Belmont
		Ethel Carolyn Chandler	Watertown
26	Watertown	Eugene Christopher Herman	Baton Rouge, La.
		Gertrude Frances Lord	Watertown
April 1	Boston	Flavio Izzo	Watertown
		Camilla Gollucci	Watertown

Date		*Place of Marriage*	*Names*	*Residence*
April	1	Waltham	Alfonso Scarpone	Watertown
			Virginia (Caporale) DePaulis	Watertown
	2	Watertown	Alvin C. Jaquith	Boston
			Marion W. Hamilton	Watertown
	4	Boston	Jacob Kasanin	Watertown
			Elizabeth O. Knight	Rockville, Md.
	7	Watertown	Thomas Bernard Duff	Somerville
			Eva Velida Cote	Watertown
	7	Watertown	John Alexander McLennan	Belmont
			Lena Edna Conrad	Belmont
	8	Boston	James Horgan	Watertown
			Mary Riordan	Boston
	8	Watertown	Lloyd Edward Raymond	Natick
			Dorothy Alice Piper	Natick
	8	Watertown	Ernest William Swanson	Watertown
			Kathleen Frances Rose	Watertown
	8	Brookline	John Murdock Walker	Watertown
			Kathleen Teresa Murray	Brookline
	8	Boston	Timothy J. Connors	Watertown
			Margaret T. Mitchell	Boston
	8	Newton	Michael Ryder	Watertown
			Nellie Finnegan	Newton
	8	Belmont	Clarence Alexander Sutherland	Franklin
			Helen Catherine Sullivan	Watertown
	8	Watertown	Stephen Lyons	Watertown
			Mildred Ford	Watertown
	8	Belmont	Harold Joseph Roberts	Boston
			Marion Regina Mungovan	Watertown
	11	Watertown	Peter Joseph Duggan	Brookline
			Catherine Marie Geraghty	Watertown
	11	Watertown	Walter Thomas Coleman	Brookline
			Anna Josephine Ahern	Cambridge
	11	Boston	George Edmund Slamin	Watertown
			Hazel Louise Kiley	Boston
	12	Waltham	William Fillip	Watertown
			Mary Ann Delaney	Waltham
	12	Everett	Jerry Mashoian	Watertown
			Derine Bonsey	Everett

Date	*Place of Marriage*	*Names*	*Residence*
April 14	Watertown	James Francis Molloy	Watertown
		Cecilia Gertrude Hynes	Watertown
14	Arlington	Nelson Olaf Anderson	Watertown
		Mildred Linnea Larson	Arlington
15	Boston	John Lamond, Jr	Watertown
		Annette Russo	Boston
15	Boston	Frank Joseph Argento	Watertown
		Annette Marie Petrucci	Boston
18	Boston	Edward Powers Murphy	Watertown
		Margaret Josephine Gorman	Boston
21	Everett	Frank Roy Milton	Watertown
		Mildred Louise Aberle	Everett
21	Watertown	Wallis E. Stuart, Jr	Cambridge
		Pauline Stone	Watertown
22	Watertown	James Joseph O'Donnell	Boston
		Emma Rose Ryan	Watertown
22	Watertown	Elias Macrogianis	Watertown
		Bessie Magou	Watertown
22	Watertown	George K. Boudouris	Boston
		Mary Malliarou	Watertown
22	Boston	Peter Giordano	Watertown
		Pauline Mancuso	Boston
25	Watertown	Frank Griffin	Watertown
		Leona Catherine Dunham	Watertown
27	Watertown	R. Glenn Smith	Watertown
		Isabel Caroline Barnard	Watertown
28	Watertown	John W. Bailey	Boston
		Alice Geyikian	Boston
28	Watertown	Louis Albert Blanchard	Medford
		Beatrice Hazel Hinman	Medford
28	Somerville	Francis Joseph Luther, Jr	Watertown
		Mary Agnes Carrigan	Somerville
28	Lowell	Frederic A. Potter	Watertown
		Annabelle (Savage) Robins	Lowell
29	Cambridge	Robert Francis Burr	Watertown
		Alma Ernestine Lee	Cambridge
29	Watertown	Daniel Michael O'Leary	Waltham
		Albinia Keniry	Watertown

Date	*Place of Marriage*	*Names*	*Residence*
April 29	Watertown	Alfred Anthony Rennie	Waltham
		Helena Veronica Ransom	Watertown
29	Watertown	John O'Connell	Cambridge
		Catherine McDonald	Belmont
May 1	Watertown	Luin Grover Kingman	Boston
		Marguerite Osborne Giggey	Watertown
3	Somerville	Garfield Baker	Somerville
		Alice Brigham	Watertown
4	Cambridge	George Herbert Ryan	Watertown
		Anna Grace Leithead	Belmont
5	Boston	Joseph Monroe Fitts	Watertown
		Mary Ann (McIsaac) McDonald	Boston
5	Boston	Warren Freeman Horsman	Somerville
		Jeannette Winifred Rooney	Watertown
5	Watertown	Percy James Graham	Cambridge
		Gladys Maud Heap	Watertown
6	Watertown	James Joseph Donovan	Medford
		Dorothy Agnes Mullen	Watertown
7	Watertown	Walter Howard Johnson	Cambridge
		Ruby Cox	Brookline
8	Greenwich, Conn.	John E. Curry	Watertown
		Victoria Pascocello	New York City
9	Manchester, N. H.	Louis Srebnick	Watertown
		Eva McNeil	Newton
10	Watertown	Ernest J. Bleiler	Wellesley
		Marion V. Kane	Boston
10	Watertown	Robert Koppenal	Watertown
		Isabella Deroche	Cambridge
12	Watertown	Harold Burgess Turnbull	Belmont
		Mabel Mary Power	Watertown
12	Watertown	Stanley Morrisey Croft	Watertown
		Jessie Mae Jones	Watertown
13	Newton	Amable Cleatus Burke	Watertown
		Henrietta Jane Fougere	Newton
13	Boston	Nishan Paul	Watertown
		Lucy Kevorkian	Boston
13	Watertown	Harry Aselbegian	Chelsea
		Akabia (Kamishlian) Shapozian	Watertown

Date	*Place of Marriage*	*Names*	*Residence*
May 14	Boston	Cornelius Francis Donovan	Watertown
		Helen Frances Broderick	Boston
15	Providence, R. I.	Bernard Herman Lippin	Watertown
		Violet Beatrice Robitaille	Baltic, Conn.
17	Cambridge	Wesley MacDonald	Cambridge
		Bessie Davey	Watertown
19	Watertown	Vincent Alberico	Watertown
		Adeline Sperguiro	Watertown
19	Somerville	Charles Stuart Tarbell	Watertown
		Mildred Sophronia Symonds	Somerville
19	Watertown	John Joseph Costello	Cambridge
		Gladys Estelle Partridge	Pinehurst, N. C.
20	Watertown	Harry Markarian	Watertown
		Beatrice Tashjian	Watertown
20	Boston	Dexter Samuel Cohen	Watertown
		Sally E. Seaver	Boston
27	Watertown	Charles Osbert Healey	Watertown
		Julia Walsh	Watertown
31	Boston	Thomas Flynn, Jr	Watertown
		Mary Winn	Boston
June 1	Watertown	Walter Edgar Sands	New York City
		Doris Louise Graham	Watertown
2	Watertown	Albert Valentino	Watertown
		Mary English	Watertown
2	Watertown	Frank Valentino	Watertown
		Irene English	Watertown
2	Boston	Charles Bernard Hauswirth	Watertown
		Ethel Velma Robinson	Boston
2	Boston	John A. Miller	Watertown
		Bridget (O'Dougherty) McAlinden	Boston
2	Belmont	Joseph Norman Early	Watertown
		Dorothy Watkins Sedgwick	Boston
3	Watertown	Ambrose Eckert	Newton
		Helen Grace Farrell	Watertown
3	Belmont	Francis Leo Travers	Boston
		Helen Blanche Maloy	Watertown
3	Watertown	William John White	Boston
		Mary Josephine Collins	Cambridge

Date		*Place of Marriage*	*Names*	*Residence*
June	3	Watertown	Bartholomew Leahy	Belmont
			Elizabeth O'Gara	Watertown
	3	Boston	Archie Wallace McKewen	Watertown
			Mabel L. Duffy	Boston
	3	Newton	Joseph Connolly	Newton
			Mary Canavan	Watertown
	3	Belmont	William Francis Hauswirth	Watertown
			Ruth Elizabeth Nason	Boston
	3	Watertown	Francis Albert Morrell	Newton
			Mary Lillian Oldfield	Watertown
	4	Watertown	John Albert Thatcher, Jr	Somerville
			Hazel Roulston Warren	Watertown
	4	Watertown	Joseph William Bolton	Cambridge
			Lillian Faith Mosher	Cambridge
	4	Watertown	Lewis Augustus Gray	Watertown
			Gladys Forsyth Middleton	Watertown
	4	Watertown	John Hector MacNeil	Watertown
			Evelyn Cecelia Dube	Watertown
	6	Somerville	George Philip Johnson	Watertown
			Sarah Olive Wood	Somerville
	6	Watertown	Arthur James Reddick	Cambridge
			Helen Regina Collins	Watertown
	6	Lexington	Thore William Swanson	Watertown
			Madalyn Anna Viano	Lexington
	6	Watertown	George Charles MacKinnon	Revere
			Dorothy Snook	Watertown
	9	Watertown	George Elmer Ellsworth	Wrentham
			Mary Lavenia Hale	Newton
	9	Watertown	Norman Waugh Clark	Belmont
			Dorothy Evelyn Evans	Watertown
	9	Waltham	Joseph William Fairclough	Watertown
			Margaret Fahy	Waltham
	9	Waltham	Frank Tiano	Watertown
			Jennie Fucci	Waltham
	10	Belmont	Arthur Francis McDonald	Watertown
			Hildur Anderson	Boston
	10	Watertown	Domenic Giangrande	Medford
			Rosa Di Silvio	Watertown

Date	*Place of Marriage*	*Names*	*Residence*
June 12	Brookline	Ronald Daniel MacLellan	Watertown
		Catherine Ann MacKinnon	Brookline
13	Watertown	Gilman Bearle Carr	Cambridge
		Mary Clementina Ruggiero	Watertown
14	Watertown	R. Stanley Kendig	Boston
		Eleanor Elizabeth Leacy	Watertown
16	Watertown	John Thomas Foster	Cambridge
		Margaret Gertrude Loftus	Belmont
16	Somerville	John Francis Toohey	Watertown
		Josephine Elizabeth O'Leary	Somerville
16	Watertown	Emidio Santoro	Boston
		Rose Margaret Corazzini	Watertown
16	Boston	Joseph Leo Pennington	Watertown
		Mae Noonan	Boston
16	Watertown	Jerome Michael Coakley	Newton
		Alice Irene Cunningham	Watertown
17	Watertown	Joseph Arthur Smith	Arlington
		Katherine Ann Beck	Watertown
17	Brookline	Arthur Willard Farley	Watertown
		Elizabeth Frances Harrington	Brookline
17	Newton	Patrick Connelly	Watertown
		Nora (Greelish) McGinley	Brookline
17	Watertown	Constantine Yobaccio	Newton
		Jennie Fulgenito	Cambridge
17	Belmont	Michael Burke, Jr.	Boston
		Ella T. Moran	Watertown
17	Boston	Avides Bazarian	Watertown
		Aika Karakashian	Watertown
17	Boston	James Edward Monahan	Watertown
		Mary Hilda Brady	Boston
17	Cambridge	Harry Davis Richards	Watertown
		Helen Pelrine	Cambridge
17	Newton	Alfred John Bugnon	Watertown
		Viola Isabel Lincoln	Newton
18	Boston	Linus Henry Allendorff	Boston
		Jane W. (Gunn) Williams	Watertown
18	Watertown	William Ira Ames	Watertown
		Helen Josephine Wardock	Watertown

Date	*Place of Marriage*	*Names*	*Residence*
June 18	New Bedford	John Francis Furtak	Watertown
		Mary M. (Jacob) Baldwin	New Bedford
19	Reading	Therma Perley Fancy	Watertown
		Marion Josephine Currier	Watertown
20	Watertown	Thomas Richard Kelley	Newton
		Mary Frances Mullen	Cambridge
20	Watertown	William F. Johnson	Pomfret, Conn.
		Georgia S. Coombs	Boston
21	Boston	Louis Julian	Watertown
		Mary C. Lanza	Boston
21	Nashua, N. H.	Everett Malay	Watertown
		Grace McMillan	Watertown
23	Watertown	James William Lowry	Newton
		Alice Priscilla Holman	Watertown
23	Springfield	Leonard Bentley Laird	Watertown
		Harriet Octavia Harris	Springfield
23	Watertown	Peter Bono	Cambridge
		Emily Rita Tomei	Watertown
23	Watertown	Francis Anthony Kelly	Watertown
		Loretta Dorothy Lyons	Watertown
24	Newton	Paul Bishop Harris	Watertown
		Catherine Buckley	Newton
24	Watertown	Joseph Russo	Watertown
		Eleanor Elizabeth Sousa	Somerville
24	Watertown	Anthony Baratta	Watertown
		Mary Lamond	Watertown
25	Cambridge	Carleton Francis Buddington	Watertown
		Nancy Levina Harlow	Cambridge
25	Manchester, N. H.	Ralph Andrew Smith	Somerville
		Audrey A. Schnare	Watertown
25	Hartford, Conn.	John P. Bazarian	Watertown
		Doris Kashishian	Watertown
26	Watertown	Harry Bevier Kirtland	Toledo, Ohio
		Nora Ita Radley	Watertown
26	Watertown	Mgrditch Jigarjian	Watertown
		Hurobseme (Sagerian) Jurjurian	Boston
27	Marblehead	Robert Vincent Ahern	Hartford, Conn.
		Virginia Bartlett Stevens	Watertown

Date	*Place of Marriage*	*Names*	*Residence*
June 27	Watertown	Stanley Gordon Conrod	Boston
		Vera Lois Horton	Watertown
27	Watertown	Elwood Clarence Keith	Cambridge
		Harriet (Prentice) Simpson	Watertown
28	Watertown	Fred Joseph Mahoney	Watertown
		Eleanor Mary Rogers	Watertown
28	Watertown	Garland Russell Phinney	Watertown
		Myrtle Frances Reck	Waltham
29	Watertown	Martin Hamilton	Brookline
		Gladys Carolyn Bristol	Watertown
29	Watertown	Francis N. Burke	White Plains, N. Y.
		Catherine H. Shaughnessy	Watertown
30	Watertown	Arthur James McDonald, Jr	Cambridge
		Pauline T. Downes	Watertown
30	Somerville	Louis Henry Works	Watertown
		Marion Noftall	Somerville
30	Watertown	Clifford Michael Collins	Belmont
		Ruth Kathryn Skahan	Belmont
30	Watertown	Francis Albert Sampson	Brockton
		Margaret Agnes Carroll	Watertown
30	Falmouth	William Edward Collins, Jr	Brookline
		Margaret Martha Vahey	Watertown
30	Arlington	Richard Merriam Baker	Watertown
		Leota Beatrice Walker	Cambridge
30	Belmont	Henry Leslie Pearce	Belmont
		Eugenie Genevieve Maguire	Watertown
30	Boston	Joseph Armao Brusch	Boston
		Anne Elelia Mason	Watertown
30	Watertown	William Wallace McCuish	Boston
		Lena Evelyn Hendsbee	Watertown
July 1	Belmont	Dennis Leo Tortorella	Boston
		Dorothy Mary McGarry	Watertown
1	Brookline	William Digou	Watertown
		Mary Anastasia O'Keefe	Boston
2	Boston	Angus Daniel MacLennan	Boston
		May (Riley) Spain	Watertown
2	Watertown	Arthur Woodman Shaw	Belmont
		Elizabeth Delop Troop	Watertown

Date		*Place of Marriage*	*Names*	*Residence*
July	4	Watertown	William Joseph Hammond,	Long Island City, N. Y.
			Catherine Elizabeth Quinn	Cambridge
	7	Boston	John Souther Tufts	Watertown
			Dorothy Gledhill Buckner	Boston
	7	Watertown	John Santamaria	Watertown
			Assunta Marinucci	Watertown
	7	Watertown	Frank Victor Knaff	Watertown
			Irene Sarah Duffy	Watertown
	7	Newton	Fred Baker	Newton
			Helen McLaughlin	Watertown
	7	Nashua, N. H.	Harold G. Drew	Boston
			Frances Fay Ford	Watertown
	7	Watertown	Albert Clarence Gravlin	Concord, N. H.
			Viola May Wambolt	Acton, Mass.
	7	Watertown	Warren L. Davis	Acton, Mass.
			Ethel Alma Fitzgerald	Acton, Mass.
	7	Watertown	Clifford H. Wheeler	Orange, Mass.
			Bertha E. Stevens	Haverhill, Mass.
	8	Waltham	James Francis McKenna	Watertown
			Yvonne Jobin	Waltham
	9	Boston	Albert E. Casey	Watertown
			Mary A. Martin	Cambridge
	9	Watertown	George MacKenzie	Watertown
			Evelyn Fanning	Watertown
	14	Belmont	Douglas Geddes	Watertown
			Irene M. McElman	Belmont
	14	Watertown	Levi George Burnell, Jr	Watertown
			Alice Clark Houghton	Watertown
	15	Waltham	Joseph Patrick McGuirk	Watertown
			Catherine Frances Fitzsimons	Waltham
	15	Boston	Salvatore Alfred Crupi	Watertown
			Stella Frances Ciccolo	Boston
	15	Revere	Ernest Bernard Grimes	Watertown
			Catherine Mabel DeWolf	Revere
	15	Newton	Emilio Silvestri	Watertown
			Carmella Mildred DeSimone	Newton

Date	*Place of Marriage*	*Names*	*Residence*
July 15	Boston	Pellegrino Pesce	Watertown
		Josephine (Cuilla) Lucido	Boston
15	Watertown	William Joseph Hyde	Boston
		Helen Josephine Griffin	Watertown
15	Cambridge	Sarkis Nahigian	Watertown
		Mabel Menaisian	Hartford, Conn.
19	Boston	Daniel George Terry	Jersey City, N. J.
		Mildred Cetrone	Watertown
21	Belmont	Ralph Edward Rubins	Boston
		Katherine Eva Fredrickson	Watertown
21	Boston	Vito Mirable	Watertown
		Vivian G. Milne	Boston
21	Brookline	Stuart Greene	Watertown
		Creta Margaret Marr	Burlington, Vt.
21	Everett	Vincent Crupi	Watertown
		Mary Neopolitana	Everett
21	Watertown	Minor Bridges Thomson	Brookline
		Emma Martha Berry	Watertown
25	Watertown	John Edward Hansler	East Orange, N. J.
		Martha Aurilla Wheelock	East Orange, N. J.
25	Watertown	John Blake Irving Holland	Watertown
		Imelda Margaret McHugh	Watertown
26	Watertown	Clyde Keene	Cambridge
		Sylvetta Bernice (Marcher) McLees	Cambridge
27	Boston	Aris Papazian	Watertown
		Gertrude Swanson	Boston
28	Boston	John Clarence Ronan	Belmont
		Josephine Dunn	Watertown
28	Watertown	Otto Jensen	Watertown
		Delia Agnes Cunningham	Watertown
28	Manchester, N. H.	Stanislaw Brzezowski	Watertown
		Genowefa Jasinska	Manchester, N. H.
29	Watertown	Joseph Oscar Dion	Watertown
		Charlotte Agnes Laliberte	Cambridge
29	Chelsea	John Joseph Ward	Watertown
		Elizabeth Mary Taylor	Chelsea
30	Watertown	George Bannon	Arlington
		Winifred Bagnall	Watertown

Date		*Place of Marriage*	*Names*	*Residence*
Aug.	1	Cambridge	William Alfred Powers	Watertown
			Anna Celestia Storage	Cambridge
	1	Boston	Frederick Thomas Mitchell	Watertown
			Jean (McLeish) Flake	Watertown
	2	Watertown	William Fremont Curtis	Watertown
			Lillian (Lowell) Brackett	Watertown
	2	Boston	Paul James Diliberto	Watertown
			Lena A. (Gates) Woodward	Boston
	4	Boston	Frederick Anderson Parshley	Winchester
			Margaret C. Les Carbeau	Watertown
	4	Boston	Edward John Bouzane	Watertown
			Mary Florence Dugan	Boston
	4	Newton	Joseph Valmore LeBlanc	Watertown
			Margaret Theresa Burke	Newton
	4	Boston	Earl Francis Rice	Watertown
			Eleanor Marie Ashman	Boston
	5	Watertown	Joseph D'Agostino	Watertown
			Viola DiGiacomandrea	Watertown
	5	Watertown	Roy Edmund Mallette	Gloucester
			Frances Winifred Lombard	Watertown
	6	Boston	Clyde G. Holmes	Watertown
			Mary Winifred Ready	Boston
	8	Watertown	Muberto DiSomone	Cambridge
			Eleana DeLeo	Cambridge
	8	Melrose	William Alexis Doucet	Watertown
			Isabelle M. Grant	Melrose
	8	Watertown	Kenneth Waverley Smith	Watertown
			Barbara Clara Fraser	Waltham
	11	Boston	Martin Manzonetta	Watertown
			Eleanor Scanzio	Boston
	15	Newton	William James Fagan	Watertown
			Helen Cecelia Murphy	Newton
	16	Watertown	Albert Nelson Crosby	Waltham
			Edith May MacArthur	Watertown
	16	Watertown	Michael Francis Tonra	Brookline
			Mildred Catherine Boyce	Watertown
	18	Watertown	Malcolm Wadsworth Chase	Watertown
			Audrey Helen Bissett	Watertown
	18	Newton	Karl Frederick Cedergren	Watertown
			Marion Lees Truax	Newton

Date	*Place of Marriage*	*Names*	*Residence*
Aug. 18		Glen Hiram Martin	Boston
		Hazel Doris Trowbridge	Waltham
18	Watertown	David Robert MacSwain	Boston
		Lucy Ann Whidden	Watertown
19	Watertown	Alden Francis Holman	Watertown
		Kathryn Jamieson	Boston
19	Watertown	David Paul Farragher	Newton
		Florence Catherine Baia	Watertown
19	Watertown	Stanley Freeman Nelson	Salem
		Cora Beatrice Garrison	Watertown
21	Boston	Eric Lomas Vincent Higgins	Watertown
		Catherine Marie Sweeney	Boston
22	Watertown	Elwin Gardner Russell	Arlington
		Rena Ross	Arlington
23	Newton	Rupert Keith Sheldon	Watertown
		Clara Bruta Plevack	Watertown
25	Watertown	Henry Bernard Elliott	Cambridge
		Louise Kathleen Durant	Watertown
25	Belmont	George Colby Purington	Sanford, Me.
		Anne Herbert Winchester	Watertown
25	Watertown	Albert Najarian	East Alma, N.Y.
		Araxy Topalian	Watertown
26	Boston	Edward Leo Murphy	Watertown
		Helen Alice Callahan	Boston
26	Eastham	Raymond Spencer Pierce	Watertown
		Irma K. Penniman	Boston
30	Cambridge	Frederic W. Bird	Watertown
		Ella C. (Johnson) Marshall	Boston
31	Wellesley	Robert Holbrook	Watertown
		Marjorie Aker	Arlington
Sept. 1	Boston	John Hussian	Watertown
		Mary Melikian	Watertown
1	Watertown	Joseph Henry Boudreau	Cambridge
		Frances Mary Deveau	Watertown
1	Watertown	Charles Richard Austin	Cambridge
		Madaleine Eugenia O'Shea	Watertown
1	Watertown	Dennis Charles Gallagher	Watertown
		Catherine Corrigan	Watertown

Date	*Place of Marriage*	*Names*	*Residence*
Sept. 1	Watertown	Nathaniel Kosak	Everett
		Ellen Teresa O'Connell	Watertown
1	Watertown	David Stewart Elphick	Hackensack, N. J.
		Ruth Louise Swett	Hackensack, N. J.
2	Boston	Khosrof Najarian	Watertown
		Louise Ozoonian	Watertown
2	Boston	Andrew Russo	Watertown
		Lena Caccavaro	Watertown
2	Boston	George Francis Dolan	Boston
		Helen (Pulsifer) Shea	Watertown
2	Newton	Francis A. Rooney	Watertown
		Martha J. Walsh	Newton
2	Watertown	Joseph J. Donahue	Arlington
		Margaret Mary Griffin	Watertown
3	Lexington	Rocco D'Angelo	Watertown
		Helen Florence De Vincent	Lexington
3	Boston	Shahin Hachadurian	Watertown
		Araxy Esserian	Watertown
3	Boston	Edmund F. Murphy	Cambridge
		Ella (Moran) Watts	Watertown
5	Boston	Charles Duncan Foote	Watertown
		Mary E. McGovern	Watertown
6	Providence, R. I.	Theodore William Parker	Watertown
		Helen Doris Lawton	Watertown
8	Cambridge	Arthur Glover	Watertown
		Evelyn Goddard	Winthrop
8	Watertown	Guy William Sanborn	Watertown
		Lillian Jessie Barrow	Watertown
9	Boston	Joseph Charles Gandolpho	Watertown
		Jennie Spadaro	Belmont
11	Weymouth (North)	Stephen Joseph Malone	Watertown
		Mary Anna Searle	Boston
11	Watertown	Benjamin Francis Malone	Newton
		Agnes Isabel Tully	Watertown
12	Waltham	James Francis Devaney	Watertown
		Mary Esther Carroll	Waltham
15	Watertown	Harry Gunnard Holmes	Lynn
		Sylvia Marie Sorenson	Watertown

Date	*Place of Marriage*	*Names*	*Residence*
Sept. 15	Newton	Aubrey Cutcliffe	Milton
		Hattie Blake	Watertown
15	Cambridge	Richard S. Chamberlain	Cambridge
		Hazel Harvey	Watertown
15	Watertown	Philip Elmer Coolberth	Cambridge
		Mary Josephine Reegan	Watertown
15	Boston	Norman S. Van Dyke	Watertown
		Eleanor L. Dow	Boston
15	Watertown	Howard James Williams	Medford
		Margaret Adriene Hargedon	Watertown
16	Newburyport	Clarence Augustus Tibbetts	Watertown
		Doris Jennie Garland	Newburyport
16	Watertown	William Leo Carney	Belmont
		Bertha Frances (Sloan) Harrington	Belmont
16	Newton	John James Reardon	Watertown
		Bertha McHugh	Newton
16	Boston	John Vasel	Watertown
		Ethel J. Kalliris	Watertown
16	Watertown	Joseph Thomas Mee	Watertown
		Eleanor Doris O'Brien	Watertown
17	Watertown	Ernest Libby Foss	Watertown
		Irene Alberta Evans	Watertown
17	Nashua, N. H.	Louis Wolfson	Watertown
		Eva Miller	Watertown
18	Boston	Laurence Winfred Jarrett	Watertown
		Evelyn Victoria Randall	Watertown
18	Watertown	Finley J. MacKinnon	Boston
		Gertrude Sweeney	Watertown
19	Watertown	Paul Rolan Urpin	Waltham
		Louise Blanche Simard	Watertown
20	Lynn	George Edward Buckminster	Watertown
		Clara Iola Thomas	Lynn
21	Watertown	Maynard Balkin Jones	Melrose
		Clara Amelia Jeffrey	Watertown
22	Watertown	Robert Mason Glidden	Watertown
		Evelyn Duncan Peters	Watertown
22	Watertown	Stanley Dean Porter	Watertown
		Josephine Louise Upham	Watertown

Date	*Place of Marriage*	*Names*	*Residence*
Sept. 22	Cambridge	Lewis Spencer Ryan	Watertown
		Marion MacSwain	Watertown
22	Watertown	James C. McSherry	Watertown
		Loretta M. Granger	Watertown
22	Watertown	John McLay	Everett
		Florence Victoria Mason	Cambridge
23	Boston	Jack Akillian	Watertown
		Emily Asturian	Watertown
24	Watertown	Malcolm Green, Jr	Boston
		Evelyn Elizabeth Jefford	Belmont
24	Watertown	John Derderian	Watertown
		Norma Jerian	Watertown
26	Watertown	John O'Shea	Watertown
		Mary Kenny	Watertown
27	Cambridge	Everett Aloysius Le Suer	Quincy
		Effie Maria Clouter	Watertown
28	Andover	Joseph Robertson	Boston
		Dorothea Anderson	Watertown
29	Belmont	Edwin Joseph Grattan	Boston
		Mildred Kathleen Shea	Watertown
29	Boston	Augustus Gonsalo	Watertown
		Rose La Salle	Watertown
30	Watertown	Philip P. Lydon	Boston
		Louise M. Hurley	Watertown
30	Watertown	Francis Wakefield	Somerville
		Alice Ryan	Watertown
30	Boston	Michael Joseph North	Watertown
		Anna Richardson	Boston
Oct. 1	Springfield	Jacob Warsky	Watertown
		Hazel Vance	Ludlow, Mass.
1	Boston	Francis Edward McCarthy	Watertown
		Gertrude Ann Bohen	Newton
3	Watertown	Harold Parigian	Watertown
		Mary Derderian	Watertown
3	Brookline	Nazareth Tashjian	Watertown
		Mary Agnes Creedon	Brookline
3	Watertown	John Chester Solberg	Arlington
		Bessie Eva Rowell	Watertown

Date	*Place of Marriage*	*Names*	*Residence*
Oct. 4	Newton	Thomas J. Burke	Watertown
		Mary McNamara	Newton
5	Watertown	Warren Merritt Messier	Watertown
		Marion Julia Ellis	Watertown
5	Watertown	Howard Maynard Ladd	Arlington
		Margaret Trossbach	Boston
6	Boston	Joseph William Murphy	Boston
		Louise Cecilia Schlichte	Watertown
6	Cambridge	William Francis Tucker	Watertown
		Margaret Ellen Mahoney	Cambridge
6	Watertown	Edwin Alden Parkhurst	Watertown
		Harriet Ruth Hill	Waltham
7	Wellesley	Francis Jerome Davis	Watertown
		Kathleen Mary Hegarty	Newton
7	Somerville	William Edward Freeth	Watertown
		Abigail Ruth Sullivan	Somerville
7	Watertown	Peter James Sullivan	Cambridge
		Mary Catherine Lennon	Cambridge
7	Watertown	Charles A. Daunt	Boston
		Margaret M. Love	Belmont
8	Waltham	Joseph Boccadoro	Watertown
		Ida Domenichello	Watertown
9	Watertown	Thomas Goodwill Brown	Newton
		Mildred Florence Patterson	Watertown
9	Boston	Parker K. Ellis	Watertown
		Harriette E. Gordon	Watertown
10	Whitman	Charles Edward Kennedy	Hanson
		Marion Harland (Bent) Sweatt	Watertown
11	Boston	Gordon Green MacKerron	Newton
		Laura Ellis Kelley	Watertown
11	Boston	Howard Balfour Cary	Watertown
		Gertrude Lucile White	Boston
12	Watertown	Joseph Calabro	Watertown
		Rose Laspada	Watertown
12	Lynn	Walker Leighton Chamberlin	Watertown
		Florence Cutter Baldwin	Birmingham, Mich.
13	Watertown	William Henry West	Somerville
		Mary Weller	Watertown

Date		*Place of Marriage*	*Names*	*Residence*
Oct.	13	Mattapoisett	Alphonzo George MacKenzie	Watertown
			Charlotte Holt Stetson	Mattapoisett
	13	Boston	Albert A. Bernardini	Boston
			Caroline Embleton	Watertown
	13	Belmont	Robert Clark Bramhall	Brooklyn, N. Y.
			Ethel Jordan Bucknam	Watertown
	13	Watertown	Patrick Aloysius Landers	Cambridge
			Alicemae Veronica Reynolds	Watertown
	14	Newton	Henry James Burke	Watertown
			Eva Mary Masse	Newton
	14	Watertown	Dennis E. Shea	Newton
			Sarah F. Quinlan	Watertown
	14	Salem	John Miller	Watertown
			Wanda Dobrzelecka	Salem
	16	Watertown	Carroll Herbert Keene	Chatham
			Harriette Foote Camp	Watertown
	16	Medford	Francis Joseph Malone	Watertown
			Elizabeth Frances McIntire	Medford
	20	Belmont	Joseph Leo Carroll	Watertown
			Jeannette Foisy	Watertown
	20	Watertown	James Thomas Mahar	Braintree
			Margaret Elizabeth Healey	Watertown
	20	Watertown	Donald Robert Willson	Cambridge
			Lillian Gertrude Warren	Watertown
	21	Newton	Francis Thomas Wilson	Watertown
			Mary Claire Harney	Newton
	21	Watertown	Francis Andrew Spellman	Medford
			Mary Agnes Farraher	Watertown
	22	Watertown	Henry M. Doherty	Watertown
			Mary A. Kinchla	Watertown
	24	Boston	Bennett Gilbert Smith	Watertown
			Lillian Graham (Haddie) Davis	Watertown
	27	Watertown	Nicola Cesareo	Watertown
			Grace M. Voner	Watertown
	27	Somerville	Reginald Leonard Cummings	Watertown
			Kathleen Christina Tracy	Parrsboro, N. S.
	28	Watertown	Guy Busa	Cambridge
			Pauline Alva Arena	Cambridge

Date		*Place of Marriage*	*Names*	*Residence*
Oct.	28	Boston	Sabato Rosati	Watertown
			Caroline Pirolli	Watertown
	28	Chester, N. H.	George S. Wright	Newton
			Helen Heron	Watertown
	30	Boston	Philip Der Boghosian	Watertown
			Annie Bedrosian	Watertown
Nov.	1	Boston	Harold Winfred Meyers	Watertown
			Catherine M. McDonough	Boston
	3	Great Barrington	Nickolas DeMarcko	Watertown
			Elizabeth White	Great Barrington
	3	Brookline	Charles Norman Fay	Watertown
			Betty Barnum	Brookline
	3	Watertown	Marshall Annis	Watertown
			Ann Carlette	Boston
	6	Newton	Harry James Golden	Watertown
			Maria (Southcone) Young	Newton
	6	Boston	William Henry Connors	Watertown
			Jean Beatrice (Conn) Neilson	Boston
	7	Watertown	Michael Joseph Tegan, Jr	Boston
			Katherine Gertrude McNellis	Cambridge
	11	Watertown	Patrick O'Leary	Watertown
			Alice (Quinn) Gallagher	Watertown
	11	Watertown	Harold Therkildsen	Waterbury, Conn.
			Miriam Mattison	Watertown
	12	Watertown	Clarence Earl Fife	Canterbury, N. H.
			Mary Eunice Glines	Watertown
	14	Boston	Urban J. Parker	Watertown
			Alice F. Phelan	Somerville
	14	Watertown	Harold Maurice Parker	Watertown
			Alice Mary O'Brien	Watertown
	15	Watertown	Rodney Mansfield Tolman	Canton
			Winifred Anna Swanson	Watertown
	17	Watertown	Elmer Leighton	Waltham
			Margaret Lindsay	Watertown
	20	Boston	Ireaneaus MacDonald	Boston
			Sara Catherine Carter	Watertown
	20	Waltham	Harold Carl Anderson	Boston
			Mary Louise Perley	Watertown

Date	*Place of Marriage*	*Names*	*Residence*
Oec. 21	Quincy	John Martocchio	Watertown
		Catherine Feeney	Quincy
24	Medford	Werner John Johanson	Watertown
		Ethel May (Stanchfield) Hough	Watertown
24	Brookline	Winston Churchill Sims	Newton
		Edith McGinnis Atwood	Watertown
25	Watertown	Clement Loughlin Robinson	Somerville
		Helen Cecilia McKeon	Belmont
25	Waltham	Edward Harvey Redding	Watertown
		Grace Marie Corkum	Waltham
25	Watertown	Eugene Von Hallberg	Watertown
		Catherine B. Tauches	Watertown
25	Watertown	Eugene James Salemi	Chelsea
		Elizabeth Stella Fulginite	Cambridge
27	Watertown	Edward Hicks	Watertown
		Elizabeth Lillian O'Brien	Watertown
27	Watertown	Carroll Burleigh Colby	East Orange, N. J.
		Lila Margaret Thoday	Watertown
28	Watertown	Harris Rockwood Hunt	Boston
		Irene Margaret Lavin	Cambridge
28	Watertown	Edward Joseph O'Connor	Cambridge
		Mary Ellen Duggan	Cambridge
29	Medford	Herbert William Banks	Watertown
		Margaret Jane Piper	Medford
29	Watertown	Henry Busconi	Watertown
		Margaret Natale	Watertown
29	Watertown	Richard Ambrose Gedies	Boston
		Antoinette Marie Bourke	Watertown
Dec. 1	Watertown	George Warren Knight	Manchester
		Margaret Elizabeth Hale	Watertown
1	Worcester	George Bournazian	Worcester
		Elizabeth Ananian	Watertown
1	Watertown	Patrick Joseph Dee	Watertown
		Mary Eugenia McLaughlin	Cambridge
2	Watertown	Garabed Hanoian	Watertown
		Mariam Chamian	Watertown
2	Somerville	Peter Kevork Sadoian	Somerville
		Elizabeth (Pashkerian) Kashishian	Watertown

Date	*Place of Marriage*	*Names*	*Residence*
Dec. 3	Waltham	Antonio Zappulla	Watertown
		Pauline Nassise	Boston
8	Everett	John Callahan	Watertown
		Norah Cahill	Revere
15	Malden	Percy William Greene	Malden
		Isabel Young	Watertown
16	Watertown	Vahan Daghlian	Detroit, Mich.
		Helen Deladarian	Watertown
16	Watertown	Anthony Angelo Carbone	Cambridge
		Fannie Pesce	Watertown
18	Boston	Joseph Fee	Boston
		Sadie Mary Ferguson	Watertown
19	Natick	G. Harold Hook	Watertown
		Edith Johnson	Natick
20	Watertown	Marinus Pilkington	Watertown
		Estella Mae Clarke	Watertown
21	Watertown	Harry Greer Hipps	Cambridge
		Mary Udy Avery	Troy, N. Y.
23	Cambridge	Mesrop Garabed Sarajian	Cambridge
		Mary Mugar	Watertown
24	Boston	Malcolm Dan MacLean	Watertown
		Flora Margaret MacKay	Watertown
24	Boston	Leonard A. Weber	New London, Conn.
		Beulah Helena (Brown) Babbitt	Watertown
24	Watertown	Lawson Eldridge Smith	Watertown
		Annie Flora MacDonald	Watertown
27	Watertown	Henry A. Ryerson	Watertown
		Emma Dembow	Watertown
29	Brookline	George Grist Marquis	Watertown
		Barbara Ruth Mackay	Brookline
29	Watertown	Ernest Wallace Gellatly	Bridgeport, Conn.
		Helen Louise Melvin	Watertown
31	Watertown	Bernard Joseph Nielsen	Watertown
		Katherine Theresa McCarthy	Watertown
31	Nashua, N. H.	Ralph P. Colby	Watertown
		Dorothy P. Clarke	Belmont

Deaths Registered in the Town of Watertown for the Year 1928

Date		Name	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.
Jan.	2	Mary (Gallagher) Leonard	67	..	..
	4	George Eatough	70	5	24
	4	Stephen Biddle Welch	..	..	2
	5	Penzant Nahabedian	4	..	..
	10	Anna C. (Flannery) Cavanaugh	47	6	18
	11	Harry Stephens	75	6	7
	12	Argentina (Tomei) Gonnella	38	..	..
	13	Susan Flibotte	2	7	26
	13	Eliza M. Leacy	89	2	21
	15	Mary Evelyn (Wyatt) Ball	77	11	14
	16	Alice R. Moore	70	..	..
	16	Elizabeth A. (McDonald) Creamer	59	..	..
	18	Jessie Fremont Emery	71	10	14
	18	Louis Caccavaro	62	1	18
	19	Allan G. Shaw	38	4	20
	22	James A. Fleming	65	..	..
	24	Elizabeth G. Fall	15	5	12
	25	Lena L. (Burke) Monahan	35	..	..
	25	George Edwin Mathes	76	3	20
	27	Mary F. Leonard	62	8	21
	29	Charles F. Sherman	85	10	17
	29	Francis Power	31	..	..
Feb.	1	Grace E. (Warren) Sands	64	..	5
	1	Frederic E. Critchett	64	10	17
	1	Mary E. Lynch	..	4	10
	2	Infant Bigness	..	..	1
	3	Mary Bradley (Wales) Clair	61	..	7
	3	Alice (Stone) Stone	77	10	15
	3	Josephine (Fortin) Pouliot	79	8	..
	5	Sarah A. (Harwood) Stone	76	6	20
	6	Louis B. Tarlton	67	6	5
	8	Dorothy K. Hanson	16	3	24
	8	Fredericka (May) Smith	69	2	1
	8	Frances Anne (Sheehan) McMullen	62	..	16
	9	Charles Lalime	84	..	..
	9	George Beeching	69	..	..
	9	Dora Blanche (Parks) Fraser	66	2	16
	9	William B. Loring	74	9	10
	9	Infant Ceddia (twin)	5 hrs.		
	10	Infant Ceddia (twin)	..	..	1
	10	Frank Stephen	36	..	28
	10	Nellie Norah (Hoban) Jennings	47	2	29

Date	Name	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.
Feb. 10	Mary J. (Weed) Weed	88	4	11
11	Margaret C. (Small) Huff	68	3	3
13	Felice (Silvestri) Ranucci	57	..	..
13	Mary Doherty	12	5	14
19	Infant Anastasia	..	..	..
20	Vincenza (Piscatelli) Piscatelli	52	11	5
21	Theresa S. (Tibbitts) King	73	11	18
23	Edith Pearl (Jordan) Williams	35	2	11
23	Margaret M. (Timmins) O'Halloran	66	2	13
23	Edward J. Mann	34	8	2
23	Mary A. (Santella) Iadonisi	64	..	..
25	Stephen Laba	12	10	..
27	Harriet B. (Davis) Trask	97	..	2
28	Caroline Louise (Smith) Hours	78	9	13
28	Amelia Muller Fay	83	9	7
28	Isadore Lamonda	4	6	24
28	Austin Fenno Chamberlin	..	..	2
29	Isabelle (McKay) Colvin	63	..	..
Mar. 1	John D. Feeney	45	..	..
3	Samuel Ramsey Irving	63	10	10
4	Infant DePamphilis	..	..	..
4	Catherine M. (Waldron) Robbins	75	..	..
7	Alexander Janekian	60	..	..
8	Wineva E. (Philbrick) Sherman	53	1	18
8	Mary (McCarthy) Murphy	23	2	..
9	Infant Briggs	..	..	..
10	Agavnie Tashjian	4	10	3
11	Mary (Lewis) Stockwell	73	9	3
12	Stella (Martelli) Fargnoli	81	7	21
13	Catherine (Hawkins) Connearney	51	..	..
14	James Grimes	..	..	2
14	Marie (Morin) Raphalian	21	..	..
16	Infant Damico	..	..	..
18	Giuseppe Simone	57	11	18
18	Edward C. Smith	40	2	..
20	Henry Alexander Pollard	28	4	13
21	Rosabel (Childs) Croshere	21	4	..
22	Julia Helen Burgess	..	11	3
22	Infant Teehan	..	..	3
24	Alexander Malcolm	76	..	..
24	Redmond C. Sullivan	57	9	12
25	James A. Brown	49	..	..
26	Rose F. Hennessy	66	..	..
27	Hermanae Sahagian	..	11	..

Date	Name	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Dys
Mar. 28	Frederick L. Drake	62	2	21
30	Celia (Rooney) Kenneally	58	5	23
30	Infant Looney	..	..	2
30	John Sampson	88	1	3
31	Luigi Piantedosi	52	..	..
31	Infant Clark	3 mins.		
31	Infant O'Brien	..	..	13
April 1	Samuel B. Dean	74	11	27
1	Stephana (Mazzei) Inferrera	72	..	..
3	John B. Timmins	63	11	19
4	Wilbur H. Howard	51	7	28
5	Infant Di Bacco	..	..	..
5	Mary J. (Pecci) Stasio	61	..	..
6	Susan Adelaide (Shaw) Packard	75	..	26
7	Bagdasar (Esperian) Kachadoorian	56	..	..
7	Sarah E. (Buckman) Brandly	82	7	27
9	Infant Tzagarelis	..	..	..
11	Thomas Toohey	58	6	27
13	Catherine A. McNeil	67	..	..
13	Catherine Monroe	64	..	..
14	Mary Doherty	..	..	17
16	Beatrice W. Goodrow	13	2	30
17	Robert York	2	1	13
17	Harry C. Lyman	55	4	24
18	Theo M. Shepard	23	7	13
18	Moses Whiting	82	6	8
19	Charlotte V. (Acker) Robertson	86	..	..
19	Ernest J. Christopher	..	9	..
21	Ira Dillon Thorpe	41	..	..
22	Ellen Lucinda (Fallon) McKenna	69	..	..
25	James Looskin	2	1	..
25	Mary Ellen (Wheaton) Parker	58	2	3
25	Infant Santora	8 hrs. 55 min.		
27	Mary A. Chany	87	..	..
28	Mary Matilda (Sullivan) Gale	55	5	16
28	Haiganouche Stapanian	1	8	14
30	Gertrude Florence (Holland) Sears	56	2	26
30	Margaret (Toothaker) LeMoine	29	5	13
May 1	Edward English	32	7	16
3	Edith May Wright	..	..	2
3	Edward C. McGinnis	53	7	29
5	Hattie (Moody) Boyer	68	2	..
6	Minna Aurelia (Bauch) Rau	63	9	19

Date		Name	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Dys
May	7	Mary Eaton (Smith) Muzzey	83	8	3
	8	Elizabeth B. (Wells) Howard	53	11	29
	8	Edwardo Russo	33	9	14
	8	Eleanor J. Cashman	80	..	..
	8	Catherine (Graney) Linehan	42	..	..
	10	Mary Frances (Whitney) Adams	89	5	2
	10	George Eliot Howes	28	5	15
	10	Emily (Smith) Gardner	59	1	9
	10	Caroline Lois (Johnson) Green	94	3	20
	11	Avedis Zovickian	47	9	0
	12	Infant Keenan	..	..	3
	12	Marie J. C. (Stein) Stegelmann	79	9	12
	12	Marcia Frances (Cummings) Sullivan	58	8	17
	13	Eunice Richardson Metcalf	93	5	12
	13	Betty Ogar	..	10	12
	13	Elizabeth (Nixon) Stovers	53	8	3
	14	Margaret M. Cotter	75	..	..
	15	Anna Morris Paine	67	..	..
	15	Serop Hagopian	37	..	..
	16	Mary (Williams) Tierney	59	..	..
	19	Lydia J. (Nicholas) Phillips	73	4	4
	19	Mary Ann (Kelly) Nally	75	1	1
	20	Assunta (Palmieri) Silvestri	47	9	10
	22	Henrietta (Solomon) Sheer	45	..	..
	22	Ellen M. (Coakley) Monahan	73	..	..
	23	Bridget T. O'Hara	35	..	..
	24	Hagop Mugerdichian	45	..	..
	25	Abbie N. Gove	73	4	6
	25	John H. Brown	56	..	..
	25	Mabel C. (Critchett) Beale	52	..	..
	25	Infant Taylor	..	..	29
	26	Infant Halley	12 hrs.		
	26	Charles Ohanian	..	7	16
	26	Annie (Beatty) Regan	80	5	21
	27	Infant Sperry	..	..	..
	27	Mary (Flanagan) McKeon	64	..	..
	28	Nunziata Mancini	..	2	3
	29	Sarah Murray	50	..	..
	30	William B. Maguire	57	3	..
June	1	Joseph C. Halley	32	1	7
	1	Alice (Magmanian) Kandar	33	..	..
	3	William A. Bright	63	..	..
	3	Nathaniel Emerson Balcolm	68	1	2
	3	Sarah Jane Stone	88	..	..
	3	Emma (Hudson) Vahey	53	..	..
	4	Bianca (Lebella) Costanzo	52	..	..

Date		Name	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.
June	5	James Ross	..	..	5
	9	Varter (Kuipian) Tertzagian	85	..	..
	10	Lawrence P. Maguire	68	..	..
	10	John Piantedosi	16	5	..
	12	Elizabeth (St. Dennis) Cronin	50	..	..
	14	Edith Di Vecchio	..	10	25
	15	Frank Henry Caney	73	8	3
	18	Chester Noke	1	2	..
	19	Infant Brown	..	..	..
	19	May T. Springman	..	..	20
	20	Isaac Grant	69	1	17
	22	Rose (Hagerty) Ryan	56	..	..
	22	Mary A. Jeffords	60	..	..
	22	Infant Altieri	8 hrs.		
	25	Agnes A. (Mulhern) McGee	65	..	..
	27	Nina (Marina) Mirabile	64	..	..
	29	James Reid	61	..	..
	29	James George Rattigan	44	4	7
	30	Infant Andrews	..	..	..
July	2	Annie (Burke) Lane	50	..	22
	3	Barbara Murphy	..	6	..
	3	Panos Topalian	63	..	..
	5	Mary E. (Morrison) Marshall	84	5	6
	7	Marjorie Wood	1	1	24
	7	Mary C. (McClary) Whitaker	69	..	..
	10	Marjorie Daly	..	8	2
	12	Rose (Killion) Ward	49	9	..
	16	Emma (Walker) Lake	58	10	17
	16	Everett Edwin Wormwood	..	4	13
	17	John Garside	59	..	..
	20	Elizabeth J. Woodward	80	2	10
	20	James Mitchell Perry	18	2	11
	23	Alice (Tourtellotte) Sawyer	72	3	20
	25	Frank Ryan	60	..	..
	26	Bonifacio Cavallaro	17	10	8
Aug.	1	Michael Iodice	84	..	..
	1	Celina (Prude) Simard	49	..	..
	1	Nazar Nazaretian	54	..	..
	2	Elizabeth (Kent) Young	52	..	19
	4	Abbie C. O'Neil	65	..	..
	4	James Henry McSherry	56	4	21
	5	Jeremiah Desmond	54	..	..
	5	Albert Zuppa	1	6	..

Date		Name	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.
Aug.	6	Florence Sheridan	8	..	..
	7	Lida W. (Campbell) Thomas	69	4	16
	8	Charles Edward Colwell	23	11	20
	8	Robert A. Whitehill	4	..	1
	8	Ronald Weatherby	..	8	11
	9	Nancy Harding McIntosh	6	7	14
	9	Helen Kasper	1	1	10
	12	Hugh Gallagher	49	..	16
	12	Herbert Clarke	39	10	..
	13	Leona (Gibson) Hinkley	64	..	..
	14	Soloman Ovoian	58	..	..
	16	Daniel Culkin	65	..	..
	17	Joseph Bryson	..	..	1
	17	Thatcher N. O'Connor	22	10	6
	18	Robert J. Kelley	77	11	22
	20	Ellen E. (Condon) Keefe	65	..	..
	21	Clara L. Anderson	75	..	..
	21	Fanny (Baker) Summers	82	6	..
	21	Annie M. (Doyle) Moseley	67	2	24
	22	John J. Noonan	69	3	4
	24	Infant Roberts		1 hr.	
	24	Carrie Louise (Shurtleff) Jones	62	11	1
	26	Elizabeth (McLean) Hurley	71	..	..
	26	Carolyn (Currant) Murray	66	2	3
	26	Albert Charbonneau	3	..	..
	29	Robert T. O'Halloran	2	3	6
	30	Ellen (Sullivan) Donovan	87	..	..
	31	Infant O'Connell	..	..	..
Sept.	3	Thomas Raymond Coleman	50	4	28
	4	Mary (Ohamian) Hagopian	43	..	..
	5	Jean Sargent Sullivan	1	2	2
	7	Ada E. Ross	74	10	23
	8	Mary J. (Butler) Newcomb	81	10	28
	9	John E. Taylor	78	..	..
	11	Julia (Anderson) Olson	54	10	27
	12	Sopho Petris	14	..	..
	13	Agostino Colella (twin)	..	1	..
	16	Hovhannes Hovagoomian	57	..	..
	17	Frank A. Spooner	73	3	17
	17	Harold McNeil Somers	37	4	..
	21	Ethel P. Hall	47	1	..
	21	Norman Edward Thoits	..	4	2
	22	Antonio Colella (twin)	..	1	9
	23	James Farrar	8	11	16

Date	Name	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.
Sept. 26	Margaret M. Shea	72	..	..
28	Margaret Avakian	61	..	..
29	Mary Cunnare	47	..	..
30	Frank Pupa	63	1	15
30	Lemuel Millett	76	7	17
Oct. 1	Catherine A. Horan	68	..	..
2	Cornelia Matilda (Ferris) Savage	83	6	7
3	Francis Draper Dolliver	66	6	10
4	Mary A. Paquet	57	..	..
5	Martin Brehautt	24	..	..
12	Frederick Austin Smith	67	4	2
15	Annie Louise Conley	..	..	2½
18	Henry Cushman Ward	54	4	9
18	Mary Ellenwood (Lemon) Russell	77	11	19
19	Marietta (Ames) Baker	79	2	19
21	Caroline W. (Dolliver) Tubbs	57	8	..
21	Patrick J. Kenney	57	..	..
21	William M. Frehill	23	..	19
23	Patrick J. Milmore	46	9	27
24	Infant Babcock	..	..	..
25	Elizabeth T. (Fitzpatrick) Malone	70	..	..
25	Grace (Gerrard) Pound	52	6	10
27	Joseph Oteri	68	..	..
29	Josephine Pascuzzi	16	7	22
30	Louis Edward Nash	30	6	4
Nov. 2	Infant Harris	5 min.		
2	Gustaf A. Oakland	68	..	..
3	Pasqualina Caruso	4 hrs.		
5	Mary E. Phillips	2	8	..
6	Eliza Jane (Houghton) Barrow	80	..	..
6	Mary M. (Walsh) Higgins	84	..	..
10	Rose Mannarino	1	7	17
10	Elizabeth (Royle) Bouzane	63	..	..
11	George Frederick Tarbell	62	10	12
11	John Wesley Confer	35	6	27
12	Gaetano Mirabile	79	..	..
13	William E. Farwell	94	5	14
15	Robert B. Marshall	35	6	8
16	Garabed M. Samerjian	58	..	..
17	Vartan Churakian	72	..	..
20	Edward Billings Sullivan	61	7	21
21	Olive M. (Bellows) Stevens	45	..	..
22	John Considine	75	5	16

Date	Name	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.
Nov. 22	George A. Felch	38	9	12
23	Rose (Mazza) Costagno	24	8	14
23	Joseph Patrick Nally	36	11	13
24	Margaret (Johnson) Emerson	75	..	14
27	Edward Cornelius O'Connell, Jr	4	6	3
27	Infant Butler	5 min.		
29	Augusta (Koeck) Dobrikowski	87	5	1
29	William Currie	11	..	..
29	Henry Gilbert Morton	63	..	..
30	Barbara A. (McLaughlin) McGinnis	79	7	5
Dec. 1	Walter J. Williams	..	5	21
2	John Armstrong Gallagher	69	8	..
2	Patrick F. McVey	67	5	..
2	Fred M. Twombly	79	7	..
4	Maurice H. O'Connell	..	9	14
4	Ernest R. Koebe	63	..	..
10	Catherine H. Ypsilantis	6	2	7
11	William T. McLaughlin	49	4	29
12	Infant McHugh	..	..	..
13	Eunice A. Critchett	58	..	..
15	Mary D. Simonds	70	..	..
15	Edith Annie Culverwell	67	..	..
16	John Stevens	89	3	..
16	David J. Buchanan	68	6	28
16	George Utugian	61	..	..
16	Thomas Burke	59	7	..
17	William Mortimer MacVicar	77	8	25
17	Edith M. (McDonnell) Dillaby	53	..	..
18	Katherine M. (McGrath) Priest	71	..	..
20	Lucy Mary Beninati	27	..	..
20	Jennie (Piantedosi) Piscatelli	28	..	7
21	John Tobin	47	..	..
23	Elizabeth H. (Corker) Beman	75	8	29
24	Annie E. Sharkey	47	..	..
27	Mary A. (Breen) Griffin	68	..	..
28	Louis C. McKinnon	68	10	..
28	Infant Dodge	..	..	16
30	Lillian C. (Cummings) Upton	54	..	..
30	Ernest F. Henderson	67	7	..
30	Francis Cullen	4	3	..
30	Giuseppe Simeone	44	..	..

REPORT OF CHIEF OF POLICE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen: In compliance with the by-laws of the Town, I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Police Department of the Town of Watertown for the year ending December 31, 1928, together with recommendations for the ensuing year.

Organization of the Department

Chief

John F. Milmore

Lieutenants

James P. Burke
John E. McNamara
Joseph J. Reilly

Sergeants

Andrew J. Donnelly
Thomas W. Devaney
James M. Igoe
John J. Igoe

Patrolmen

William P. Coleman
George J. Farrell
John F. Gleason
Francis A. Nally
Vernon S. Brown
Edward P. Murphy
Charles H. Glidden
Edward J. Boyle
Arthur F. Perkins
Joseph H. Gilfoil
Louis Perkins
Henry L. Welsh
Lawrence C. Hanley
William H. Munhall
Richard J. Owens
Joseph P. Stead
Stewart E. Savage
William A. Leonard
Thomas J. Cullen
Russell J. Kimball
Joseph F. Loughlin
George A. Shea
Joseph Walsh
George M. Clinton
Patrick J. Callahan
John A. Higgins
Frank L. Mannix
John J. Hanlon
Edward J. Liston
John F. McGeever
James P. Shea

Wagonman
James J. Burke

Janitor
Arnold E. Holmes

Arrests

Total Number	981
Males	971
Females	10
Native born	608
Foreign born	373

Causes of Arrests

Assault with a dangerous weapon	2
Assault with intent to murder	8
Assault and battery	12
Assault to maim	1
Assault on a police officer	1
Bastardy	5
Breaking and entering and larceny	13
Bribery	1
Being present at gaming	3
Breaking glass	1
Cruelty to animals	3
Carrying revolver without a permit	3
Concealing leased property	2
Conspiracy to rob	2
Collecting junk without a license	1
Common night-walker	1
Drunkenness	362
Disturbance of the peace	20
Default warrant	7
Evading taxi-cab fare	1
Fugitive from justice	1
Failing to send child to school	1
Gaming	11
Gaming on the Lord's Day	4
Glass, throwing in public street	1

Interfering with fire apparatus	1
Indecent assault	1
Indecent act	1
Incest	1
Keeping unlicensed dog	9
Keeping and maintaining a gaming nuisance	1
Larceny of automobile	5
Larceny	46
Larceny, attempt	6
Loitering	4
Murder	1
Manslaughter	2
Material witness	1
Non-support of wife and children	25
Non-support of aged parent	1
Non-payment of wages	6
Receiving stolen property	2
Selling leased property	1
Sounding false alarm of fire	6
Suspicious persons	38
Safe-keeping	37
Stubbornness	3
Trespassing	1
Threatening	1
Unnecessary work on Lord's Day	2
Violation of parole	5
Violation of probation	10
Board of Health Laws, violating:	
Having milk below standard	1
Liquor Laws, violating:	
Keeping and exposing for sale	13
Manufacturing	9
Liquor nuisance	5
Illegal transportation	2
Illegal sale	8
Town Ordinances, violating:	
Operating a motor vehicle and passing to the left of a street car which had stopped for the purpose of allowing passengers to board or alight	2

Motor Vehicle Laws, violating:	
Allowing a person to operate who had no legal right	2
Attaching number plates issued by the Registrar to another vehicle	6
Defective brakes	3
Failing to slow down at an intersection	1
Failing to keep proper garage records	1
Giving false name and address to a police officer	2
Going away and not making self known after causing injury to persons or property	10
Overspeeding	72
Operating without lights	2
Operating uninsured car	10
Operating after suspension of license	2
Operating after right had been suspended	1
Operating after revocation of license	3
Operating under influence of liquor	41
Operating without a license	48
Operating so that the lives and safety of the public might be endangered	20
Passing within 8 feet of a street car which had stopped for the purpose of allowing persons to board or alight	1
Reckless driving	1
Refusing to stop on signal of a police officer	2
Using a motor vehicle without authority	18
Unregistered car	11
Total	981

Valuation of Property Stolen and Recovered, 1928

Value of property reported stolen	$26,312 90
Value of property recovered	22,925 19
Value of property recovered for out-of-town departments	25,110 00

Work of Signal System

Day on duty calls	26,167
Night on duty calls	58,485
Total telephone calls day and night	4,784

Miscellaneous

Accidents, other than automobile	26
Automobile accidents	357
Animals found	2
Animals lost	3
Articles lost	58
Articles found	60
Arc lights reported out	23
Breaking and entering cases	44
Breaking and entering, attempt	10
Bicycles stolen	22
Bicycles recovered	17
Cases investigated	2,084
Children found	48
Children lost	63
Deaths	7
Defective streets and sidewalks	112
Dogs found	64
Dogs reported lost	169
Dog cases investigated	307
Doors and windows found open and secured	398
Fires discovered by officers	5
Glass broken	57
Houses reported closed	338
Incandescent lights reported out	369
Larceny cases	143
Larceny attempt	1
Officers delivering messages	194
People reported missing	53
Robbery cases	1
Sick and injured assisted	85
Suicides	1
Watches lost	5
Watches found	2
Water running to waste	33
Wires defective	37
Summonses served for out-of-town departments	718

Motor Vehicles

Runs made by ambulance	268
Miles run by ambulance	1,293
Miles run by touring cars	48,100
Miles run by motorcycles	34,819

Changes

Sergeant George B. Searle was dismissed from the Department as of June 1, 1928.

Patrolman Joseph F. Clinton resigned from the Department on November 17, 1928.

Patrolman James M. Reilly was dismissed from the Department on January 23, 1928.

Joseph T. Curry was appointed a temporary police officer on February 23, 1928.

Temporary Sergeant James M. Igoe was appointed a permanent sergeant on March 22, 1928.

Patrolman Thomas W. Devaney was appointed a sergeant on June 14, 1928.

Patrolman John J. Igoe was appointed a sergeant on October 15, 1928.

George A. Shea was appointed a patrolman on February 9, 1928.

George M. Clinton was appointed a patrolman on June 14, 1928.

John A. Higgins was appointed a patrolman on May 24, 1928.

John J. Hanlon was appointed a patrolman on May 24, 1928.

John F. McGeever was appointed a patrolman on May 24, 1928.

James P. Shea was appointed a patrolman on December 6, 1928.

Crime

A further reduction in number of arrests is noted for the year. The total number of arrests were but 981, this being the lowest number of cases during the past four years, and represents a decrease of 451 arrests when compared with 1925.

The number of breaking and entering cases and the number of arrests because of this crime have shown a material decrease, as have the complaints because of violation of the liquor laws. It is interesting to note the arrests due to violation of the liquor laws have dropped from 53 in 1927 to 37 for the past year, while the number of arrests because of drunkenness have increased from 290 to 362.

While the complaints due to violation of the automobile laws have shown a considerable reduction, this has been in part due to a lessened number of arrests for minor infractions of the laws. Arrests due to operating motor vehicles while under the influence of liquor and operating so as to endanger the lives and safety of the public have shown an increase of 15 cases, or over one-third more than were reported during 1927. It has been felt that more attention should be given to the drunken and careless driver rather than to the minor violations of motor vehicle laws.

Liquor Laws

The record of the Town with regard to violation of the liquor laws continues to be good. The various agencies interested in this evil have coöperated with the Department in the making of proper investigations. The number of arrests for violation of the liquor laws has shown a material reduction for the year of 1928.

Traffic

The practice of the department has been to keep records of all automobile accidents, irrespective of whether the accident results in a personal injury, and for this reason the number of reported automobile accidents will always be large. Watertown's geographic location is such as to affect the number of cars being operated through the Town, and this in turn tends toward an increase in accident frequency. Because of the Town's commendable record in the prevention of automobile accidents, Watertown has been included by the Commissioner of Insurance in the change of classification of all cars owned by its citizens from Class 1 to Class 1a. This change in classification has resulted in a considerable saving in the cost of automobile insurance.

Conduct of Officers

Two regular patrolmen and one special police officer were dismissed from the department during the year, and one regular patrolman resigned.

The conduct of the officers and members of the department has been good, and they have responded to extra calls when requested.

Recommendations

The policy adopted several years ago of replacing the motorcycles each year has again proved its economy. But $35.50 was expended on repairs to the 5 motorcycles during the year, while the total miles run by the machines was 34,819. It is recommended that the policy of annual replacement be continued and that the present machines be turned in for new ones.

The automobiles of the department were operated over 48,000 miles during the year. The Chrysler coach has been in operation since 1926 and should be replaced. The purchase of a new Ford sedan is recommended.

I recommend the appointment of an additional patrolman from April 1, 1929.

Conclusion

The sincere thanks of the members of the department are tendered to the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the officers of the various Courts, and the other officials whose advice and help has been of great assistance in the work.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. MILMORE,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen: I herewith submit the following report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1928.

The membership of the Department consists of thirty-nine (39) classed as follows: one (1) permanent chief; two (2) permanent captains; two (2) permanent lieutenants; one (1) call captain; one (1) call lieutenant; one (1) mechanician; thirty-one (31) permanent ladder and hosemen.

During the year we lost by death our first permanent member while in active service. Patrick J. Milmore appointed callman May 1, 1908 and permanent man July 8, 1912, died October 23, 1928.

Alarms and Fires

The Department responded to a total of 392 alarms for various causes; 259 of these were still alarms and 126 bell alarms of which 26 were false.

The number of alarms, including false, has increased over previous years. With an increase in alarms comes a corresponding increase in losses. Carelessness continues as the cause of a great number of fires.

	Values	*Losses*	*Insurance*	*Insurance Paid*
Buildings	$569,500 00	$38,761 26	$492,100 00	$38,761 26
Contents	411,046 82	41,714 49	307,950 00	41,559 49
	$980,546 82	$80,475 75	$800,050 00	$80,320 75
Automobiles and Motor Boat	$8,305 00	$2,701 00	$6,590 00	$2,435 00

Record of Alarms and Losses for the Past Sixteen Years

	Alarms	*Losses*
1913	128	$21,871 00
1914	112	25,133 00
1915	154	21,534 00

	Alarms	*Losses*
1916	139	$24,753 00
1917	131	46,181 00
1918	203	26,136 00
1919	158	40,735 00
1920	140	20,983 00
1921	214	89,757 00
1922	245	16,036 00
1923	284	18,336 00
1924	308	104,567 00
1925	301	20,349 00
1926	373	116,670 63
1927	374	43,929 85
1928	392	83,176 75

The apparatus and equipment of the Department appears to be in excellent condition but consideration should be given to additional equipment.

No additional permanent men were appointed during the past year. In view of our increased work, with spare apparatus awaiting proper manning, I recommend that four additional men be appointed April 1, 1929.

I recommend an appropriation sufficient to promote two privates to the office of lieutenant in the Department. This will permit assigning an officer to each piece of apparatus responding to first alarms at all times. The amount of money involved will be slight but the results will warrant it.

I recommend that fire alarm boxes be placed at the following locations: Belmont and Sycamore Streets; Grandview near King Street; Wilmot Street and Highland Avenue; Evans Street near Nash Street; Standish Road and Belmont Street; Hardy Avenue and Belmont Street; Carroll and Belmont Streets; Union and Capitol Streets; Warren Street near Brookline Street; Belmont Street near Piermont Street; Arsenal Street near Louise Street. I further recommend that the location of Box 45 be changed to near Dwight Street.

I recommend that a red globe or light be provided at each fire alarm box in order that the boxes may be more easily located at night.

I recommend the immediate completion of an addition to the East End Fire Station, from plans already submitted, and that the spare ladder truck be installed there with sufficient men to operate it.

As no new fire hose was purchased during 1928 I recommend the purchase of at least one thousand feet about April 1 to replace worn or discarded hose.

As in previous years Fire Prevention Work has been continued even to the extent of causing old and dilapidated buildings to be removed. Members of the Department have given willingly of their spare time for this work and they also continue to respond to alarms voluntarily while off duty.

Drastic measures have been employed during the past year to maintain the discipline rightfully demanded by the citizens in this branch of the public service and I have had the excellent support and coöperation of the Selectmen in bringing this about.

To our neighboring cities and towns, in behalf of the Town, I express thanks for their assistance.

To the members of the Department I express sincere thanks for the excellent work rendered many times under trying circumstances but with a willingness and determination that made it possible to confine fires to the place of origin.

To the Honorable Selectmen I extend my grateful appreciation for the encouragement and invaluable assistance given this Department during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. O'HEARN,
Chief of Department.

REPORT OF WIRE INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen: The report of the Inspector of Poles and Wires for the year ending December 31, 1928 is herewith submitted.

Wires were transferred to new poles and new cross arms were installed on Arlington Street, Belmont Street, Dexter Avenue between Mt. Auburn Street and Nichols Avenue, Gilbert Street, Howard Street, Irving Street, Louise Street, Lexington Street, Kimball Road, Main Street near Gilbert Street, Melendy Avenue, Mt. Auburn Street between Arlington Street and Bigelow Avenue, Orchard Street, Putnam Street, Riverside Street between Ladd Street and Irving Street, Sycamore Street, Watertown Street, Waverley Avenue and Winthrop Street. The Edison Company set in a new line of poles in Carroll Street, which necessitated transferring all our wires on that street to the new poles. Our wires and boxes were transferred to new locations on Lexington Street at the corner of Warren Street, where the Highway Department had rounded off the corner. Cable was repaired and pulled in at the traffic post at the Galen Street bridge, as the post had been damaged by a truck. An underground post on Main Street near Forest Street was broken and the necessary repairs were made there. Our lines were reconstructed in Arsenal Street, between Louise Street and Arlington Street. New cross arms and wire were used and the fire alarm and police signal boxes were transferred to new poles set in by the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company.

One new tapper was installed and eight tappers were transferred to new locations. Ten fire alarm boxes and two police boxes were transferred to new poles. Eleven of the old type fire alarm boxes were retired and modern boxes installed in their places. The Town received a credit of fifteen dollars for each of the old boxes from the Gamewell Company. All the fire alarm and police boxes were frequently tested and inspected during the year and kept in the best possible condition. These boxes were also painted.

The fire alarm signal wires at Engine House Number One were cut over and three registering machines were installed; one for Watertown, one for Belmont and one for Newton. A registering machine was also installed for Waltham, but this machine cannot be connected up until the underground between Waltham and Watertown is completed.

Underground on Main Street

Eight cable boxes and the underground pipe were installed on Main Street, but we were unable to pull in cable and remove the overhead wires and complete this job, owing to the fact that Mr. Centebar objects to our cable post and has placed an injunction on the work. The matter was taken to Court and a verdict in favor of the Town was given, but Mr. Centebar has taken the case to a higher court and we are unable to do any further work on this underground until a final verdict has been given. This, of course, delays connecting our fire alarm system with that of Waltham.

Interior wiring is steadily increasing. More than two thousand permits were issued to electricians this past year and about one thousand permits, written and verbal, were issued to the Edison Company to turn on current. In June we were instructed by the Board of Selectmen to charge a fee of fifty cents for each permit issued to electricians and the office since that date has collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer $437.50. This has, of course, increased the detail work of the office and the department should have a clerk who could devote her entire time to the work of the Wire Department. Under the present conditions it is impossible to give the office work the attention it should have, as the clerk has also to do the clerical work of four other departments.

The street lighting received careful attention during the past year. Locations for the street lights ordered in by the Board of Selectmen were carefully investigated, so that when the lights were installed the streets would be properly lighted and the abutters satisfied. All notifications that street lights were not burning were given prompt attention. The Edison Company was immediately notified and all burned out and broken lamps were promptly replaced.

I would again call your attention to the fact that the Town has greatly outgrown the fire alarm headquarters at the Engine House on Main Street. A fireproof house, properly equipped, should be erected in order to adequately safeguard the Town against catastrophe. I strongly recommend that some action be taken to provide better headquarters than we now have for our fire alarm and police signal systems.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen for the coöperation they have given me in the work of the department. I also thank the heads of departments, the Gamewell Company, the Edison Electric Illuminating Company and the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for the courtesies they have extended to me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK J. VAHEY,
Inspector of Wires

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen: I herewith respectfully submit the following report of permits issued from this office for the year ending December 31, 1928.

Whole number issued, 675. Probable cost of same $2,845,095 as follows:

80	one-family houses	$568,600
187	two-family houses	1,678,200
220	garages	112,525
1	factory addition	20,000
1	bank building	75,000
2	manufacturing buildings	43,000
1	business building	35,000
1	store building	15,000
3	laundry buildings	26,000
48	additions	47,050
65	alterations	47,620
1	school addition	80,000
1	church	65,000
2	coal pockets	5,000
2	gas stations	3,050
8	repairs after fire	15,500
7	storage buildings	7,800
2	tool houses	125
3	poultry houses	125
		$2,845,095

9 razing
6 moving
19 signs
7 fireworks stands

675 permits

We have had a busy year and though the number of new houses is less than the preceding year, we have a better class of

buildings. Several new developments were opened and lots sold and built upon. The outlook for the year 1929 is very good.

The elevators and lodging houses have been inspected as required.

I again recommend that the salary of the Inspector of Buildings be increased to $3,000, and that of the Assistant Inspector of $2,600.

Very truly yours,

WILLIAM H. WILSON,
Inspector of Buildings.

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Selectmen of Watertown.

Gentlemen: The following report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1928 is respectfully submitted.

In compliance with Section 41, Chapter 98 of the General Laws of Massachusetts, requiring public notice, the customary notice was given by posting notices in the different sections of the Town. During the year the Sealer visited all places in the Town where goods were bought or sold, and tested and sealed all scales, weights and measures which were found to be correct, adjusted all that could be corrected, and condemned all found beyond repair and useless.

Detail of Work Performed

Scales	*Adjusted*	*Sealed*	*Condemned*
Platform, large		31	0
Platform, small	10	145	5
Counter	3	166	6
Spring	4	147	8
Computing	3	120	1
Personal weighing		12	0
Prescription		16	0
Weights			
Avoirdupois		1,006	2
Apothecary		253	16
Metric		77	0
Capacity Measures	*Adjusted*	*Sealed*	*Condemned*
Liquid		192	17
Oil pumps	3	191	4
Gasoline pumps		130	0
Gasoline pumps, stops		892	0
Kerosene pumps	1	3	0
Oil bottles		366	4
Fuel baskets		11	0

Linear Measures	*Adjusted*	*Sealed*	*Condemned*
Yard sticks		20	4
Cloth measuring machines		4	0

Trial Weighings

Commodity	*Number Tested*
Bread	300
Butter	172
Bag coal	364
Coal in transit	13
Dry commodities	420
Flour	185
Fruit and vegetables	206
Ice	29
Kindling wood in bags	114
Meat and provisions	89
Cord wood	1

General Inspections

Peddlers' licenses	27
Milk wagons, jars	26
Coal certificates	31
Peddlers' scales	22
Ice scales	13
Junk scales	12
Gasoline pumps, retest	52
Store inspections	68
Clinical thermometers	0

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. KILEY,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF MOTH DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen: The report of the Superintendent of the Moth Department for the year ending December 31, 1928 is herewith submitted.

The work of suppressing the gypsy and browntail moths was carried on in the customary manner in 1928. Inspection of all the trees in the residential sections was made and the town trees were also given careful attention. The fall and winter work was carefully done and considerable spraying was required. No browntail moths were found during our inspection, but inspection for this pest will have to be continued for some years, as they are apt to appear at any time. The gypsy moth is still prevalent. The Satin moth was very much in evidence during the past year. Spraying is the only method of suppressing this moth. When the foliage is on the trees and the caterpillars are eating they are very susceptible to arsenate of lead. When they are through feeding there is absolutely no chance to check the ravages of this pest.

It is essential to keep the trees in good condition that we may not lose the benefit derived from previous years' work. This can only be done by constant attention. For the work of the Moth Department for the year 1929 I recommend an appropriation of $4,600 for labor and maintenance for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN C. FORD,
Superintendent of Moth Department.

REPORT OF TREE WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen: The report of the Tree Warden for the year ending December 31, 1928 is herewith submitted.

The work of the department is more or less routine, and mainly consists of pruning and removal of trees and setting out new trees. Aside from this routine work fertilization of the trees is necessary, to stimulate their growth and help them withstand the ravages of the various pests which assail them. In 1928 the rock maples were infested with blight and fertilizing would offset the effect of the blight. The cottony maple scale was very evident the past year, and was particularly noticeable on the silver leaf maples. We sprayed for this pest and it will be necessary to do extensive spraying in 1929 if we are to control this scale.

The necessary pruning was done and a number of trees which were either decayed or a menace to public safety were removed. On request about one hundred fifty (150) trees were set out. Some of these were to replace those which had died or made unsatisfactory growth. We have now requests for a number of new trees and it will be necessary to purchase about three hundred (300) trees to supply the demand for 1929. The new houses which are being continually built in new developments cause an increase in the demand for trees and to meet this demand $2,000 should be appropriated to cover the purchase and care of new trees. For the entire work of the Tree Warden Department for the 1929 I recommend an appropriation of $7,200.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN C. FORD,
Tree Warden.

REPORT OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

To the Citizens of Watertown.

The Park Commissioners submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1928.

General Maintenance

The various parks and deltas have been given the usual care and special attention necessary. Tree work of emergency nature has been done. Other than that no money has been available for such work.

The above situation, of course, meansthat proper care cannot be taken, with resultant loss of trees at an earlier date than necessary, together with the ever increasing danger to the general public of injury from falling limbs, etc.

Winthrop Street tennis courts continue in their popularity. These two courts are subject to much wear and tear, and need much re-conditioning for the coming season.

Saltonstall Park. The past year has brought about considerable controversy in regard to so-called "carnivals" in this park. The Commissioners, deeming it unfair to make a change of ruling in the middle of the season, honored all reasonable applications, and at the season's end placed a restriction of one day on all future special permits.

This park is in very bad shape, and if it is to remain as a park considerable money must be spent on it. Much regrading, repairs to backstop and replacement of old benches are necessary. In addition a new walk is needed very much. The present walk is nothing but a constituted menace. That part of the Park Department budget that deals with improvements to Saltonstall Park has been regularly turned down year after year; therefore it seems that the Town is not very much concerned with that area as a park. Inasmuch as there is considerable opinion in favor of a new civic center on this site, it seems inadvisable to spend any money until the question is settled definitely. With the tercentenary year near at hand we hope for a speedy decision.

West End Playground. This property was placed under the jurisdiction of the Park Department by the last March Town Meeting and a sum of fifteen hundred dollars was appropriated to start work thereon, of which one thousand has been spent for fill. At present the lower end of this area is being filled with ashes and graded as the work proceeds. It is intended to grade a section of the upper level this spring, thus allowing proper space for playground activities.

Victory Field. Victory Field had the busiest year in its history. The Twilight League served in a great measure to popularize this field. Also it served to emphasize the necessity for completion of the unfinished portion of the grounds. Considerable effort was put into the skating rink in the outside field. The open winter, however, offset much of the labor involved. This shows clearly the necessary establishment of a better skating rink.

In making recommendations for the future it is necessary to consider Marion Road dump with Victory Field. The outside field now serves as an overflow baseball field, although rather small. The Marion Road dump offers area enough for a large ball field, together with a quarter-mile cinder track, twelve tennis courts, parking space for automobiles and a service driveway. If the Town in the future is considering the establishment of a playground in this vicinity, it seems advisable to start work on the Marion Road dump program and thus pave the way for playground activities on the outer Victory Field. A ball field on Marion Road dump must positively come before outer Victory Field can be utilized for playground purposes.

Tennis Courts. It is recommended that four clay courts be constructed on the south end of Marion Road dump this year. These courts should be so constructed, with removable posts, etc., that a fine skating rink could be built up in the same enclosure. Such construction is not only possible, but can be done with hardly any extra cost and thus solve a weighty problem.

Quarter-Mile Cinder Track. Those interested in school athletic activities are desirous of immediate construction of a track. At present we understand a petition is being circulated

requesting the Town to construct same. Therefore, it is recommended that a quarter-mile cinder track be constructed immediately.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR L. MORSE, *Chairman*,
JOHN W. DUVALL,
CARL E. WITHEE,
Park Commissioners.

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To the Board of Public Welfare.

Gentlemen: I hereby submit my report as Agent for the year ending December 31, 1928.

Mothers' Aid

The aid rendered by this Department is of a more permanent nature than outside aid, is supervised by the State, and is intended to assist Mothers with dependent children who have been deprived of the earning power of their husbands whether by death or otherwise.

During the past year aid was given to thirty families totaling 138 persons. Two of these families have settlements in other towns, and two are receiving aid elsewhere, but have settlements here.

During the year we discontinued aid in three cases, one moved, one self-supporting, and the other because of flagrant violation of the Mothers' Aid Law. Reductions were made in seven cases because of income from children who began working.

With three exceptions all the Mothers receive a weekly cash allowance to care for themselves and their children. We find this method has worked very satisfactorily because it permits buying to the best advantage.

When possible we encourage Mothers to secure part time work.

A great many families were remembered at Thanksgiving and Christmas by the various organizations of the Town.

The original appropriation was inadequate to meet the demands of this Department so an additional $1,000 was authorized at the December Town Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. STANTON, *Agent*

To the Board of Public Welfare.

Gentlemen: I hereby submit my report as Agent for the year ending December 31, 1928.

Outside Aid

This Department has experienced a very busy year, while the majority of cases were of a temporary nature, the work involved was not less arduous because of that fact. During the past year this Department aided 79 families totaling 384 persons compared with the 50 families totaling 309 persons for the previous year. Of this number 18 families had settlements outside Watertown which means that we receive reimbursement for the aid given.

The shiftless husband and father is still with us, but we continue to make his life miserable while we give aid to his family. Thirteen families were obliged to seek aid because of desertion, 19 hospital cases were cared for by this Department, although a great many of these were persons who resided outside our Town, but who have settlements here. We are aiding 18 adults in private families, and eight in institutions.

The child without the proper home influence or without parents must be cared for by this Department. At the present time we have six children in care of the State, six in private families, and four in Institutions.

The original appropriation was not increased. It is estimated that the unpaid bills will amount to nineteen hundred dollars.

The various organizations of the Town were very thoughtful of the poor in the holiday seasons. Thanksgiving baskets were distributed by the Watertown Lodge of Elks, Christmas baskets were furnished by the Watertown Council of Knights of Columbus, Rotary Club, Eagles, and church clubs.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. STANTON, *Agent.*

AUDITOR'S REPORT

I herewith present the annual report of the financial transactions of the Town of Watertown, for the year ending December 31, 1928.

The various funds in charge of the Town Treasurer belonging to the Trustees of the Public Library have been examined and found correct.

I have certified the cash of the Town Treasurer and Tax Collector and found it correct.

Periodical examinations of the Tax Collector's Outstanding Accounts have been made and checked against the Controlling Account in my office.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. NORCROSS, JR.
Auditor.

Watertown, Mass., February 4, 1928 Middlesex, s.s.

Then personally appeared the foregoing subscriber, W. W. Norcross, Jr., who made oath that the foregoing statements subscribed by him are true.

Before me,

WILLIAM P. McGUIRE,
Justice of the Peace.

Receipts and Expenditures for the Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1928

Cash on hand, January 1, 1928		$95,981 67
Borrowed in anticipation of revenue:		
Shawmut Corporation	$300,000 00	
Union Market National Bank	700,000 00	
		$1,000,000 00
Borrowed in anticipation of serial loan:		
Bank of Commerce and Trust Co.		30,000 00
Borrowed for the following purposes:		
Arsenal Street	$135,000 00	
Hosmer School Addition	110,000 00	
Water Mains	80,000 00	
		$325,000 00

Taxes

F. J. Colby, Collector:		
Taxes, 1927	$267,887 28	
Taxes, 1928	1,248,686 36	
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of		
Income Tax, 1928	155,976 55	
Abatements, various years	11,843 86	
Credits to tax titles	57 20	
		$1,684,451 25

Miscellaneous

Arsenal Street, Reimbursement	$16,266 66	
Betterment Assessments	10,910 72	
Interest Receipts	18,301 93	
Potter Memorial Gate Fund	22 74	
Premium	2,025 30	
Smith-Hughes Fund	137 50	
Sewer Deposits	9,129 99	
Sidewalk Assessments	1,522 45	
Tax Titles	11,059 73	
Treasury Receipts	230,019 56	
Water Receipts	178,360 28	
		$477,756 86
		$3,613,189 78

Expenditures

Acton Street Drain	$4,692 61
Arsenal Street	90,948 39
Ashes and Paper	36,997 90
Assessors	10,830 30
Auditor	4,685 49
Betterment Streets	112,136 05
Cattle Inspection	600 00
Cemetery Department:	
Superintendent	1,800 00
Labor	7,249 07
Contingent	924 26
Channing Road Sewer	245 14
Charles River Basin	4,835 69
Collector	7,348 60
Contingent	1,158 37
County Taxes	66,789 40
Desmond Execution	300 00
Dog Officer	296 00
Drainage	5,095 46
Dust Laying	14,657 52
East Branch Library	717 52
East Junior High School, Grading	4,987 34
East Junior High School, Sidewalk	2,502 84
Election Expense	8,399 67
Engineering, Department:	
Salaries	15,864 07
Contingent	1,920 27
Finance Committee	1,663 79
Fire Department:	
Salaries	83,124 16
New Pump	12,500 00
Relaying Drive	300 00
Contingent	5,145 44
Fire Prevention Tax	366 06
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Department:	
Superintendent	800 00
Clerk	425 00
Contingent	2,598 16

Headquarters, American Legion, Post No. 99	$780 00
Headquarters, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Post No. 1105	720 00
Health Department:	
Agent	2,954 58
Clerk	1,200 00
Nurses	2,756 95
Contagious	6,597 78
Contingent	1,229 72
Baby Clinic	466 66
Dental Clinic	2,549 98
Highway Department:	
Salaries	5,840 00
Office Expense	349 67
Vacations	8,347 00
Construction	20,801 20
Maintenance	59,966 43
Stable Maintenance	25,996 39
Garbage Collection	24,498 89
New Garbage Truck	5,000 00
Street Signs	998 46
Traffic Signals	938 19
Hosmer School Addition	118,253 22
Infirmary Department:	
Keeper	1,000 00
General Expense	5,995 98
Inspector of Buildings	5,274 82
Inspector of Plumbing	2,579 90
Insurance	13,225 84
Interest	114,327 90
Legal Services	2,598 85
Memorial Day	1,200 00
Metropolitan Assessments	121,332 45
Moderator	100 00
Mothers' Aid	22,299 29
New Senior High School	625 00
Notes Payable, Anticipation of Revenue	1,000,000 00

Outside Aid	$28,300 00
Overlay 1927	5,014 38
Overlay 1928	7,088 06
Park Department:	
Superintendent	500 00
Maintenance	1,999 43
Victory Field	1,999 49
West End Playground	1,000 00
Pensions	5,603 76
Physician	1,200 00
Planning Board	59 63
Playground Department:	
Salaries	2,988 00
Maintenance	1,999 12
Poles and Wires Department:	
Inspector	3,200 00
Clerk	425 00
Maintenance	9,999 08
Specials	5,805 73
Police Department:	
Salaries	84,147 19
Uniforms	2,071 25
Special Police	2,000 00
Janitor and Wagonman	1,830 00
Clerk and Wagonman	1,830 00
Contingent	6,124 63
Premium Account	873 32
Printing Town Records	3,068 00
Printing Town Reports	2,224 90
Printing Voting Lists	1,325 25
Public Library:	
Salaries	18,795 88
Maintenance	6,499 84
Books, Periodicals and Bindings	6,999 87
Registrars of Voters	400 00
School Department:	
General Control	11,099 94
Instruction	364,871 16
Operation	52,934 10

Americanization	$2,163 73
Evening	3,762 60
Maintenance	16,789 14
Trade	5,098 10
Continuation	2,687 70
New Equipment	6,496 53
Transportation	768 00
Smith-Hughes Fund	137 50
Miscellaneous	5,596 71
Selectmen	2,659 81
Sewer Department:	
Construction	21,773 00
Construction, Special	9,155 25
Maintenance	23,491 81
Sewer and Sidewalk Rebates	4,942 72
Sidewalk Department	34,991 68
Soldiers' Exemptions	142 15
Soldiers' Relief	2,219 00
State Assessments, Special	8,702 86
State Tax	59,840 00
State and Military Aid	708 00
Street Lights	38,552 66
Tax Titles	57 20
Town Clerk	8,572 48
Town Debt	236,000 00
Town Hall	3,583 21
Treasurer	5,710 16
Treasury Receipts	71 13
Tree Warden Department:	
Salary	1,000 00
Clerk	125 00
Labor	2,999 75
New Trees	999 42
Contingent	998 65
Unpaid Bills	3,660 11
Water Department:	
Salaries	5,436 00
Office Expense	2,981 50
Vacations	2,574 00

Constructions	$66,391 29	
Maintenance	24,965 95	
Special	26,273 50	
Truck	945 00	
Touring Car	800 00	
Water Rebates	107 65	
Weights and Measures	3,015 92	
West Junior High School Addition	271 44	
Workmen's Compensation	4,612 15	
Total expenditures		$3,390,817 19
Cash on hand, December 31, 1928		222,372 59
		$3,613,189 78

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Selectmen's Department

Appropriation for 1928	$3,000 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	150 00	
		$2,850 00

Expenditures

Allen, Otis D., photographs	$41 00
Barrett, John P., salary	500 00
Barry, Beale & Co., F. W., record book	12 75
Curran, Robert J., taxi service	2 00
Eaton, Leroy S., printing	29 45
Godwin's Taxi Service, taxi service	4 50
Graphic Press, The, printing	101 76
Hawes Electric Co., repairs on switch	2 40
Hinkley, O. E., keys	1 25
Hobbs & Warren, licenses	1 57
Holland, Edward D., salary	500 00
Kelly, Timothy, wreaths	40 00
Lydston, W. W., repairing inkwells	13 35
McGuire, William P., salary	500 00
McKenna, James H., services	4 00

Meagher, Annie G., services	$5 00	
Monahan, Peter J., salary	83 32	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., service	112 18	
Ogilvie, James M., serving notices	4 00	
Robinson, G. Frederick, salary	416 68	
Robinson, G. Frederick, paid lantern operator	3 00	
Taylor Co., Solatia M., lantern slides	8 10	
Tribune-Enterprise, The, advertising	223 00	
Watertown Beacon Taxi, taxi service	10 00	
Watertown Sun, The, advertising	15 50	
West Publishing Co., magazines	25 00	
Total expenditures	$2,659 81	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	190 19	
		$2,850 00

Auditor

Appropriation for 1928	$4,750 00	

Expenditures

Allen-Wales Corp. of Boston, maintenance of adding machine and ribbons	$14 50	
American City Magazine, The, subscription	2 00	
Babb & Co., Edward E., supplies	1 99	
Claflin & Co., W. A., polish	1 00	
Eaton, Leroy S., reports	12 00	
Ellis, Elizabeth, salary	1,050 00	
Everett Brothers, expressage	50	
Graphic Press, The, printing	107 96	
Jackson, H. C., supplies	3 25	
Lydston, W. W., supplies	50	
McLauthlin & Co., supplies	15 85	
Mosler Safe Co., opening safe	5 20	
The Murray Printing Company, reports	12 00	

New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., service	$36 88	
New England Towel Supply Co., towels	7 20	
Norcross, Jr., W. W., salary	3,200 00	
Norcross, Jr., W. W., expenses	4 50	
Norton, E. L., supplies	20 06	
Parrot Speed Fastener Corp., fasteners	6 14	
Post Office Department, box rent	3 00	
Remington Rand Business Service, supplies	10 71	
Standard Maintenance Co., care of typewriter	6 00	
Tribune-Enterprise, The, advertising	108 50	
Watertown Electric Supply Co., sun bowl	3 75	
Watertown Sun, The, advertising	52 00	
Total expenditures	$4,685 49	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	64 51	
		$4,750 00

Treasurer

Appropriation for 1928		$5,863 00

Expenditures

American Railway Express, expressage	$4 67	
Boston Daily Advertiser, revenue notices	27 50	
Brigham, H. W., salary	3,400 00	
Brigham, H. W., supplies and expenses	11 28	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., care of machines	4 51	
Graphic Press, The, supplies	27 00	
Haseltine, H. L., stamp	50	
Land Court, tax title deeds	120 00	
Lydston, W. W., cleaning ink stands	2 60	

Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, certification	$90 00	
Mattison, Gertrude, salary	1,050 00	
B. Fay McGlauflin, insurance	50 98	
McGuire & Roche, bond	265 00	
McLauthlin & Co., supplies	39	
McLean & Son, J. C., repairing chair	2 50	
Miller-Bryant Pierce Co., supplies	10 00	
The Murray Printing Company, printing	5 00	
New England Envelope Co., envelopes	13 90	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., service	36 91	
New England Towel Supply Co., towels	4 55	
Post Office Department, postage and box rent	115 53	
Sherman Envelope Co., envelopes	20 95	
Standard Maintenance Co., care of typewriter	6 00	
Todd Sales Co., The, check books	419 19	
Union Market National Bank, box rent	5 00	
United States Manufacturing Co., coin envelopes	16 20	
Total expenditures	$5,710 16	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	152 84	
		$5,863 00

Collector

Appropriation for 1928	$7,225 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	125 00	
		$7,350 00

Expenditures

Adcock, Eugene, pens	$2 00
Barry, Beale & Co., F. W., covers for plans	9 00

Burroughs Adding Machine Co., care of machines	$5 24	
Carlstrom, K. S., reading glass	1 25	
Chadwick, Harry P., invalid tax title	46 62	
Cohen, Sydney S., supplies	9 35	
Colby, Frederick J., salary	3,200 00	
Colby, Frederick J., expenses	95 89	
Cunniff, Frances M., salary	1,300 00	
Filing Equipment Bureau, binder	6 25	
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	60	
Graphic Press, The, printing	324 38	
Hunt Co., H. W., supplies	1 90	
Jackson, H. C., supplies	3 25	
Keystone Envelope Co., envelopes	4 32	
Hobbs & Warren, deeds, etc.	8 96	
Leighton, Jr., Thomas, recording	10 45	
Lydston, W. W., supplies	50	
McGlauflin, B. Fay, bond	615 99	
McLauthlin & Co., supplies	4 95	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., service	37 35	
New England Towel Supply Co., towels	7 80	
Norton, E. L., supplies	2 58	
Pinkham, Mrs. A. L., services	40 00	
Post Office Department, postage and box rent	166 72	
Rogers, Robert L., tax paid after abatement	8 00	
Spaulding-Moss Co., photostat prints	126 60	
Standard Maintenance Co., care of typewriter	6 00	
Tribune-Enterprise, The, advertising	693 82	
Underwood Typewriter, typewriter	56 25	
Watertown Electric Co., heater	5 40	
Watertown Sun, The, advertising	547 18	
Total expenditures	$7,348 60	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	1 40	
		$7,350 00

Assessors

Appropriation for 1928	$10,584 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	250 00	
		$10,834 00

Expenditures

Allen-Wales Corp. of Boston, service	$4 95
Amberg File and Index Co., supplies	9 16
Applin, L. L., transfers	331 70
Assessors' Automobile Tax Service, tax list	5 00
Bell, William, salary	1,350 00
Butler, George F., supplies	2 70
Coleman Co., George, binding books	6 00
Easton, Leroy, S., printing	259 25
Emerson & Co., supplies	16 92
Flaherty, Marie E., salary	939 00
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	65
Ford, Helen R., salary	1,300 00
Gillis Office Supply Co., supplies	34 35
Godwin's Taxi Service, service	5 00
Graphic Press, The, printing and binding	1,527 50
Hackett Brothers Co., Inc., supplies	13 50
Haseltine, H. L., supplies	2 90
Hobbs & Warren, supplies	87
Howard Ice Co., ice	25 93
Lydston, W. W., supplies	65
MacDonald, Alexander, posting notices	6 00
Malloy, Charles, supplies	11 55
McLauthlin & Co., supplies	2 85
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., service	71 14
New England Towel Supply Co., towels	7 20
Norton, E. L., supplies	4 50
Post Office Department, postage and box rent	335 73
Riley & Co., supplies	35
Rollins Rent Service, service	5 00

Spaulding-Moss Co., plans	$266 70	
Standard Maintenance Co. Inc., maintenance of typewriters	18 00	
Stone, Edwin L., salary	1,450 00	
Tribune-Enterprise, The, advertising	7 00	
Used Car Statistical Bureau, renewal of valuation books	30 00	
Wakefield Item Co., supplies	2 75	
Walsh, Mary E., salary	1,250 00	
Watertown Beacon Taxi, automobile hire	217 50	
Watertown Sun, The, advertising	8 00	
Wright, Edward F., salary	1,300 00	
Total expenditures	$10,830 30	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	3 70	
		$10,834 00

Town Clerk

Appropriation for 1928	$9,060 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	300 00	
		$8,760 00

Expenditures

Amberg File and Index Co., supplies	$23 00
American Railway Express, expressage	1 56
Barry, Beale & Co., F. W., supplies	22 04
Benjamin, Alma R., salary	1,100 00
Blackbird Pen Co., pens	5 25
Carter's Ink Co., ink	9 00
Crosby Publishing Co., directory	8 00
Eaton, Leroy S., printing	27 45
Eisenhardt, Paul, typewriter keys	15 50
Emerson & Co., equipment	13 15
Filing Equipment Bureau, post for binder	1 20
Fuller, Carrie M., canvass of births	51 00
Gilmour, Rothery & Co., bond	4 00

Godwin's Taxi Service, service	$4 65
Graphic Press, The, printing	528 39
Griffin, Mary C., salary	1,200 00
Haseltine, H. L., ink, supplies	21 50
Hawes Electric Co., supplies	11 40
Hill, Smith & Co., calendar	67
Hub Taxi, service	2 05
Hunt Co., W. H., stamp	1 75
Lydston, W. W., repairing ink stands	17 00
Maloney, John F. checking	6 00
McCall, Mary S., canvass of births	39 75
McGuire, William P., salary	3,500 00
McLauthlin & Co., supplies	8 42
McLean & Son, J. C., repairing chair	15 50
Meagher, Annie G., salary	1,250 00
Miller-Bryant Pierce Co., ribbons	32 85
Morgans Art Store, framing picture	1 25
Murphy, P. B., dog books	15 25
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., service	160 63
New England Towel Supply Co., towels	7 80
Physicians Returns of Births, returns	77 00
Post Office Department, postage	22 90
Paragon Binder Corp., binders	19 20
Smart, Charles N., fastener and staples	6 00
Standard Maintenance Co. Inc., maintenance of typewriters	18 00
Suburban Distributing Co., distributing warrants	60 00
Tribune-Enterprise, The, advertising	16 00
Undertakers Returns of Deaths, returns	49 50
Watertown Bindery, binding books	29 00
Watertown, Sun, The, advertising	108 12
Wellman, George B., checking	6 00
Yawman & Erbe Manufacturing Co., letter file	42 75
York, Harry J., checking	12 00
Total expenditures	$8,572 48

Transferred to unexpended balance account	$187 52	
		$8,760 00

Election Expenses

Appropriation for 1928	$6,500 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	1,000 00	
Transferred, from Reserve Fund	1,000 00	
		$8,500 00

Expenditures

Abbott-McKay Corp., maps	$28 80
Allen Brothers Corp., seals	9 00
Auburn Diner, dinners	9 05
Boston & Maine Railroad, booths	21 46
Butter's Express, expressage	75
Campbell, W. N., steel cabinet	37 84
Cazmay, Thomas W., services	10 00
Clark, J. L., services	10 00
Coffey, Thomas P., supper	1 00
Crescent Sign Co., cases and chain	158 00
East Junior High Cafeteria, lunches	3 60
Eastman, Warren J., services	39 00
Egan, Michael, labor	30 00
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	3 80
Foisy, Hubert, services	3 00
Gleason, Patrick D., services	10 00
Godwin's Taxi Service, service	3 75
Graphic Press, The, printing	1,114 70
Haseltine, H. L., supplies	8 25
Hobbs & Warren, supplies	42 93
Hughes, James F., printing	25 00
Kiley, Margaret E., clerical services	57 00
Loynd, John A., services	10 00
Mackin's Lunch, lunches	54 60
Malloy, C. S., supplies	1 25
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, general register	11 50
McLauthlin & Co., supplies	2 35

McLeod, John C., delivering warrants	$65 00	
Mealy, Mrs. Carolyn, delivering warrants	57 00	
Moran, Thomas F., delivering warrants	232 00	
Murphy, Thomas F., delivering warrants	5 00	
Parquette Folding Chair Co., chairs and tables	41 20	
Pay Roll, election officers	3,843 00	
Ray Roll, recount	487 00	
Penn Construction Co., The, base and chain	4 45	
Ross, David, labor on booths	37 50	
Senior High School Cafeteria, dinners	6 75	
Spaulding-Moss Co., maps	5 40	
Splendid Cafeteria, The, meals	596 25	
Tribune-Enterprise, The, printing	72 96	
Van Deusen Whip Co., H. M., voting booths	600 00	
Victoria Spa, lunches	41 90	
Watertown Beacon Taxi, service	1 00	
Watertown Sun, The, printing	13 25	
West Junior High School Cafeteria, meals	7 50	
White, Peter J., labor	575 88	
Total expenditures	$8,399 67	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	100 33	
		$8,500 00

Registrars of Voters

Appropriation for 1928		$400 00

Expenditures

Cazmay, Thomas W., salary	$100 00	
Gleason, Patrick D., salary	100 00	
Loynd, John A., salary	100 00	
McGuire, William P., salary	100 00	
		$400 00

Town Hall

Appropriation for 1928	$3,300 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	300 00	
		$3,600 00

Expenditures

Boston Consolidated Gas Co., service	$8 64	
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight	50	
Butler, George F., floor wax	1 90	
Carlstrom, K. S., cleaning and repairing clock	4 00	
Dolge Co., C. B., Dolge Ban	9 00	
Edison Electric Illuminating Co., The, service	624 87	
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	11 58	
Fort Hill Paper Co., supplies	15 70	
Goding, Herbert, repairs	5 25	
Hinkley, O. E., repairing clock	75	
Kiley, John F., salary	375 00	
MacIntosh, John, coal	542 10	
Massachusetts Wharf Coal Co., coal	456 13	
Masury-Young Co., supplies	42 98	
McLean & Son, J. C., supplies	86 25	
Moran, Thomas, salary	1,125 00	
Regan, James, services	15 00	
Rochester Germicide Co., supplies	4 75	
Rooney & Son, J. F., labor and material	115 13	
Seymoure, George & Perry, carpenter work	63 85	
Titus, L. C., labor and material	20 99	
West Disinfecting Co., disinfectant	19 00	
Whiting, M., repairs	34 84	
Total expenditures	$3,583 21	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	16 79	
		$3,600 00

Moderator

Appropriation for 1928		$100 00
Expenditures		
Crawford, F. E., salary	$100 00	
		$100 00

Planning Board

Appropriation for 1928		$100 00
Expenditures		
Barry, Frances C., clerical services	$10 00	
Massachusetts Federation of Planning, dues	15 00	
The Murray Printing Company, printing	3 00	
Norris, Wilfred A., expenses	13 75	
Watertown Sun, The, advertising	17 88	
Total expenditures	$59 63	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	40 37	
		$100 00

Legal Services

Appropriation for 1928	$2,500 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	100 00	
		$2,600 00
Expenditures		
Frank H. & Philip H. Burt, transcript	$95 72	
Cunniff, P. S., salary	1,749 95	
Cunniff, P. S., expenses	42 20	
Keane, Rose M., clerical services	30 00	
Leighton, Jr., Thomas, recording	410 99	
Mansfield, George A., certified copies	6 00	
Michie Co., The, books	4 00	
Oates, James M., salary	249 99	
West Publishing Co., subscription	10 00	
Total expenditures	$2,598 85	

Transferred to unexpended balance account	$1 15	
		$2,600 00

Printing Town Report

Appropriation for 1928		$2,225 00

Expenditures

The Murray Printing Company, printing	$2,224 90	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	10	
		$2,225 00

Printing Voting Lists

Appropriation for 1928	$700 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	625 25	
		$1,325 25

Expenditures

Graphic Press, The, printing	$1,325 25	
		$1,325 25

Memorial Day

Appropriation for 1928		$1,200 00

Expenditures

Patten, Isaac B. Post No. 81, G. A. R.	$1,200 00	$1,200 00

Contingent

Appropriation for 1928		$1,200 00

Expenditures

Bond, Harold E., bell ringing	$15 00
Eastman, Warren J., labor	4 00
Easton, Leroy S., printing	24 00
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	2 65

Fort Hill Paper Co., paper cups	$12 75	
F. C. Friend Mortgage Corp., settlement	142 07	
Hackett Brothers Co. Inc., water and cooler	133 15	
Hawes Electric Co., bulbs	50 99	
Hebert & Co., William, installing ventilation system	110 00	
Howard Ice Co., ice	28 95	
Lyons, John J., settlement	200 00	
Nichols, Gilbert, care of town clock	50 00	
Reformatory for Women, flag	20 26	
Roper, T. A., settlement	20 00	
Seaver, Mark J., painting flagpole	23 00	
Shipton, A. Lester, playing chimes	12 00	
Stone & Forsyth Co., paper cups	25 00	
Grenholm, Charles E., settlement	70 55	
Waters, John F., settlement claim	210 00	
Wilson, John S., fence viewing	4 00	
Total expenditures	$1,158 37	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	41 63	
		$1,200 00

Finance Committee

Appropriation for 1928		$1,750 00
Expenditures		
Carney, John W., stenographic service	$20 00	
Ditto Incorporated, Ditto machines and supplies	226 10	
Graphic Press, The, printing	1,117 69	
Norcross, Jr., W. W., services	300 00	
Total expenditures	$1,663 79	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	86 21	
		$1,750 00

Insurance

Appropriation for 1928	$12,878 56	
Transferred, Town Meeting	347 28	
		$13,225 84

Expenditures

Barker, Mrs. Susan P., insurance	$402 80	
Canaday, Oscar M., insurance	1,222 08	
Graphic Press, The, insurance blanks	16 00	
Harris, William S., insurance	978 66	
McDermott, A. E., insurance	608 00	
McGlauflin, B. Fay, insurance	1,717 60	
McGuire & Roche, insurance	630 80	
Oates & Marvin, insurance	380 00	
O'Connell, E. C., insurance	912 00	
O'Connell, James J., insurance	1,459 20	
Rugg, William W., insurance	547 20	
Stone, Edwin L., insurance	2,899 90	
Thomas, Mrs. William H., premium	266 00	
Thomas, Mrs. Annie T., insurance	304 00	
Wright, Edward F., insurance	881 60	
Total expenditures	$13,225 84	$13,225 84

Reserve Fund

Appropriation for 1928		$5,000 00

Expenditures

Election Expense Transfer	$1,000 00	
Sewer, Maintenance Transfer	4,000 00	
Total expenditures	$5,000 00	$5,000 00

PROTECTION OF LIFE AND PROPERTY

Police Department, Salaries

Appropriation for 1928	$86,210 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	1,500 00	
		$84,710 00

Expenditures

Boyle, Edward P., salary	$2,200 00
Brown, Vernon S., salary	2,115 86
Burke, James P., lieutenant, salary	2,600 00
Callahan, Patrick J., salary	2,200 00
Clinton, George M., salary	1,098 31
Clinton, Joseph F., salary	1,935 22
Coleman, William P., salary	2,200 00
Cullen, Thomas J., salary	2,200 00
Curry, Joseph T., salary	202 02
Devaney, Thomas W., sergeant, salary	2,337 25
Donnelly, Andrew J., sergeant, salary	2,450 00
Farrell, George J., salary	2,200 00
Gilfoil, Joseph H., salary	2,200 00
Gleason, John F., salary	2,145 91
Glidden, Charles H., salary	2,200 00
Hanley, Lawrence C., salary	2,200 00
Hanlon, John J., salary	1,202 15
Higgins, John A., salary	1,202 15
Igoe, James M., sergeant, salary	2,450 00
Igoe, John J., sergeant, salary	2,253 25
Kimball, Russell J., salary	2,016 92
Leonard, William A., salary	2,200 00
Liston, Edward J., salary	2,200 00
Loughlin, James F., salary	2,200 00
Mannix, Frank L., salary	2,200 00
McGeever, John F., salary	1,202 15
McNamara, John E., lieutenant, salary	2,600 00
Milmore, John F., chief, salary	3,200 00
Munhall, William H., salary	2,200 00
Murphy, Edward P., salary	2,055 76
Nally, Francis A., salary	2,200 00
Owens, Richard J., salary	2,200 00
Perkins, Arthur F., salary	2,200 00
Perkins, Louis, salary	2,200 00
Reilly, James M., salary	138 23
Reilly, Joseph J., lieutenant, salary	2,600 00
Savage, Stewart E., salary	2,200 00
Shea, George, salary	2,000 00

Shea, James P., salary	$142 01	
Stead, Joseph P., salary	2,200 00	
Walsh, Joseph, salary	2,200 00	
Welch, Henry L., salary	2,200 00	
Total expenditures	$84,147 19	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	562 81	
		$84,710 00

Police Department, Special

Appropriation for 1928		$2,000 00
Expenditures		
Clarke, George E., salary	$20 00	
Corliss, William J., salary	50 00	
McDonough, John J., salary	1,211 50	
Murphy, James, salary	703 50	
Oates, Bernard, salary	15 00	
Total expenditures	$2,000 00	$2,000 00

Police Department, Janitor and Wagonman

Appropriation for 1928		$1,830 00
Expenditures		
Holmes, Arnold E., salary	$1,830 00	$1,830 00

Police Department, Clerk and Wagonman

Appropriation for 1928		$1,830 00
Expenditures		
Burke, James J., salary	$1,830 00	$1,830 00

Police Department, Contingent

Appropriation for 1928		$6,160 00

Expenditures

Boston Consolidated Gas Co., service	$121	92
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight	1	25
Burke, James P., expenses	11	50
Butler, George F., supplies	2	85
Cadillac Automobile Co., repairs	57	61
Cambridge, X-Ray Laboratory, x-ray	5	00
Carlstrom, K. S., card rack	2	00
Carptenter Manufacturing Co., supplies	31	01
Carter Clothing Co., gloves	17	00
Chase Co., L. C., supplies	36	68
Chase, Cedric G., developing pictures	1	99
Claflin, Walter A., supplies	1	50
Clark & Campbell, repairs on Chrysler	2	25
Clift, G. L., Co., motorcycles	774	89
Coolidge Dye House, Inc., cleansing	1	55
Dorley Motor Co., sedan	1,462	80
Dolge, C. B., Co., disinfectant	18	00
Durnan, James H., supplies	210	20
East Watertown Garage, repairs	18	60
Edison Electric Illuminating Co., The, service	211	77
Fay Co., C. E., repairs	237	95
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	26	25
Foote, Herrick, supplies	123	63
Franklin Lunch, lunches	8	30
Gamewell Co., supplies	81	65
Gibbs Express Co., expressage		70
Graphic Press, The, printing	78	13
Gulf Refining Co., gasoline		36
Harris, Charles A., gloves	2	50
Hebert & Co., William, repairs to heater	3	90
Hinkley, O. E., repairs	1	25
Hyman, Jacob, repairs	15	00
Iliffe, William H., carpenter work	1	50
Iver Johnson Sporting Goods, cartridges	5	32
Keefe, D. F., plumbing	30	85
King, Dr. Alfred E., services	5	00
Knox & Morse Co., supplies	29	00

Lauricella, A., lunches	$70	05
Lescarbeau, Matilda, repairs	2	10
Linsky, M. & Brothers, badges	45	00
M. & A. Automobile Service Co., supplies	4	00
Malloy, Charles, stationery	1	55
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, registration	15	00
McLauthlin & Co., supplies	43	75
Milmore, John F., expenses	13	65
Morgan, Otto F., repairs	41	58
Nagel, William J., statutes	22	00
National Commission on Police Welfare, subscriptions	2	00
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., service	219	79
Nonantum Coal Co., coal	161	55
Noyes, Ira S., disinfectant	8	00
O'Leary & Tracy, Inc., battery	27	40
Parisian Dye House, cleansing blankets	5	50
Police Journal, subscription	2	00
Reilly, Joseph J., renewal licenses and expenses	7	30
Splendid Cafeteria, lunches	6	20
Standard Maintenance Co. Inc., maintenance of typewriter	12	00
Standard Plate Glass Co., supplies	6	34
Sullivan, James H., gasoline and oil	1,108	33
Tierney, Catherine, services	5	00
Toppan, Dr. Albert, services	4	00
Town Hall Garage, repairs	14	60
Tremblay, Joseph E., repairs to tires	3	00
Waltham Buick Co., repairs	6	50
Washington Garage, repairs	12	25
Water Department, water	20	39
Watertown Tire Co., supplies	5	01
Whiting, Moses, carpenter work	8	13
Wright & Potter Printing Co., circulars	69	50
Yawman & Erbe Manufacturing Co., safe	509	50
Total expenditures	$6,124	63

Transferred to unexpended balance account	$35 37	
		$6,160 00

Police Department, Uniforms

Appropriation for 1928		$2,451 13

Expenditures

Carney Uniform Co., uniforms	$223 00	
Harding Uniform and Regalia Co., uniform	10 13	
Harris, Charles A., rain coats	194 25	
Hollis, J., Co., uniform	13 67	
Linsky & Brothers, M., uniforms	1,595 20	
Sheer, I., uniform	35 00	
Total expenditures	$2,071 25	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	379 88	
		$2,451 13

Fire Department, Salaries

Appropriation for 1928	$83,882 68	
Transferred, Town Meeting	150 00	
		$83,732 68

Expenditures

Bates, Arthur, call man, salary	$155 00
Blackburn, Charles, salary	2,200 00
Burgess, Arthur, salary	49 18
Clifford, Clarence, salary	2,200 00
Costello, Jerome, salary	2,200 00
Dardis, James, salary	2,200 00
Devaney, James, salary	2,143 11
Devaney, John, lieutenant, salary	2,450 00
Dwyer, Paul, salary	2,143 11
Flanagan, James, salary	2,200 00
Gildea, John, salary	2,200 00

Gildea, Joseph, salary	$2,200 00	
Gilfoil, George, salary	2,200 00	
Hillier, Samuel, salary	2,200 00	
Howard, Charles, salary	138 25	
Hunter, John, salary	2,200 00	
Kelley, John, captain, salary	2,600 00	
Kirwan, Francis, salary	256 83	
O'Hearn, John W., chief, salary	3,200 00	
Lane, Ward, salary	2,200 00	
Loughrea, Giles, salary	32 79	
Mackin, Joseph, salary	2,133 88	
Mackin, Walter, salary	2,200 00	
Maloney, Thomas, salary	2,200 00	
Mann, Charles, salary	2,200 00	
Mannic, Albert, salary	2,143 11	
McElhiney, Bertram, salary	1,944 00	
McElroy, William, lieutenant, salary	2,450 00	
McManus, Frank, salary	1,633 88	
McNicholas, Peter, salary	2,200 00	
Mee, Gerald, salary	2,230 61	
Mee, James, salary	2,200 00	
Mee, Joseph, salary	2,143 11	
Milmore, Patrick, salary	1,788 00	
Murphy, James, call man, salary	155 00	
Murphy, Jere, salary	2,200 00	
Murphy, Raymond, salary	2,200 00	
Murphy, Thomas, salary	2,200 00	
Nichols, Gilbert, salary	2,200 00	
Quirk, John, salary	2,200 00	
Stanley, Thomas, captain, salary	2,600 00	
Streeter, Willard, salary	2,200 00	
Whittemore, Carroll, salary	2,029 50	
York, George, salary	304 80	
Total expenditures	$83,124 16	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	608 52	
		$83,732 68

Fire Department, Contingent

Appropriation for 1928	$5,000 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	150 00	
		$5,150 00

Expenditures

American City Magazine, The, subscription	$4 00
American Fire Equipment, supplies	641 67
American Railway Express Co., expressage	5 87
Atmus Co., E. B., carburetor	38 33
Automotive Electric Service Co., Delco Coil	8 44
Baker, Frank G., supplies and repairs	7 75
Barnes Co., Henry K., supplies	266 30
Batchelder & Felton Coal Co., coal	124 97
Bebben, L., repairs	4 50
Boston Consolidated Gas Co., service	205 44
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight	3 05
Breslin, Charles J., supplies	12 00
Burnsene Co., supplies	4 50
Buckminster Co., George A., hand lights and batteries	16 56
Butler, George F., supplies	16 00
Came Co., J. E., repairs	44 15
Carpenter Manufacturing Co., W. D., supplies	50 29
Claflin & Co., Walter A., supplies	7 65
Commercial Chemical Co., brake fluid	7 05
Crosby Publishing Co., directory	8 00
East Watertown Bazaar, supplies	7 30
Eaton, Leroy S., printing	8 70
Edison Electric Illuminating Co., The, service	336 28
Everett Beechler Tire Co., tubes	22 00
Fire Engineering, publication	9 00
Fire Protection, subscription	3 00
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	172 89
Fowler & Son, Joseph, repairs	1 00

Fraser, W. H., laundry	$50 09
Gamewell Co., supplies	2 28
Gibbs Express Co., expressage	35
Gillis, A. G., windshield	35 00
Gosse, A. C., battery	55 50
Halpins Welding Shop, welding	6 25
Hamblet & Hayes Co., sponges	17 56
Harkins Machinery Co., supplies	2 00
Harris, Charles A., gloves	41 00
Harris Oil Co., A. W.	87 82
Harvey Co., Arthur C., chain	11 90
Hawes Electric Co., repairs	21 05
Hebert & Co., William, repairs	5 30
Hill & Co., D. G., rubber coats	60 00
Hinkley, O. E., supplies	8 05
Holland Furnace Co., cleaning heater	12 00
Hood Rubber Co., boots	16 75
Hooben, J. A., spanners	18 00
Howorth-Snyder Co., supplies	6 09
Jackson Electric Co., repairs	37 46
Jameson, Frank J., supplies	132 04
Johnston Co., J. G., supplies	2 03
Keefe's Express, expressage	2 75
Kelly, Timothy, plants	28 00
Lakeview Press, publication	4 80
Lewandos, laundry	126 69
Locomobile Co. of Massachusetts, supplies	23 77
MacIntosh, John, coal	195 95
March Brothers & Co., coal	174 93
Massachusetts Reformatory for Women, supplies	30 17
Massachusetts Wharf Coal Co., coal	79 50
Maxim Motor Co., repairs and supplies	438 83
McAndrews, D. J., supplies	7 00
McLauthlin & Co., supplies	8 64
McLean & Son Co., J. C., supplies	85 70
Meister Co., D. A., repairs	22 80
Metalglas Co., polish	34 00

Miller & Lord, map	$14 80
Morse Body Co., supplies	4 00
Motor Parts Co., repairs	6 00
National Fire Protection Association, circulars	7 50
New England Association of Fire Chiefs, publication and report	6 00
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., service	222 08
Nonantum Coal Co., coal	34 13
Noyes Buick Co., muffler	8 50
Noyes, Ira S., disinfectant	8 00
Oakite Products Co., keg Oakite	15 16
O'Hearn, John W., expenses	88 60
O'Leary & Tracey, battery charged	2 25
Otis Brothers Co., bunting	16 65
P. B. Manufacturing Co., chains	56 18
Packard & Sons, H. R., metal strap	10 00
Paine, Herbert L., bedspreads	13 60
Palmer Brothers Co., comforters	80 25
Pequossette Press, printing	5 75
Rooney & Son, J. F., labor and material	70 15
Sentry Sales Co., supplies	14 00
Sheridan, T. F., supplies	9 20
Solvay Sales Corp., supplies	29 55
Standard Auto Gear Co., brake lining	3 95
Stone & Co., J. W., repairs and supplies	52 30
Sullivan, James H., gasoline and oil	300 80
Swift & Co., supplies	16 50
Tisdel, William L., photographs	8 00
Tribune-Enterprise, The, printing	14 50
United Motors Service, radiator overhauling	14 75
Walker & Pratt Manufacturing Co., heater parts	15 75
Water Department, water	52 10
Waterproof Paint and Varnish Co., paint	1 80
Watertown Public Market, supplies	5 00

Watertown Tire Co., repairs	$8 90	
Total expenditures	$5,145 44	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	4 56	
		$5,150 00

Fire Prevention Tax

Appropriation for 1928		$366 06

Expenditures

Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, tax	$366 06	$366 06

Pensions

Appropriation for 1928	$6,135 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	500 00	
		$5,635 00

Expenditures

Andrews, John L., pension	$600 00	
Callanan, Michael, pension	782 50	
McCafferty, Patrick, pension	683 89	
Howard, William A., pension	1,000 00	
Bright, William A., pension	388 13	
Flaherty, Michael, pension	782 50	
Doyle, James, pension	782 50	
Burke, Martin, pension	584 24	
Total expenditures	$5,603 76	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	31 24	
		$5,635 00

Inspector of Buildings

Appropriation for 1928		$5,275 00

Expenditures

Eaton, Leroy S., printing	$60 00	
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	46	
Ford, Anna R., salary	225 00	
Hackett Brothers Co. Inc., water	3 75	
Hawes Electric Co., installing unit	7 80	
Hayes Service Station, supplies	88 85	
Howard Ice Co., ice	4 86	
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, registration	10 00	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., services	22 95	
Perkins, Elias A., salary	2,100 00	
Perkins, Elias A., care of car	204 08	
Town Hall Garage, supplies	27 07	
Wilson, William H., salary	2,500 00	
Wilson, William H., garage rent	20 00	
Total expenditures	$5,274 82	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	18	
		$5,275 00

Weights and Measures

Appropriation for 1928		$3,100 00

Expenditures

Allen Doane & Co., stamp	$1 00	
Daniels Chevrolet Co., truck	620 00	
Durnan, James H., supplies	51 92	
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	1 25	
Hayes Service Station, repairs	30 55	
Hebert & Co., William, labor and material	3 00	
Hobbs & Warren, supplies	68 27	
Kiley, John F., salary	2,000 00	
Kiley, John F., garage rent, etc.	126 35	
Mahoney, D. A., labor	2 50	

McGlauflin, B. Fay, insurance	$20 48	
McHugh, Thomas F., trucking	18 00	
Meister & Co., D. A., lettering on truck	4 50	
Morse Body Co. Inc., labor on truck	26 35	
Regan, James, services	35 00	
O'Leary & Tracey, repairs on battery	4 75	
Scale Journal, subscription	2 00	
Total expenditures	$3,015 92	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	84 08	
		$3,100 00

Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth, Superintendent

Appropriation for 1928		$800 00
Expenditures		
Ford, John C., salary	$800 00	$800 00

Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth, Clerk

Appropriation for 1928		$425 00
Expenditures		
Ford, Anna R., salary	$425 00	$425 00

Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth, Contingent

Appropriation for 1928		$2,600 00
Expenditures		
Bartlett Tree Expert Co., F. A., spray	$225 00	
Durnan, James H., gasoline and battery	8 22	
Fay, Victor C., supplies and labor	18 16	
Fitzhenry-Juptill Co., packing	4 43	
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	4 50	
Ford, John C., registration	2 00	

Ford, Mary F., services	$100 00	
Hackett Brothers Co. Inc., water	1 50	
Keefe's Express, expressage	5 25	
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, registration	2 00	
Mathews Motor Co., battery	7 50	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., service	29 50	
New England Towel Supply Co., towels	1 40	
Pay Roll, weekly	2,037 25	
Sherwin-Williams Co., arsenate of lead	62 24	
Standard Maintenance Co. Inc., maintenance of typewriter	3 00	
Sullivan, James H., gasoline	6 40	
Thorp & Martin Co., journal	1 00	
Town Hall Garage, storage	66 81	
Underhay Oil Co., Adhero	12 00	
Total expenditures	$2,598 16	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	1 84	
		$2,600 00

Tree Warden, Salary

Appropriation for 1928		$1,000 00
Expenditures		
Ford, John C., salary	$1,000 00	$1,000 00

Tree Warden, Clerk

Appropriation for 1928		$125 00
Expenditures		
Ford, Anna R., salary	$125 00	$125 00

Tree Warden, Labor

Appropriation for 1928		$3,000 00

Expenditures

Pay Roll, weekly	$2,999 75	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	25	
		$3,000 00

Tree Warden, Contingent

Appropriation for 1928		$1,000 00

Expenditures

Bartlett Tree Expert Co., F. A., bolting tree	$75 25
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight	1 90
Carpenter, George, tree work	15 00
Durnan, James H., alcohol, oil	32 35
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	17 71
Ford, John C., expenses	33 00
Griffith, W. C., supplies	27 80
Hackett Brothers Co., water	2 25
Holmes, C. E., filing saws	8 60
Howard Ice Co., ice	2 97
Keefe's Express, expressage	35
Koomey, L. H., labor	290 00
Main Street Garage, repairs to truck	74 65
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, registration	2 00
Mathews Motor Co., repairs and supplies	79 30
McKenney Manufacturing Co., pruners	10 71
McLean & Co., John W., file and set saws	4 50
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., service	27 46
Sullivan, James H., gasoline and oil	133 75
Summer Street Garage, supplies	12 15
Vacations	144 00
Watertown Tire Co., supplies	2 95
Total expenditures	$998 65

Transferred to unexpended balance account	$1 35	
		$1,000 00

Tree Warden, New Trees

Appropriation for 1928		$1,000 00
Expenditures		
Capers, Herbert T., trees	$567 00	
Pay Roll, weekly	423 57	
Town Hall Garage, gasoline and oil	8 85	
Total expenditures	$999 42	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	58	
		$1,000 00

Poles and Wires Department, Inspector

Appropriation for 1928		$3,200 00
Expenditures		
Vahey, Patrick J., salary	$3,200 00	$3,200 00

Poles and Wires Department, Clerk

Appropriation for 1928		$425 00
Expenditures		
Ford, Anna R., salary	$425 00	$425 00

Poles and Wires Department, Maintenance

Appropriation for 1928		$10,000 00
Expenditures		
American Oil Co., repairs	$ 75	
American Railway Express, expressage	3 33	

Arsenal Spa, tire repair	$	75
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight	1	26
Butler, George F., supplies	1	25
Carpenter Manufacturing Co., supplies	12	13
Cooley, George, bulls eye	21	17
Cushing Co., J., tar rope		50
Dorley Motor Co., registration and transfer	39	90
Durnan, James H., supplies	4	89
Eaton, Leroy S., printing	23	10
Edison Electric Illuminating Co., service	13	79
Evans Tire Co., C. M., tube	1	50
Everett Brothers, Inc., expressage	8	50
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	44	57
Ford, Mary F., services	50	00
Fred's Battery and Tire Service, repairs	1	00
Galen Street Garage, repairs		50
Gamewell Co., The, supplies	656	63
General Electric Supply Co., supplies	437	19
Gibbs Express Co., expressage		75
Graphic Press, The, record books	89	25
Hackett Brothers Co. Inc., water	2	25
Hawes Electric Co., dry cells	12	85
Hinkley, O. E., supplies		90
Howard Ice Co., ice	4	47
E. Howard Clock Co., clock oil	7	65
Keefe's Express, expressage	25	75
Lauriat Co., Charles E., dictionary	4	50
Mahoney, D. J., supplies	2	00
Main Street Garage, labor and supplies	442	95
Malloy, C. J., supplies	11	55
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, registration	9	00
McGuire & Roche, insurance	54	40
Meister Co., D. A., labor	21	60
McDonald, H. J., supplies	5	00
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., service	63	18

New England Towel Supply Co., towels	$3 85	
O'Leary & Tracey, supplies	2 50	
Pay Roll, weekly	6,553 26	
Rooney & Son, J. F., repairs	35 88	
Standard Maintenance Co. Inc., maintenance of typewriter	3 00	
Standard Underground Cable Co., cable and reels	450 50	
Stone & Forsyth Co., Burt cups	6 00	
Sullivan, James H., oil and gasoline	171 25	
Thomsen, F. J., key checks	50	
Vahey Brothers, trucking	6 00	
Vahey, Patrick J., garage rent and dues	106 00	
Waterproof Paint and Varnish Co., supplies	32 57	
Watertown Hardware Co., supplies	11 14	
Watertown Lumber Co., cement	1 80	
W. A. Webster Lumber Co., fire-alarm box back	26 65	
Wetmore Savage Co., supplies	505 09	
White Co., The, supplies	2 33	
Total expenditures	$9,999 08	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	92	
		$10 000 00

Dog Officer

Appropriation for 1928		$300 00

Expenditures

Thayer, Samuel G., disposing of dogs	$296 00	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	4 00	
		$300 00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health Department, Agent

Appropriation for 1928		$3,200 00
Expenditures		
Boucher, Dr. J. A., salary	$2,368 80	
Tapper, John W., salary	585 78	
Total expenditures	$2,954 58	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	245 42	
		$3,200 00

Health Department, Clerk

Appropriation for 1928		$1,200 00
Expenditures		
Vandervoort, Hilda, salary		$1,200 00

Health Department, Nurses

Appropriation for 1928		$2,800 00
Expenditures		
Dardis, Mary T., salary	$353 35	
Gordon, Edith, salary	1,056 50	
Randall, Agnes, salary	993 75	
Sullivan, Helen A., salary	353 35	
Total expenditures	$2,756 95	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	43 05	
		$2,800 00

Health Department, Contagious

Appropriation for 1928	$9,000 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	1,735 00	
		$7,265 00

Expenditures

Boston, City of, care	$93 66	
Cambridge, City of, care	1,045 85	
Dunn's Drug Store, supplies	33 35	
Fallon, J. R., culture media	1 32	
Lakeville State Sanatorium, care	580 00	
Mahady, E. F., supplies	23 68	
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, care	12 87	
Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital, care	3,652 50	
Medford, City of, care	103 00	
Newton, City of, care	176 14	
Newton Hospital, culture	165 50	
New York, City of, course anti-rabic	25 00	
North Reading State Sanatorium, x-ray and care	168 50	
Otis Brothers, dry goods	9 00	
Parke, Davis & Co., vaccine	12 00	
Public Welfare Department, care	19 56	
Reed, Thomas W., Co., Bon Pirquiet list and material	15 55	
Simonds, supplies	3 25	
Westfield State Sanatorium, care	457 05	
Total expenditures	$6,597 78	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	667 22	
		$7,265 00

Health Department, Contingent

Appropriation for 1928	$1,085 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	175 00	
		$1,260 00

Expenditures

American Railway Express, expressage	$6 77
Ananian & Son, gasoline	1 71

Boucher, Dr. J. A., garage rent	$109	75
Butler, George F., supplies		60
Carroll, M. J., repair to heater	3	50
Clark & Campbell, repairs, gasoline and oil	150	44
Dardis, Mary, carfares	1	20
Eaton, Leroy S., printing	16	60
Fay, V. C., repairs to car	4	38
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	1	93
Gayton & Howell, gasoline and oil	3	20
Gillis Office Supply Co., supplies	32	30
Goding, Herbert, labor	5	50
Graphic Press, The, printing	82	71
Harris, Charles A., dry goods	1	00
Hawes Electric Co., table stove	1	00
Hayes Service Station, gasoline and oil	65	36
Hinkley, O. E., keys	1	65
Hobbs & Warren, supplies	16	21
Howard Ice Co., ice	66	93
Hyman, J., supplies		45
Jenney Manufacturing Co., gasoline	4	56
Johnston Co., J. G., badges and plates	15	40
Massachusetts Agriculture College, Babcock Inspection	3	25
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, registration	3	00
McGuire & Roche, insurance	62	00
McLauthlin & Co., supplies	6	71
Meister Co., D. A., painting seal on car	16	00
Middlesex Towel Supply, towels	4	00
The Murray Printing Company, printing	10	00
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., service	133	07
New England Towel Supply Co., towels	19	50
North Beacon Street Filling Station, gasoline	2	94
O'Halloran, Patrick, service	1	80
Otis Brothers, towels	1	33
Pequossette Press, printing	4	75

Post Office Department, postage and box rent	$18 50	
Quirk, Dr. T. C., services	4 00	
Randall, Agnes, carfares	10 24	
Rooney & Son, J. F., sink	63 00	
Sheridan, T. F., supplies	99	
Simonds, supplies	1 10	
Sullivan, Helen, carfares	12 45	
Thayer, Samuel G., disposing of dead animals	127 00	
Town Hall Garage, storage and gasoline and oil	54 38	
Tribune-Enterprise, The, advertising	9 00	
Underwood Typewriter Co., repairs to typewriter	5 67	
Ward, L. E., repairs	14 39	
Watertown Beacon Taxi, service	15 00	
Watertown Hardware Co., dividers	2 50	
Watertown Sun, The, advertising	30 00	
Total expenditures	$1,229 72	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	30 28	
		$1,260 00

Health Department, Baby Clinic

Appropriation for 1928		$500 00
Expenditures		
Butler, Dr. Alfred, services	$37 35	
Driscoll, John, janitor services	41 00	
Drummey, Dr. J. L., services	166 65	
Graphic Press, The, printing	13 25	
Malloy, C. F., supplies	2 40	
Otis Brothers, dry goods	2 45	
Riley & Co., supplies	3 56	
Secord, Dr. Walter, services	37 35	
Yorke, Dr. Robert, services	162 65	
Total expenditures	$466 66	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	33 34	
		$500 00

Health Department, Dental Clinic

Appropriation for 1928		$2,840 00

Expenditures

Breslin, Dr. J. E., services	$320 00	
Chapourian, Dr. Harry, services	320 00	
Claflin, Walter A., supplies	3 75	
Crimmings Co., J. J., supplies	10 00	
Hinkley, O. E., keys	1 50	
Houghton, Ruth, assistant	690 00	
Keefe, Dr. Owen, dentist	320 00	
LaFayette, Dr. T. E., dentist	320 00	
Lawn Mower Grinding Co., moving equipment	48 00	
Manhattan Coat Factory, supplies	8 19	
Newton Glass Co., glass	4 10	
Reed, Thomas W., sterilizer	38 70	
Reynolds Sons, S. H., supplies	136 20	
Simonds, supplies	6 55	
Tracy, Ellen, assistant	240 00	
Tracy, Ellen, carfares	60	
Vandervoort, Dr. C. F., services	8 00	
White Manufacturing Co., The S. S., supplies	74 39	
Total expenditures	$2,549 98	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	290 02	
		$2,840 00

Inspector of Plumbing

Appropriation for 1928	$2,550 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	30 00	
		$2,580 00

Expenditures

Graphic Press, The, printing	$12 75	
Hewitt, Charles M., salary	2,500 00	

Hewitt, Charles M., expenses	$7 15	
Whitney, Charles A., inspections	60 00	
Total expenditures	$2,579 90	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	10	
		$2,580 00

Cattle Inspection

Appropriation for 1928		$600 00
Expenditures		
McGlinchey, Dr. F. T., salary	$600 00	$600 00

Sewer Department, Construction

Appropriation for 1928	$20,885 00	
Balance brought forward	905 04	
		$21,790 04
Expenditures		
Beatrice, Joseph, trucking	$25 00	
Belmont Builders Supply Co., pipe	1,306 93	
Eastern Clay Goods Co., sewer seal	165 82	
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	130 50	
Grace, William, building manholes	350 00	
Hood Rubber Co., rubber boots	27 90	
Kane, P., building manholes	40 00	
Massachusetts State Prison, castings	418 76	
McCarty & Co., Charles J., supplies	444 87	
McCue, Thomas Joseph, manhole repair	456 68	
Mulvehill, E. J. , building manholes	8 00	
Pay Roll, weekly	14,745 78	
Proctor, S. E. & R. C., lanterns	174 31	
Puritan Iron Works, castings	244 50	
Riverside Sand and Gravel Co., stone	48 60	
Rooney & Sons, J. F., supplies	31 50	
Shepard, John, building manholes	32 00	
Sullivan, James H., gasoline and oil	163 00	

Waldo Brothers & Bond Co., sewer seal	$72 10	
Watertown Builders Supply Co., supplies	2,255 83	
Watertown Lumber Co., lumber	630 92	
Total expenditures	$21,773 00	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	17 04	
		$21,790 04

Sewer Department, Maintenance

Appropriation for 1928	$18,000 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	1,500 00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	4,000 00	
		$23,500 00

Expenditures

Baker, Frank, supplies	$1 83	
Belmont Builders Supply Co., pipe	1,842 57	
Eastern Clay Goods Co., sewer seal	230 44	
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	45 90	
Harris, Charles A., rubber gloves	17 10	
Kane, P., building manholes	8 00	
McCarty & Co., Charles J., supplies	435 36	
Mulvehill, E. J., building manholes	40 00	
Pay Roll, weekly	19,975 24	
Rooney & Sons, J. F., supplies	4 00	
Shepard, John, building manholes	8 00	
Sullivan, James H., gasoline and oil	65 20	
Waldo Brothers & Bond Co., supplies	90 57	
Watertown Builders Supply Co., pipe	721 60	
Waterproof Paint and Varnish Co., empty cans	6 00	
Total expenditures	$23,491 81	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	8 19	
		$23,500 00

Sewer and Sidewalk Rebates

Appropriation for 1928		$5,000 00
Expenditures		
Rebates, various	$4,942 72	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	57 28	
		$5,000 00

CARE AND LIGHTING OF HIGHWAYS

Highway Department, Salaries

Appropriation for 1928		$5,840 00
Expenditures		
Condon, P. P., superintendent	$3,500 00	
Kelly, Sadie, second clerk	1,040 00	
Regan, Esther, first clerk	1,300 00	
		$5,840 00

Highway Department, Office Expense

Appropriation for 1928		$350 00
Expenditures		
Amberg File and Index Co., supplies	$16 05	
Graphic Press, The, printing	125 71	
Hobbs & Warren, time books	19 50	
Hunt & Co., W. H., supplies	2 80	
Lydston, W. W., supplies	50	
Malloy, C. W., supplies	6 90	
Markrow Ribbon and Carbon Co., supplies	3 50	
Massachusetts Reformatory, chair	12 00	
McLauthlin & Co., supplies	5 05	
The Murray Printing Company, printing	12 00	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., service	73 57	
New England Towel Supply Co., towels	7 50	

Parrot Speed Fastener Co., fastener	$6 64	
Standard Maintenance Co., care of typewriter	6 00	
Ward's, supplies	9 45	
Yawman & Erbe Manufacturing Co., cabinet	42 50	
Total expenditures	$349 67	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	33	
		$350 00

Highway Department, Vacations

Appropriation for 1928	$8,568 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	221 00	
		$8,347 00

Expenditures

Pay Roll, weekly	$8,347 00	$8,347 00

Highway Department, Construction

Appropriation for 1928	$23,666 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	2,864 80	
		$20,801 20

Expenditures

Beatrice, Joseph, trucking	$452 50	
Fannon, James H., steam roller rental	325 00	
General Crushed Stone Co., stone	4,597 01	
Grace, William, building catch basin	8 00	
Igoe, Henry, trucking	337 00	
McCarty & Co., Charles J., stone spreader	360 00	
McCue, Thomas Joseph, trucking	387 00	
McNamara, J. H., bank gravel	871 20	
Nonantum Coal Co., coal	448 43	
Pay Roll, weekly	9,300 74	
Trimount Oil Co., asphalt	3,714 32	
Total expenditures		$20,801 20

Highway Department, Maintenance

Appropriation for 1928	$60,000 00

Expenditures

Alemite Lubricator Co., automobile repairs	$8 40
American Gas Accumulator Co., supplies	328 85
American Railway Express Co., expressage	36 01
American Tar Co., supplies	814 75
Atmus Co., E. B., supplies	85 20
Baker, Frank G., equipment and repairs	39 61
Beatrice, Joseph, trucking	62 50
Black Decker Manufacturing Co., equipment and repairs	16 00
Boston Elevated Railway Co., repairing pavement	61 29
Boston & Maine Railroad, expressage	4 54
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight	9 48
Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Co., supplies	14 90
Blair, Joseph H., wood	60 00
Breck-Robinson Nursery, trees	18 00
Buffalo-Springfield Roller Co., repairs	412 35
Butter's Express, expressage	16 55
Burnham Co., Edward M., supplies	18 50
Capers, Herbert, delta	73 50
Central Auto Parts, repairs and supplies	159 71
Coburn, Irving B., insurance	79 15
Commercial Chemical, supplies	7 05
Condon, P. P., garage rent and incidentals	125 00
Coyne, George R., repairs and supplies	1,175 44
Crescent Sign Co., signs	40 00
Cushing Co., J., grain	351 55
Dance, W. H., equipment and repairs	5 50

Daniels Chevrolet Co., truck and extras	$2,295	63
Dorley Motor Co., repairs	33	95
Durnan, James H., supplies	285	55
Dyar Sales and Machinery Co., equipment and repairs	132	25
Eastern Tractor Co., repairs	139	55
Everett Beechler Tire Co., supplies	603	75
Fay Co., C. E., repairs and supplies	88	35
Fay, Victor, storage	257	83
Field & Son, Inc., Walter W., repairs	472	08
Filleul & Son, J. B., equipment	18	28
Flaherty, William, signs	84	50
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	742	06
Foote, C. M., wood	64	00
G. Fuller & Son Lumber Co., lumber	3	39
Galvin's Garage, storage and repairs	239	32
General Auto Parts Co., repairs	20	24
General Crushed Stone Co., stone	2,612	10
Gibbs Express, expressage		35
Good Roads Machinery Co., supplies	596	25
Grace, William, building catch basins	16	00
Grant's Express, expressage		35
Halpin's Welding Shop, equipment and repairs	89	25
Hawes Electric Co., repairs		50
Hayes Service Station, repairs	372	86
Healy, John J., repairs	8	00
Highway Signal Co., signals	242	00
Housing Co., lumber	53	25
Hughes, James H., automobile repairs	849	26
Hy-Grade Paint and Lubricant Co., supplies	712	38
Igoe, Henry, trucking	221	00
Keefe's Express, expressage	86	20
King, Edward, supplies	16	00
Klauer Brothers-Hoover Co., repairs	78	95
Mack Motor Co., repairs	107	80
Maguire, John J., storage of car	10	00

Massachusetts Amesite Co., supplies	$434	25
Massachusetts Broken Stone Co., crushed stone	533	28
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, registration	29	00
Massachusetts State Prison, pails	14	38
Mathews Motor Co., repairs	237	18
McCarty & Co., Charles J., supplies	570	00
McCue, Thomas Joseph, trucking	62	50
McDonald, H. J., automobile repairs	68	50
McNamara, J. H., gravel	597	60
Meister & Co., D. A., repairs	6	10
Middlesex County House of Correction, brooms	40	90
Motor Parts Co., automobile repairs	4	35
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., service	221	61
Nonantum Coal Co., coal	152	78
O'Leary & Tracey, repairs	18	25
Paris Glass Co., automobile damage	6	50
Ray Roll, weekly	33,076	52
Proctor, S. E., & R. E., supplies	283	04
Puritan Iron Works, pattern	12	50
Quinn, P. J., garage rent	120	00
Riverside Sand and Gravel Co., sand and stone	34	20
Riley & Co., supplies	3	44
Rooney & Son, J. F., repairs	38	24
Scott, Alfred, damages to greenhouse	68	40
Standard Oil Co. N. Y., oils	25	65
Standard Plate Glass Co., repairs	9	41
Sullivan, James H., gasoline and oil	2,830	10
Shriberg, P. H., supplies	93	00
Tinglof & Sons Co., equipment and repairs	205	60
Tocci Construction Co., trucking	12	00
Trimount Oil Co., asphalt, oil	2,042	60
United Grease Gun Corp., supplies	74	68
Wagner Electric Co., repairs	40	00

Walker Indian Co., supplies	$12 00	
Waterproof Paint and Varnish Co., paint	310 74	
Watertown Battery Co., repairs	1 75	
Watertown Electric Co., supplies	60	
Watertown Lumber Co., lumber	1,097 99	
Watertown Motor Mart, supplies	3 42	
Webb Manufacturing Co., F. W., equipment and repairs	26 59	
Webster Lumber Co., W. A., lumber	67 52	
Whetherell & Co., George D., paint	11 00	
White Co., The, repairs	393 02	
White, Peter J., building fence	498 18	
Total expenditures	$59,966 43	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	33 57	
		$60,000

Highway Department, Stable Maintenance

Appropriation for 1928		$26,000 00

Expenditures

Baker, Frank G., repairs	$16 55
Charles Parker & Co., supplies	784 13
Claflin & Co., W. A., supplies	18 00
Curry Brothers Oil Co., supplies	45 15
Cushing & Co., J., grain	3,742 83
Edison Electric Illuminating Co., service	182 26
Fisher, James, sharpening picks	24 95
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	300 02
Godfrey Co., G. R., supplies	185 52
Green & Co., S. B., supplies	2 50
Hackett Brothers Co., supplies	1 20
Harper, Robert L., supplies	16 90
Hawes Electric Co., wiring	8 67
Housing Co., lumber	291 68
Hughes, Joseph A., supplies	6 92

Keith, J. C., blankets	$154 00	
Know & Morse Co., supplies	7 50	
Langer, C. E., supplies	24 00	
Linscott Supply Co., supplies	5 22	
Mahoney, D. J., repairs and supplies	103 80	
McCarty & Co., Charles J., supplies	95 55	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., service	111 51	
Nonantum Coal Co., coal	97 13	
Pay Roll, weekly	16,018 88	
Proctor, S. E., & R. C., supplies	9 61	
Sargent & Co., F. H., hay	3,147 83	
Sullivan, James H., gasoline and oil	473 90	
Water Department, water	20 90	
Watertown Lumber Co., lumber	80 79	
Webster Lumber Co., lumber	16 80	
Wetmore-Savage Co., supplies	1 69	
Total expenditures	$25,996 39	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	3 61	
		$26,000 00

Highway Department, Garbage Collection

Appropriation for 1928	$23,000 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	1,500 00	
		$24,500 00

Expenditures

Commercial Tire Sales Co., tires	$146 00
Durnan, James H., repairs	60
Dwyer, T. F., services	300 00
Fay, Victor, storage	130 00
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	26 25
Hood Rubber Co., supplies	70
Housing Co., supplies	12 24
Hughes, Joseph A., repairs	21 65
Hy-Grade Paint and Lubricant Co., oil	98 33

Igoe, Henry, trucking	$25 00	
Mack Motor Truck Co., repairs	24 45	
Massachusetts State Prison, pails	45 10	
McCarty Co., Charles J., canvas covers	49 50	
Meister & Co., D. A., repairs	65	
Miller, Harry, canvas covers	18 00	
Pay Roll, weekly	22,104 55	
Sullivan, James H., oil and gasoline	1,020 39	
Washington Garage, storage of trucks	121 70	
Water Department, water	17 16	
White Co., The, repairs	336 62	
Total expenditures	$24,498 89	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	1 11	
		$24,500 00

Sidewalk

Appropriation for 1928		$35,000 00

Expenditures

Cabot, Samuel, lampblack	$441 00	
Chain Belt Co., equipment and repairs	21 18	
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	479 63	
Hood Rubber Co., cinders	1,392 79	
Igoe, Henry, trucking	418 00	
MacLauchlin, W. S., water	5 00	
McCarty & Co., Charles J, tools	108 10	
McCue, Thomas Joseph, trucking	50 00	
McVey, Thomas F., curbing	2,320 98	
Pay Roll, weekly	23,909 74	
Riverside Sand and Gravel Co., supplies	2,210 40	
Sullivan, James H., gasoline and oil	203 00	
Watertown Builders Supply Co., cement	3,287 55	

Watertown Lumber Co., lumber	$144 31	
Total expenditures	$34,991 68	
Transferred to unexpired balance account	8 32	
		$35,000 00

Street Lights

Appropriation for 1928		$40,000 00

Expenditures

Boston Consolidated Gas Co., service	$68 47	
Edison Electric Illuminating Co., The, service	38,454 14	
Hawes Electric Co., repairs	78	
Russell & Stoll Co., gloves	29 27	
Total expenditures	$38,552 66	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	1,447 34	
		$40,000 00

Dust Laying

Appropriation for 1928	$15,000 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	342 48	
		$14,657 52

Expenditures

Middlesex County House of Correction, brushes	$30 00	
Mugurdichian, A., damages	3 00	
Pay Roll, weekly	8,613 92	
Riverside Sand and Gravel Co., sand	1,375 20	
Trimount Oil Co., oil and tar	4,093 90	
White Contracting Co., J. F., sand	540 00	
Wood, G. S., damages	1 50	
Total expenditures	$14,657 52	$14,657 52

Engineering Department, Salaries

Appropriation for 1928		$15,978 00
Expenditures		
Allen, Otis D., Town Engineer	$3,200 00	
Bryant, William S., salary	1,504 42	
Cook, Herbert C., salary	63 12	
Dwyer, Thomas, salary	2,000 00	
Hetherington, Walter, salary	1,100 00	
LaBonte, Frederick, salary	514 00	
Learned, W. F., consulting engineer	1,800 00	
Oakman, Roger, G., salary	2,200 00	
Richner, Robert, salary	126 00	
Serle, John, salary	1,800 00	
Stephenson, William G., salary	1,486 53	
Sullivan, James, salary	70 00	
Total expenditures	$15,864 07	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	113 93	
		$15,978 00

Engineering Department, Contingent

Appropriation for 1928	$1,700 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	225 00	
		$1,925 00
Expenditures		
Abbott-McKay Corp., supplies	$299 63	
Allen, Otis D., garage rent	118 60	
American City Magazine, subscription	4 00	
Berger & Sons, E. L., transit	27 00	
Bryant, Henry T., services	54 15	
Butler, George F., supplies	3 00	
Crosby Publishing Co., directory	8 00	
Daniels Chevrolet Co., supplies	6 00	
Donnelly, Mrs. E., supplies	10 65	
Durnan, James H., automobile supplies	29 75	

Engineering News Record, subscription	$5 00	
Everett-Beechler Tire Co., tube	1 85	
Fay, Victor, storage	40 00	
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	33 92	
Gayton & Howell, automobile supplies	32 67	
Gillette Publishing Co., subscription	2 00	
Hawes Electric Co., supplies	11 20	
Hayes Service Station, repairs	253 80	
Hughes, William H., bell	14 90	
Land Court, land plans	50 90	
McDonald, H. J., automobile repairs	25 00	
McGlauflin, B. Fay, insurance	73 80	
McLauthlin & Co., supplies	20	
McLean & Sons Co., J. C., stool	6 00	
Middlesex Registry of Deeds, blue prints	6 06	
The Murray Printing Company, printing	6 25	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., service	151 32	
New England Towel Supply Co., towels	17 85	
Oakman Roger, expenses	61 63	
O'Connell & Lee Co., stakes	68 08	
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, registration	8 00	
Scott, F. W., repairs and supplies	29 40	
Spaulding-Moss Co., blue prints	62 58	
Sullivan, James H.	16 28	
Thorp & Martin	5 00	
Town Hall Garage, garage rent and supplies	300 05	
Ward's, supplies	10 75	
Webster Lumber Co., stakes	65 00	
Total expenditures	$1,920 27	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	4 73	
		$1,925 00

Ashes and Paper

Appropriation for 1928	$35,000 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	2,000 00	
		$37,000 00

Expenditures

Eaton, Leroy S., printing	$19 00	
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	4 95	
Igoe, Henry, trucking	406 50	
Mack Motor Truck Co., two trucks	10,000 00	
Maffioli, Charles, trucking	7 50	
Miller, Harry, cover	18 00	
Pay Roll, weekly	24,979 76	
Standard Steel and Iron Works, fence	1,413 55	
Sullivan, James H., gasoline and oil	32 64	
White, Peter J., carpenter work	116 00	
Total expenditures	$36,997 90	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	2 10	
		$37,000 00

SUPPORT OF POOR

Infirmary Department, Keeper

Appropriation for 1928		$1,000 00

Expenditures

White, George H., salary	$1,000 00	$1,000 00

Infirmary Department, General Expense

Appropriation for 1928		$6,000 00

Expenditures

Baker, Frank H., repairs	$70 77
Barrett, Paul P., fertilizer	25 00
Barry, Beale & Co., F. W., supplies	2 00

Batchelder & Felton C., coal	$78 68
Butler, George F., supplies	19 15
Carter Clothing Co., clothing	34 05
Claflin & Co., Walter A, supplies	19 40
Cossaboom, C. B., awnings	41 80
Cushing & Co., J., supplies	211 95
Denver, George H., weather strips	38 50
Eaton, Leroy S., printing	4 25
Edison Electric Illuminating Co., The, service	115 38
Fletcher, A. C., supplies	63 22
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	73 09
Fowler & Son, Joseph, repairs	9 25
Gifford & Hodges, supplies	327 49
Goding, Herbert	41 20
Green & Co., S. B., supplies	52 05
Hackett Brothers Co. Inc., supplies	274 27
Howard Ice Co., ice	67 14
Hughes, William S., supplies	377 03
Jordan Marsh Co., supplies	56 25
Kiley, James H., ploughing, etc.	54 50
Lyndville Creamery Association, milk	40 46
MacIntosh, John, coal	162 20
Malone, Bernard, labor	121 00
Massachusetts Wharf Coal Co., coal	132 50
McLean & Son Co., J. C., furniture	28 00
Messier & Centebar, supplies	745 91
Murphy, Daniel L., repairs	23 13
Murray, H. R., painting building	565 00
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., services	54 26
O'Brien & Co., P. H., repairing chimney	125 00
Otis Brothers Co., supplies	33 60
Parsons, J. F., paper hanging	55 19
Pay Roll, weekly	1,526 88
Purchas, Bertram G., repairs and supplies	180 55
Schindler, John H., glasses	1 75

Warren Soap Manufacturing Co., supplies	$12 24	
Water Department, water	3 19	
Watertown Shoe Store, shoes	15 50	
Webster Lumber Co., lumber	22 75	
White, George H., wet wash	70 45	
Wright, Samuel E., sawing wood	20 00	
Total expenditures	$5,995 98	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	4 02	
		$6,000 00

Outside Aid

Appropriation for 1928		$28,300 00

Expenditures

Alvord Brothers, rent	$300 00	
Amberg File and Index Co., file	6 31	
Andrews Milk Co., milk	371 89	
Andrews, William S., burial	85 00	
A. & P. Tea Co., supplies	12 00	
Baker, Frank G., repairs	13 00	
Barbato, C., rent	20 00	
Beacon Rest Home, care	60 00	
Bennison, H. C., milk	28 06	
Boston, City of, aid	402 01	
Boston Consolidated Gas Co., gas and rent	25 60	
Boston & Mail Railroad, rent	14 00	
Boylston Meat Market, supplies	5 00	
Breslin, Thomas J., medicine	3 00	
Brookline, Town of, aid	188 00	
Butler, George F., supplies	12 45	
Cambridge, City of, care	61 07	
Cambridge Hospital, care	16 00	
Carney Hospital, care	9 50	
Carter Clothing Co., clothing	15 00	

Cash, weekly disbursements	$6,806 00
Chelsea, City of, care	27 00
Claflin & Co., W. A., supplies	4 05
Connolly, Thomas, rent	100 00
Crosby Publishing Co., directory	8 00
Dalby, Thomas Co., merchandise	5 52
Dana, Myer, rent	40 00
D'Alanno, Antonio, groceries	651 00
Diliberto, C., supplies	10 00
Edison Electric Illuminating Co., The, service	10 23
Egleston, T. R., repairs	47 95
Emmerson & Co., stamp	1 55
Essayian Brothers, provisions	110 00
Fabre Line, passage to Italy	138 25
First National Stores, groceries	613 00
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	35 25
Fowler, Joseph, & Son, shoes	141 80
Freidenfield, Edith, board	418 29
Gallagher, Catherine, rent	260 00
Giordano, moving	12 00
Goldbank's Market, supplies	71 00
Graphic Press, The, printing	38 22
Hackett Brothers, water	2 25
Hobbs & Warren, supplies	6 31
Holy Ghost Hospital, care	1,680 64
Hooban, Mrs. Bridget, rent	330 00
Hood & Sons, Inc., H. P., milk	56 80
Hughes, W. S., groceries	530 00
Iannelli, N., rent	20 00
Jensen, Neils, rent	96 00
Jenness, William, care	9 06
Keefe's Express, moving	25 00
Kelly, Dr. J. M., services	2 50
LaBonte, M. M., salary	550 00
Lawn, Sarah, board	364 00
Lehan, Mrs. Bridget, rent	300 00
Leonard Fuel Co., fuel	429 20
Licarto, Catherine, passports	20 00

Lindsey, Thomas, milk	$157 80
Llensac, Lodge, care	60 00
Lutheran Orphans Home, care	208 00
Lyndonville Creamery Co., milk	41 11
MacDonalds Market, groceries	405 20
MacIntosh, John, coal	496 61
Madden, James F., rent	220 00
Main Street Garage, transportation	28 50
Main Street Public Market, provisions	5 00
Main Street Popular Market, provisions	17 00
Maloney, Thomas, rent	80 00
Malloy, C. F., supplies	4 13
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, care	1,200 11
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, (Pondville), care	310 00
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, (Tewksbury), care	401 92
Massachusetts General Hospital, care	124 95
Massachusetts Hospital School, care	467 97
McAteer, Margaret, rent	215 00
Medford, City of, care	366 55
Messier & Centebar, provisions	15 00
Moriggi, Antonio, rent	16 00
Nally, T. F., moving	15 00
New England Home for Little Wanderers, care	36 50
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., service	35 02
New England Towel Supply Co., towels	6 00
Nonantum Coal Co., coal	25 75
O'Connor, A. P., care	10 00
Osgood & Wendell, fuel	118 55
Otis Brothers, supplies	268 78
Paone, Jerry, rent	300 00
Raymond Co., A., supplies	361 00
Riley & Co., supplies	56 21
Russo, Joseph, rent	30 00
Salem, City of, care	166 00

Schindler, John H., glasses	$8 00	
Sheridan, T. F., supplies	554 18	
Silvestri Market, provisions	15 00	
Simonds, supplies	6 66	
Smith, Annie A., board	460 00	
Somerville, City of, care	340 76	
Speedwell Farm, milk	65 66	
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, care	383 25	
Stanton, John J., salary	750 00	
Star Market Co., supplies	964 00	
St. Patrick Cemetery, grave	25 00	
Stone, Walter C., rent	180 00	
Strangio, Frank, rent	15 00	
Summer Street Market, supplies	159 00	
Talitha Cumi Maternity Home, board	50 00	
Thorp & Martin, supplies	3 05	
Tomassitti Market, groceries	480 00	
Travelers' Aid Society, care	8 75	
Waltham Baby Hospital, care	17 50	
Waltham, City of, care	331 23	
Waltham Hospital, care	377 00	
Washingtonian Home, care	5 00	
Water Department, water	27 75	
Watertown District Nursing, care	7 00	
Watertown Pharmacy, medicine	85	
Watertown Public Market, supplies	328 00	
Watertown Savings Bank, rent	80 00	
Watertown Tire Co., rent	242 00	
White, Peter J., repairs	14 50	
Whiting Milk Co., milk	39 70	
Wilson, Charlotte, board	209 10	
Woodland, Charles L., milk	201 71	
Yawman & Erbe Manufacturing Co., equipment	61 93	
Total expenditures	$28,300 00	$28,300 00

Mothers' Aid

Appropriation for 1928	$21,300 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	1,000 00	
		$22,300 00

Expenditures

Andrews Milk Co., milk	$209 84
Barbato, C., rent	12 50
Blanchard Motor Co., moving	10 00
Butler, George F., supplies	17 19
Caccavara, Marie, rent	420 00
Cambridge, City of, care	146 88
Carters Clothing Co., clothes	7 00
Caruso, P., rent	87 00
Cash, weekly disbursements	15,005 00
Claflin, Walter A., supplies	10 90
Egleston, T. R., shoe repairing	5 00
Emerson & Co., stamp	1 85
First National Stores, Inc., supplies	815 56
Ford, Lucy P., rent	270 00
Ford, A., repairs	16 75
Fowler & Son, Joseph, repairs	126 75
Giragosian, Bedros, rent	420 00
Goding, Herbert, piping	4 50
Graphic Press, The, printing	17 25
Hackett Brothers Co., water	75
Hall, E. C., rent	35 00
Hawes Electric Co., repairs	1 00
Hobbs & Warren, supplies	1 58
Keefe's Express, expressage	15 00
Kelly, Dr. M. J., rent	348 00
LaBonte, M. M., salary	550 00
Leonard Fuel Co., fuel	172 30
Lindsey, Thomas F., milk	109 40
Lyndonville Creamery Co., milk	35 83
MacIntosh, John, fuel	204 47
Madden, James C., rent	20 00
Malloy, C, supplies	3 23
McHughes Express, moving	15 00

McLauthlin & Co., supplies	$ 35	
McNally, James, rent	315 00	
Metropolitan Ice Co., ice	2 34	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., service	22 54	
Newton, City of, care	796 39	
Nonantum, Coal Co., coal	8 40	
Orchard Park Market, supplies	10 00	
Osgood & Wendell, fuel	77 55	
Otis Brothers Co., supplies	34 13	
Park Avenue Hospital, care	10 00	
Raymond, A., rent and provisions	257 00	
Rizzuto, X., rent	26 00	
School Street Shoe Store, merchandise	10 70	
Simonds, medicine	65	
Speedwell Farm, milk	89 42	
Standard Maintenance Co., care of typewriter	8 60	
Stanton, John J., salary	750 00	
Star Market, provisions	58 00	
Thorp & Martin, supplies	3 05	
Todd Sales Co., adding machine	45 50	
Waltham, City of, care	90 14	
White, Peter J., office repairs	14 50	
Whiting Milk Co., milk	96 94	
Woodland, Charles L., milk	394 64	
Yawman & Erbe Mfg. Co., equipment	61 92	
Total expenditures	$22,299 29	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	71	
		$22,300 00

Physician

Appropriation for 1928	$1,200 00

Expenditures

Kelley, Dr. M. J.	$1,200 00

Soldiers' Relief

Appropriation for 1928	$5,000 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	2,500 00	
		$2,500 00

Expenditures

Pay Rolls, weekly	$2,159 00	
Webster, Town of, care	60 00	
Total expenditures	2,219 00	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	281 00	
		$2,500 00

State and Military Aid

Appropriation for 1928	$1,000 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	100 00	
		$900 00

Expenditures

Pay Rolls, monthly	$708 00	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	192 00	
		$900 00

Soldiers' Exemptions

Appropriation for 1928		$142 15

Expenditures

Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, assessment	$142 15	$142 15

EDUCATION

School Department, General Control

Appropriation for 1928	$11,000 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	100 00	
		$11,100 00

Expenditures

Allen-Wales Corp., maintenance of machine	$14 50
Babb & Co., Edward E., supplies	12 03
Brown, Mildred, salary	1,299 84
Bruce Publishing Co., magazine	3 00
Burgess, James B., contract for painting	75 00
Cosmos Press Inc., The, supplies	11 11
Durgin, Margaret, salary	1,299 84
Thomas Groom & Co., supplies	6 66
Hammett Co., J. L., manual	78
Hawes Electric Co., base plug and repairs	8 10
Journal of Education, subscription	3 00
Kee Lox Manufacturing Co., carbon	8 00
Lowe, Rosella B., services	201 14
Martell Co., A. E., supplies	50 70
The Murray Printing Company, printing	27 00
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., service	1,055 35
New England Towel Supply Co., towels	9 00
O'Halloran, Patrick, salary	1,785 00
O'Halloran, Patrick, transportation	361 50
Pequossette Press, printing	8 00
Post Office Department, postage	41 00
Price, Wilfred H., salary	4,500 00
Price, Wilfred H., expenses	101 45
Remington Rand Business Service Corporation, tray	2 00
Shaw-Walker Co., supplies	44 98
Standard Maintenance Co., maintenance of typewriters	12 00
Thorp & Martin Co., supplies	80
Wales Adding Machine Co., machine	150 00

Wright & Potter Printing Co., printing	$8 16	
Total expenditures	$11,099 94	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	06	
		$11,100 00

School Department, Instruction

Appropriation for 1928	$364,174 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	700 00	
		$364,874 00

Expenditures

Ackers, Pauline, salary	$600 00
Adams, H. Bernice, salary	1,650 00
Andren, Ann C., salary	1,291 00
Allen, Elizabeth C., salary	1,200 00
Badger, Louise G., salary	1,650 00
Ballard, Frances, salary	900 00
Banks, Pauline V., salary	1,645 88
Barnes, Marion F., salary	1,650 00
Bassett, Charlotte, salary	1,800 00
Bassett, Jennie M., salary	1,800 00
Beeten, Claire E., salary	1,436 50
Bentley, E. Mae, salary	1,650 00
Beverly, Mrs. Ethel Nash, salary	1,028 13
Biggane, Sara T., salary	1,840 00
Bisbee, Rena I., salary	2,000 00
Black, John, salary	3,000 00
Blackmer, Dorothy, salary	600 00
Blake, May A., salary	1,800 00
Blossom, Ellen C., salary	1,723 00
Brereton, A. Eleanor, salary	1,650 00
Brooks, Dorothy, salary	1,641 75
Brown, Katherine F., salary	540 00
Bullard, Alice C., salary	988 00
Burgess, Lilla, salary	25 00
Burnell, Doris E., salary	1,140 00

Burt, Janet E., salary	$1,390 00
Buzzell, Enid L., salary	1,440 00
Byron, Mary R., salary	1,900 00
Campbell, Margaret, salary	1,440 00
Carey, Mary C., salary	1,650 00
Carroll, Margaret, salary	870 00
Carver, Alice M., salary	1,900 00
Clark, Albert W., salary	1,680 00
Clark, Alma C., salary	960 00
Collins, Margaret F., salary	1,650 00
Collins, Mildred, salary	560 00
Concettina, Grillo, salary	15 97
Corcoran, John E., salary	1,940 00
Coumans, Emily R., salary	1,584 00
Craig, John F., salary	920 00
Davis, Mary T., salary	1,650 00
Denham, Elwood, salary	1,940 00
Dorney, Nellie A., salary	1,645 88
Dorney, Sarah F., salary	1,650 00
Dow, Sarah M., salary	892 50
Drake, Mabel G., salary	1,800 00
Dresser, Mabel H., salary	1,620 00
Drew, Jessie P., salary	1,336 00
Driscoll, Katherine L., salary	420 00
Dudley, Adalena H., salary	990 00
Dunbar, Eunice, salary	600 00
Durell, Charles P., salary	3,100 00
Edward, Josephine W., salary	1,650 00
Eisenhauer, Hugh J., salary	2,340 00
Ellis, Cyrill F., salary	2,440 00
Farley, Helen, salary	864 00
Farham, Helen H., salary	1,650 00
Farwell, Willard G., salary	2,340 00
Flagg, Augusta E., salary	540 00
Fletcher, Gene E., salary	1,650 00
Frost, A. May, salary	1,900 00
Fuller, Evelyn, salary	1,080 00
Fulton, Leah M., salary	1,608 75
Gearin, Margaret M., salary	1,490 00

Gibbs, Dorothy, salary	$1,390 00
Gifford, Joanna J., salary	1,620 00
Gould, Carolyn, salary	540 00
Goodspeed, Alice F., salary	300 00
Goodhue, Winifred L., salary	600 00
Graves, Marian, salary	1,940 00
Gray, Bertha M., salary	1,800 00
Gray, L. Jane, salary	1,640 00
Greeley, Julia W., salary	1,800 00
Griffin, Mrs. Mildred, salary	1,640 00
Grosvenor, Lucy E., salary	1,900 00
Gruener, Adele, salary	1,650 00
Gutheim, Ruth, salary	1,340 00
Hadley, Eleanor, salary	12 00
Hamer, Mrs. M. C., salary	348 00
Hamer, Myron C., salary	2,600 00
Hamilton, Grace W., salary	1,900 00
Hamor, Ruth E., salary	560 00
Hannabel, Mildred E., salary	1,650 00
Hardy, Alberta, salary	1,340 00
Harrison, Mildred B., salary	1,140 00
Hazzard, May K., salary	1,616 00
Hayes, Helen F., salary	1,440 00
Hassell, Stanley G., salary	25 00
Henderson, Marion, salary	1,240 00
Hillen, Ethel A., salary	1,140 00
Hilliard, Pearl M., salary	1,650 00
Hodge, Alice M., salary	1,881 00
Holman, William O., salary	2,500 00
Holmes, Margaret, salary	1,740 00
Howard, Carolyn W., salary	1,650 00
Howard, Mary S., salary	1,200 00
Hughes, Sally, salary	1,283 75
Hutchinson, Edythe, salary	1,800 00
Ingerson, Lona E., salary	1,641 75
Jacobs, Edith J., salary	1,900 00
Jeffers, Harriet M., salary	1,800 00
Jenkins, Winifred E., salary	1,800 00
Johnson, Ruth, salary	4 55

Keating, Franklin P., salary	$2,000 00
Kelleher, Grace C., salary	1,666 50
Kemp, Anna M., salary	1,650 00
Kendall, Doris, salary	780 00
Kennedy, Helen, salary	1,650 00
Kinchla, Ruth, salary	600 00
Knox, Mary H., salary	1,646 00
Lagerquist, Bernice, salary	480 00
Lagerquist, Helen, salary	480 00
Landin, Walter E., salary	1,717 00
Lane, Susan H., salary	1,800 00
Learned, Edna A., salary	1,106 00
Levi, Evelyn S., salary	1,134 50
Libby, Gladys M., salary	540 00
Linfield, Dorothy, salary	520 00
Logan, Helen, salary	480 00
Lusk, Mildred, salary	440 00
Lyons, Emma, salary	400 00
Lyons, Frances A., salary	1,650 00
Lyons, Helen R., salary	1,616 00
MacCurdy, Elmo D., salary	2,900 00
MacCurdy, Louise B., salary	1,320 00
MacDonald, Clyde, salary	13 00
MacKenzie, Ella E., salary	1,890 50
MacPherson, Mabel, salary	1,740 00
Mague, Blanche M., salary	110 00
Mansfield, Gertrude, salary	1,800 00
Martenson, Ruth M., salary	1,540 00
Martin, Helen A., salary	1,750 00
Maurice, Juste, salary	25 00
McCammon, Helen, salary	1,240 00
McDonough, Elizabeth M., salary	1,340 00
McElroy, Vera, salary	1,650 00
McEnaney, Ann E., salary	1,540 00
McKinney, Gladys E., salary	510 00
McMullen, Anastasia U., salary	680 00
McNally, Alice, salary	1,900 00
McManus, Helen E., salary	279 00
Mehann, M. Winifred, salary	1,650 00

Merrill, J. Vey, salary	$720 00
Mitchell, Arthur J., salary	1,840 00
Mitchell, Eleanor B., salary	330 00
Mooney, Francis X., salary	1,540 00
Moore, Harris W., salary	2,300 00
Morse, Mildred L., salary	1,800 00
Morse, Stella, salary	1,900 00
Mortimer, Florence M., salary	1,440 00
Moynihan, Mary H., salary	1,900 00
Murphy, Beatrice A., salary	1,740 00
Murray, Mary F., salary	440 00
Mylott, Margaret, salary	720 00
Naylor, Harriet, salary	540 00
Needham, Muriel L., salary	1,240 00
Nelsen, Mary, salary	480 00
Nelson, Earl C., salary	3,100 00
Nordberg, Judith H., salary	1,740 00
O'Brien, Helen, salary	136 00
O'Neil, Mary L., salary	1,650 00
Ormes, Edith P., salary	1,620 00
Packard, Norma B., salary	1,650 00
Parker, Leila M., salary	1,646 00
Perione, Salvatore, salary	25 00
Poole, Elaine D., salary	1,650 00
Posselt, Grace, salary	25 00
Pugsley, Ruth, salary	1,140 00
Putnam, Walter L., salary	3,400 00
Quackenbush, M. Theresa, salary	1,650 00
Randall, Freda J., salary	1,840 00
Randlett, Rena D., salary	1,900 00
Ranney, Lurena, salary	1,800 00
Reid, Ethel E., salary	1,800 00
Reed, Lucy D., salary	1,800 00
Ricker, Ethel A., salary	1,900 00
Ricker, Ida A., salary	1,750 00
Reid, Mabel Claire, salary	1,650 00
Rideout, Grace E., salary	1,645 88
Riley, Isabel, salary	1,240 00
Rix, Evelyn, salary	660 00

Roberts, Catherine, salary	$480 00
Rowe, Edna P. salary	695 63
Rowe, Ida P., salary	990 00
Russell, Florence H., salary	741 00
Ryan, Gertrude, salary	25 00
Sanborn, Alice L., salary	1,650 00
Sanderson, Lucy F., salary	1,900 00
Sargent, Mabel P., salary	1,540 00
Sawyer, Erald L., salary	3,040 00
Sawyer, Madeleine T., salary	1,476 00
Scheib, Ida E., salary	1,020 00
Secord, Muriel C., salary	540 00
Semple, Agnes, salary	1,900 00
Severance, Elizabeth, salary	1,840 00
Shaw, Olive M., salary	680 00
Sheridan, Mrs. E. W., salary	1,340 00
Smith, Mrs. Gertrude L., salary	1,740 00
Smith, Isabel C., salary	1,267 50
Smith, Ona L., salary	1,650 00
Smith, R. Glenn, salary	2,640 00
Snow, Lucile, salary	1,606 00
Stack, Dorothy, salary	540 00
Standish, Rose E., salary	1,650 00
Stankard, Mrs. Velma, salary	295 00
Staples, Elsie L., salary	$580 00
Stone, Ethel, salary	1,800 00
Strahan, Vida G., salary	1,340 00
Striley, C. Harold, salary	2,780 00
Stuart, Grace H., salary	1,320 00
Sturdy, Ruth, salary	720 00
Sullivan, Margaret L., salary	1,750 00
Sweet, Marion E., salary	1,900 00
Taylor, Harriet C., salary	450 00
Thayer, Helen A., salary	1,900 00
Tozier, Carrie M., salary	1,900 00
Thulin, Mrs. Ruth W., salary	1,640 00
Tomasetti, Lena, salary	36 38
Treadwell, Dorothy E., salary	1,140 00
Treadwell, Helen L., salary	825 00

Tynan, Gertrude, salary	$1,490 00
Ulmer, James, salary	25 00
Urquhart, Mildred, salary	1,140 00
Vanier, Ella T., salary	1,800 00
Virgo, Grace B., salary	640 00
Walch, Mrs. Charlotte, salary	780 00
Wallis, Edna E., salary	1,700 00
Wanamaker, Evelyn, salary	520 00
Ward, Anna B., salary	1,800 00
Ward, Edwin H., salary	2,540 00
Ward, Jr., John H. R., salary	2,440 00
Waugh, Grace L., salary	840 00
Wheeler, Arthur, salary	3,400 00
Wheeler, David S., salary	2,600 00
Wheeler, Sarah R., salary	1,736 88
Whitaker, Grace E., salary	1,650 00
White, Belle S., salary	1,750 00
Wilcox, Ella M., salary	1,233 50
Winning, Gladys E., salary	982 50
Woodwell, Philip M., salary	2,527 00
Whitehill, Edwin H., salary	4,000 00

Substitutes

Asnult, Mrs. Winifred, salary	$18 00
Bacon, Mrs. J. C., salary	120 00
Beeten, Claire, salary	10 00
Boudreau, Margaret, salary	4 00
Burns, Mrs. Edward F., salary	82 00
Caterina, Helena, salary	68 00
Clark, Beatrice, salary	5 00
Collins, Mildred, salary	20 00
Condon, Mary, salary	366 00
Corcoran, John, salary	342 50
Corney, Mrs. Chester, salary	84 00
Crawley, Francis, salary	4 00
Driscoll, Mrs. C. L., salary	375 00
Gibbs, Dorothy, salary	5 00
Gutheim, Ruth, salary	5 00
Jamer, Mrs. M. C., salary	124 00

Hasker, Mrs. Rena R., salary	$5 00
Hayes, Mrs. Neal, salary	148 00
Holland, Marguerite, salary	4 00
Howe, Mrs. William, salary	51 00
Jackson, Mrs. P. L., salary	8 00
Kent I. Elliot, salary	16 00
Lyons, Emma, salary	140 00
Magee, Mrs. Lois, salary	70 00
McLean, Mrs. Marion, salary	8 00
McManus, Mrs. Helen E., salary	26 00
Melvin, Mrs. A. Irving, salary	26 00
Miller, Mrs. Payson, salary	75 00
Miller, Mr. Payson, salary	5 00
Moody, Evelyn, salary	4 00
Moroney, Josephine, salary	4 00
Morton, Gladys, salary	4 00
Murray, Mary, salary	10 00
Nash, Mrs. Frances D., salary	210 00
O'Brien, Helen G., salary	124 00
Riley, Isabel, salary	10 00
Robbins, Mrs. Bertha, salary	68 00
Rowe, Edna, salary	5 00
Russell, Mrs. J. M., salary	4 00
Slattery, Catherine, salary	6 00
Smith, R. Glenn, salary	302 50
Stanton, Elizabeth, salary	14 00
Toscano, Mrs. Anna, salary	276 00
Tynan, Gertrude, salary	10 00
Vahey, Eleanor, salary	38 00
Valenti, Mrs. Grace, salary	4 00
Ward, Jean, salary	41 00
Wilcox, Ella, salary	5 00
Woodwell, Mrs. Philip, salary	70 00

Supplies

Adams & Co., John I., dictionary	$26 00
Adona Co., The, ink	8 25
Allyn & Bacon, books	526 00
Amberg File and Index Co., folders	2 11

American Book Co., books	$1,040 75
American Glue Co., flint paper	36 47
American Lead Pencil Co., supplies	1 50
American Multigraph Sales Co., supplies	11 77
American Railway Express Co., expressage	10 04
American Type Founders, supplies	544 30
A. P. R. Paste and Glue Co., paste	57
American Viewpoint Society, Inc., The, books	34 35
Andrews Milk Co., milk	24 18
D. Appleton & Co., books	52 89
Arlo Publishing Co., The, books	172 14
Babb & Co., Edward E., supplies	3,555 96
Barbour Stockwell Co., castings	6 44
Birchard & Co., C. C., music	101 38
Blakiston's Son & Co., P., book	1 38
Bobbs-Merrill Co., The, books	8 00
Boston & Maine Railroad, expressage	25
Bradley Co., Milton, supplies	2,369 04
Bruce Publishing Co., The, books	9 69
Butter's Express, expressage	35
Cambridge Botanical Supply Co., supplies	18 50
Carter Rice & Co., supplies	225 90
Chandler Secretarial School, books	19 20
Cheney Brothers Mfg., supplies	1 00
Clapp & Tilton Co., supplies	11 60
Congregational Publishing Co., book	1 25
College Entrance Examination Board, supplies	23 45
Collier & Son, P. F., books	22 50
Council on Foreign Relations, book	2 50
Defiance Sales Corporation, date pads	24 10
Department of Superintendence, books	4 00
Devoe & Reynolds Co., supplies	3 15
Dick Co., A. B., supplies	118 75
Dietzgen Co., Inc., Eugene, supplies	7 84
Ditson Co., Oliver, music	68 67

Ditto Inc., supplies	$8	15
Doten & Sons, Harry L., supplies	26	35
Doubleday Doran Co., books	2	25
Emerson & Co., stamps		52
Farqhar, Davie, rebinding books	373	15
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	20	85
Frost & Adams Co., supplies	3	48
Gaylord Brothers, supplies	12	35
Gibbs Express Co., expressage		70
Gilpatric, Wilbur D., supplies	315	49
Ginn & Co., books	2,462	04
Goodspeed's Book Shop, books	4	63
Gregg Publishing Co., The, copyholder	23	41
Hackett Brothers Co. Inc., The, supplies	343	48
Hall & McCreary Co., charts	5	60
Hammett Co., J. L., books and supplies	1,615	88
Harcourt, Brace & Co., books	78	18
Harper & Brothers, books	48	00
Harvey, Arthur C., supplies	293	91
Hawes Electric Co., supplies	11	39
Heath & Co., D. C., books	965	97
Herman Goldberger Agency, subscriptions	97	73
C. I. Hicks Music Co., books	1	10
Holden Patent Book Cover Co., The, supplies	75	94
Houghton, Mifflin Co., books	421	89
Howard Ice Co., ice	1	80
Hughes, W. S., supplies	73	15
Hunter Co., J. B., supplies	854	01
Huntting Co., Inc., H. R., The, supplies	1	29
Iroquois Publishing Co., supplies	23	94
Jordan Marsh Co., supplies	93	93
Keefe's Express, expressage	21	25
Kee Lox Manufacturing Co., type ribbons	19	00
Keith, Walter B., diplomas	87	50

Kenney Brothers & Wolkins, supplies	$293 15
Keuffel & Esser Co., supplies	5 78
L. E. Knott Apparatus Co., supplies	230 38
LaFayette Printing Co., supplies	3 15
Lester, Fred W., supplies	6 10
Library of Congress, supplies	12 17
Lippincott Co., J. B., books	48 70
Little Brown & Co., books	533 01
Longmans Green & Co., books	1 27
Lyons & Carnahan, books	32 79
Macmillan Co., The, books	1,099 17
B. L. Makepeace Inc., supplies	147 63
Manual Arts Press, The, books	9 15
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, supplies	59 50
Massachusetts Bible Society, book	2 25
McGraw-Hill Book Co., supplies	3 19
McIntosh Publishing Co., books	7 15
R. B. McKim Co., supplies	11 91
McKinley Publishing Co., maps	3 43
McLauthlin & Co., supplies	3 65
Mentzer Bush & Co., books	3 10
Merrill Co., Charles E., books	79 88
Messier & Centebar, supplies	395 21
Millinery Trade Review Co., The, magazine	6 00
Mitchell Woodbury Co., supplies	43 89
Morton, Anna L., engrossing	35 25
Narragansett Machine Co., jumping ropes	4 94
National Republic, subscription	1 00
Office Appliance Co., The, supplies	23 02
Old Corner Book Store Inc., book	4 00
Olmstead Flint Corporation, belts	17 10
Otis Brothers Co., ribbon	20 00
F. A. Owen Publishing Co., book	1 00
Oxford Book Co., supplies	46 67
Horace Partridge Co., The, supplies	10 60
Pequossette Press, printing	14 50

Periodical Publishing Co., books	$9 40
Perkins, L. Frank, supplies	31 00
Isaac Pitman & Son, books	20 64
Powell, Margaret, supplies	1 00
Presser, Theodore Co., music	9 76
Rand McNally & Co., books	146 92
Reed, Lucy D., supplies	20 40
Regent Publishing Co., supplies	6 20
Remington Rand Business Service, supplies	166 20
Riverdale Press, supplies	7 11
Ronald Press Co., books	7 76
Roy, Thomas S., address	25 00
Sanborn & Co., Benjamin H., books	1,229 71
Schmidt Co., Arthur P., The, music	1 88
School Science and Mathematics, supplies	2 50
Scott, Foresman & Co., books	148 48
Scribner's Sons, Charles, books	93 61
Shaw-Walker Co., supplies	15 20
Silver, Burdett & Co., books	101 07
Spaulding & Brothers, A. G., supplies	114 83
Spaulding-Moss Co., supplies	4 44
Spencer & Co., R. V., subscription	4 00
Standard Maintenance Co. Inc., ribbons	47 00
Standard Oil Co. of New York, oil	5 05
Star Market Co., Inc., supplies	87 16
Sunny Co., Clayton F., book	1 29
Taylor, J. B., cars	3 16
Underwood Typewriter Co., supplies	14 00
University Publishing Co., The, list	6 22
Edgar F. Ward Sons Co., Steel	9 26
Watertown Lumber Co., supplies	61 70
Wensell & Co., supplies	21 10
Wetmore-Savage, supplies	5 38
R. H. White Co., supplies	42 48
Wild & Stevens, Inc., supplies	8 45
Wiley & Sons, Inc., John, books	4 80
Winnetka Individual Material, Inc., books	16 98

Winston Co., John C., The, books	$178 29	
Wood Co., A. M., lumber	2,037 92	
Woodland, Charles L., milk	78	
Women's Foundation for Health, The, book	1 50	
World Book Co., books	137 82	
Yawman & Erbe Manufacturing Co., supplies	13 31	
Total expenditures	$364,871 16	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	28	
		$364,874 00

School Department, Operation

Appropriation for 1928		$53,000 00

Expenditures

Allen, Mrs. C. M., salary	$900 00
Beatty, Richard, salary	712 48
Burns, Michael, salary	1,364 84
Chasson, John, salary	1,452 00
Cornick, Adolphus, salary	1,550 00
Couture, Herman, salary	1,800 00
Couture, Joseph, salary	300 00
Doherty, James, salary	750 00
Dow, James, salary	642 50
Driscoll, John, salary	1,800 00
Dudley, Bela, salary	200 00
Flagg, Calen J., salary	1,186 20
Foisy, Hubert, salary	1,500 00
Hartson, William, salary	1,800 00
Landers, Joseph W., salary	75 00
Manning, Delia, salary	850 00
McNaught, Mrs. A. L., salary	510 00
Newcomb, William, salary	1,400 00
O'Toole, Michael, salary	1,577 12
Quinn, Terrence, salary	100 00

Ross, David, salary	$2,700 00
Ross, John J., salary	1,899 94
Shea, Francis W., salary	116 56
Tracey, Annie, salary	850 00
Waters, William, salary	400 00
Wood, Nathaniel S., salary	950 02

Supplies

Allen, Mrs. C. M.	$70 00
Allen, George, services	10 00
Andrews Paper Co., supplies	599 50
Batchelder & Felton Coal Co., coal	8,680 97
Boston Consolidated Gas Co., service	788 62
Boston Mill Remmants Co., supplies	30 25
Burns, Michael, service	58 50
Carter Rice & Co., supplies	385 65
Chasson, John, services	15 00
Clinton, Joseph F., services	5 00
Cornick, Adolphus, services	45 00
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Co., supplies	62 40
Curry Brothers Oil Co., supplies	17 09
Devaney, Thomas W., services	10 00
Dowd Co., H. J., supplies	14 70
Driscoll, John, services	5 00
Durnan, James H., supplies	2 75
Edison Electric Illuminating Co., The, services	7,732 61
Farrell, George J., services	10 00
Flagg, Colen J., services	39 50
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	304 92
Hanley, Lawrence C., service	5 00
Hartson, William, service	85 00
Igoe, John J., service	5 00
Jenney Manufacturing Co., supplies	102 47
Keefe's Express, expressage	3 50
Kimball, Russell L., service	10 00
Knight & Thomas, Inc., supplies	15 00
Lightfoot Schutz Co., supplies	4 00

MacIntosh, John, coal	$69 50	
Mannic, Frank L., service	5 00	
Marcy Brothers & Co., coal	2,224 72	
Massachusetts State Prison, brushes	306 60	
Massachusetts Wharf Coal Co., coal	530 00	
Masury-Young Co., supplies	312 35	
McDonough, John J., services	5 00	
Messier & Centebar, supplies	7 16	
Murphy, Edward P., service	10 00	
Murphy, James, services	65 00	
Otis Brothers Co., supplies	13 65	
Owens, Richard J., service	20 00	
Paterson, Alexander, services	20 00	
Perkins, Arthur, services	5 00	
Ross, David, services	349 00	
Ross, John J., services	476 00	
Ryan Co., T., supplies	6 75	
Savage, Stewart E., services	5 00	
Standard Charcoal Co., charcoal	208 00	
Standard Fibre Co., barrels	60 00	
Star Market Co., supplies	4 20	
State Chemical Co., supplies	530 18	
Stead, Joseph P., services	10 00	
Tate Disinfectant Co., supplies	72 75	
Walworth Co., brushes	2 53	
Water Department, water	963 07	
Welsh, Henry L., services	5 00	
West Disinfecting Co., supplies	90 55	
Wood, Nathaniel S., services	53 00	
Total expenditures	$52,934 10	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	65 90	
		$53,000 00

School Department, Americanization

Appropriation for 1928	$2,500 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	300 00	
		$2,200 00

Expenditures

Albee, Lillian C., salary	$100 00	
Babb Co., Edward E., supplies	142 89	
Brown, Anna M., salary	140 00	
Ginn & Co., books	3 47	
Hammett Co., J. L., supplies	74 21	
Harinik Association Inc., supplies	7 00	
Keep, Marion P., salary	1,600 00	
Keep, Marion P., expenses	63 80	
Pequossette Press, programs	23 25	
Sturn Letter Service, folders	9 11	
Total expenditures	$2,163 73	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	36 27	
		$2,200 00

School Department, Evening

Appropriation for 1928		$4,000 00

Expenditures

Banks, Pauline, salary	$168 00
Burns, Mrs. Edward F., salary	162 00
Clark, Alma C., salary	102 00
Collins, Margaret, salary	105 00
Cornick, Adolphus, services	84 00
Denham, Elwood, salary	72 00
Drake, Mabel, salary	24 00
Egan, Mary E., salary	183 00
Everett, Margaret, salary	102 00
Ferris, Raymond, salary	54 00
Friberg, Elizabeth, salary	96 00
Fuller, Evelyn, salary	36 00
Gruener, Adele, salary	42 00
Hutchinson, Edythe, salary	117 00
Jenkins, Winifred, salary	111 00
Mahan, Dorothea, salary	66 00
Mason, Mrs. Ralph, salary	6 00

Mealy, E. Gertrude, salary	$69 00	
Mitchell, Eleanor B., salary	15 00	
Mooney, Francis X., salary	85 00	
McCordick, Mary F., salary	18 00	
Nelson, Earl C., salary	295 00	
O'Neil, Mrs. Mary, salary	186 00	
Rix, Evelyn, salary	66 00	
Ross, James, salary	144 00	
Shaw, Carolyn, salary	75 00	
Smith, Gertrude L., salary	9 00	
Tynan, Gertrude, salary	114 00	
Virgo, Grace, salary	24 00	
Ward, Edwin H., salary	80 00	
Wheeler, C. Arthur, salary	155 00	
Wheeler, Sarah, salary	9 00	
Whitney, Gertrude, salary	101 50	
Wood, Nathaniel, salary	102 00	
York, Mrs. Mary, salary	177 00	
Supplies		
American Book Co., books	21 95	
Babb & Co., Edward E., supplies	238 09	
Chandler Secretarial School, books	28 80	
Gilpatric, Wilbur D., paper	10 55	
Ginn & Co., books	79 46	
Keeper, Marion P., services	75 00	
Pequossette Press, printing	4 25	
Standard Maintenance Co., maintenance of typewriters	50 00	
Total expenditures	$3,762 60	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	237 40	
		$4,000 00

School Department, Maintenance

Appropriation for 1928	$17,500 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	700 00	
		$16,800 00

Expenditures

Allen, Mrs. C. M., repairing chairs	$16 00
Allen Shade Holder Co., shades	393 68
American Railway Express Co., expressage	45
Arseneaux & Son, Peter R., belt repairs	5 75
Babb & Co., Edward E., supplies	106 79
Bond, Percy M., services	296 46
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight	13 03
Milton Bradley Co., furniture	55 30
Brown, Charles J., sharpening lawn mowers	21 50
Burditt & William Co., repairs	16 85
Cambridge Laundry, The, cleansing rug	1 51
Chasson, John, services	10 00
Coolidge Dye House, cleansing	11 75
Curry Brothers Oil Co., supplies	29 23
Daniels Chevrolet, supplies and repairs	29 35
Daniels Chevrolet Co., truck	870 00
Dick Co., A. B., services	4 05
Dodge Co., C. A., repairing roof	763 80
Dowd Co., H. J., cabinets	6 60
Ernest, Charles K., repairs	4 28
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	161 76
Garland Co., The, supplies	350 34
General Electric Supply Co., supplies	301 14
Goding, Herbert, repairs	184 82
Hammett Co., J. L., supplies	16 93
Harvey Co., Arthur C., supplies	71 40
Hawes Electric Co., supplies and services	369 64
Hunter Co., J. B., supplies	25 23
International Engineering Company, heating repairs	734 00
Jones, David R., repairs on roof	127 74

Keating, Franklin P., setting up lathe	$40 00
Kenney Brothers & Wolkins, supplies	37 92
Kewanee Manufacturing Co., keys	4 35
Lawn Mower Grinding Co., sharpening mowers	14 00
Maffioli, C., repairs	221 40
Martin, Thomas F., supplies	166 33
McElhiney, Eldon, painting	500 00
McGlone, Varnish Co., varnish	168 00
McKin Co., R. B., services	14 98
McLean & Son Co., J. C., repairs	16 20
McWhirter, A. L., tuning pianos	53 00
Meister Co., D. A., supplies	6 35
Morris, G. E., roof repairs	361 51
Morris Ireland Safe Co., safe repairs	30 00
J. L. Mott Iron Works, supplies	125 57
Narragansett Machine Co., supplies	86 30
Nelson, Earl C., keys	1 65
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., repairs	17 34
Newton Glass Co., glass and repairs	166 58
Newton Music Store, repairs	2 75
Osmond, Hooper, repairs	147 75
Perkins, L. Frank, repairs to typewriter	29 33
Pettingell-Andrews Co., supplies	35 93
Priest & Co., supplies	80 40
Rand McNally Co., maps	144 83
Reed, Lucy D., laundry	6 05
Reformatory for Women, flags	27 25
Ross, David, services and garage rent	617 50
Royal Typewriter Co., tabulator stops	1 20
Ryan & Buker Inc., maps	28 33
Simonds Saw & Steel Co., sharpening saws	10 22
Springfield Commercial Body Co., screens	36 00

Standard Electric Line Co., The, repairs	$68 00	
Standard Maintenance Co. Inc., platen for type and maintenance of typewriters	232 50	
Titus, L. C., refinishing walls	6,060 94	
Underwood Typewriter Co., repairs	18 86	
Unique House Cleaning Co., washing windows	320 00	
Walker & Pratt Manufacturing Co., repairs	222 95	
Walworth Co., supplies	309 87	
Waterproof Paint & Varnish Co., paint	231 26	
Waters, William F., services	13 00	
Watertown Builders' Supply Co., supplies	43 45	
Watertown Lumber Co., lumber	31 64	
Westman, W. C., refinishing desks	336 35	
Wild & Stevens, Inc., printing rolls	8 80	
Winchester Laundry, laundering	6 45	
Yawman & Erbe Manufacturing Co., chairs	648 42	
York, William F., repairs	38 25	
Total expenditures	$16,789 14	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	10 86	
		$16,800 00

School Department, Trade

Appropriation for 1928	$3,000 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	2,100 00	
		$5,100 00

Expenditures

Boston, City of, tuition	$3,786 60
Lynn Independent Industrial Shoemaking School, tuition	2 25

Middlesex, County of, tuition	$148 57	
Newton, City of, tuition	528 31	
Somerville, City of, tuition	632 37	
Total expenditures	$5,098 10	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	1 90	
		$5,100 00

School Department, Continuation

Appropriation for 1928	$3,000 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	300 00	
		$2,700 00

Expenditures

Babb & Co., Edward E., supplies	$12 16	
Beckwith, Lloyd, salary	24 00	
Boston, City of, tuition	267 00	
Cambridge, City of, tuition	120 28	
Dennison Manufacturing Co., supplies	5 05	
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	205 70	
Hackett Brothers Co. Inc., water	98 46	
Herman Goldberger Agency, subscription	27 55	
Joyce, Arthur, salary	48 00	
Keating, Franklin, salary	608 33	
Keating, Franklin P., expenses	18 04	
Keep, Marion P., salary	354 17	
Keep, Marion P., expenses	49 11	
Landin, Walter E., salary	323 00	
Meister Co., D. A., bolts	2 10	
Three Millers Co., The, supplies	5 18	
Newton, City of, tuition	59 52	
Waltham, City of, tuition	35 96	
Wood Co., A. M., lumber	424 09	
Total expenditures	$2,687 70	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	12 30	
		$2,700 00

School Department, New Equipment

Appropriation for 1928	$7,000 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	500 00	
		$6,500 00

Expenditures

American Multigraph Sales Co., The, printing	$475 00	
American Type Founders Co., cabinet	188 00	
Beal Co., Joseph, machinery	1,162 00	
Caproni & Brothers, P. P., casts	16 00	
Church Film Co., equipment	50 00	
Cook Co., C. A., tables	144 00	
Ditto Inc., machine and supplies	29 85	
Electric Refrigerator Co., refrigerator	1,131 00	
Faust Co., H. M., chairs	187 00	
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	355 00	
Kenney Brothers & Wolkins, chair desks	181 10	
Lewis-Shepard Co., truck	30 80	
Massachusetts Reformatory, desk	26 00	
McLean & Son Co., J. C., supplies	137 80	
Narrangansett Machine Co., lockers	240 00	
Osborn & Irwin, Inc., desk	50 00	
Remington Rand Business Service, covers	3 50	
Royal Typewriter Co., covers and typewriters	773 00	
Ryan & Buker, Inc., maps	95 13	
Singer Sewing Machine Co., machine	192 60	
Thompson-Winchester Co., trays	201 00	
Underwood Typewriter Co., covers and typewriters	709 00	
Yawman & Erbe Co., cabinet	118 75	
Total expenditures	$6,496 53	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	3 47	
		$6,500 00

School Department, Transportation

Appropriation for 1928	$1,500 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	700 00	
		$800 00

Expenditures

Middlesex & Boston Street Railroad Co., transportation	$768 00	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	32 00	
		$800 00

School Department, Miscellaneous

Appropriation for 1928	$6,000 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	400 00	
		$5,600 00

Expenditures

Avery, Sibyl, carfares	$ 60
Bennett, Marion, carfares	60
Bevin, Barbara, carfares	3 20
Boston Elevated Railway Co., buses	15 00
Boudreaw, Margaret, carfares	3 80
Burgess, Anne, carfares	1 44
Cannon, Jeanette, carfares	60
Carother, Catherine, carfares	60
Claflin & Co., Walter A., supplies	97 05
Clark, Beatrice, carfares	60
Coe, Elizabeth, carfares	40
Cohen, Hannah, carfares	2 80
Colline, Mrs. Abbie, services	25 00
Crawley, Frances A., carfares	11 20
Davis, Constance H., carfares	2 60
Duffill, Marion, carfares	2 00
Edison, Roberta, carfares	60
Gottholm, Irene, carfares	1 40
French, D., carfares	40
French, Lucile G., carfares	127 21

Gass, Elizabeth, carfares	$3 00
Green, C., carfares	3 20
Green, Frances, carfares	2 20
Hall, Agnes, carfares	2 80
Hapgood, Virginia, carfares	6 00
Harding, Susan M., salary	1,500 00
Harding, Susan M., expenses	5 76
Hartwell, Hope, carfares	1 51
Hatch, Thelma, carfares	15 10
Hilliard, Pearl M., postage	88
Hollard, Marguerite P., carfares	2 16
Harvard, Catherine A., carfares	1 90
Howe, Eleanor, carfares	60
Hurley, Stella, carfares	2 70
Johnson, Alice, salary	1,500 00
Johnson, Alice, expenses	37 59
Johnson, Eleanor, carfares	60
Jordan Marsh Co., supplies	13 56
Keliher, Helen J., carfares	1 20
Kelley, Edward J., Dr., salary	500 00
Kelly, Timothy, flowers	10 00
Killigrew, Esther, carfares	3 00
King, Helen M., carfares	5 40
Klein, Dorothy, carfares	5 80
Loring, Dr. Benjamin T., salary	1,000 00
Lovell, Marion, carfares	60
McClelland, Muriel, carfares	2 60
McDevitt, Marion, carfares	1 40
Montgomery, Edna B., carfares	20
Mothercraft Headquarters, supplies	17 80
Nelson, Earl C., postage	54
O'Brian, Janet, carfares	60
Pearson, J. A., carfares	3 20
Pierce, Geraldine, carfares	1 60
Powell, Margaret, carfares	2 40
Price, Wilfred H., expenses	4 50
Putnam, Walter L., expenses	29 95
Schaddeles, Leona G., carfares	20
Scheif, Ida E., expenses	26 74

Smith, Rose, carfares	$1 80	
Solatia M. Taylor Co., frames	6 00	
Toppan, Dr. A. B., salary	500 00	
R. H. White Co., scales	11 75	
Whitehill, Edwin H., expenses	62 77	
Total expenditures	$5,596 71	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	3 29	
		$5,600 00

LIBRARIES AND READING ROOMS

Public Library, Salaries

Appropriation for 1928 $18,825 00

Expenditures

Alcott, Louise, salary	$22 80
Ansley, Lillian, salary	855 83
Blazo, Elsa, salary	38 40
Clark, George W., salary	10 00
Clark, J. L., salary	714 08
Courtney, Minnie C., salary	1,508 50
Durbin, Dorothy, salary	7 30
Gardner, Mary R., salary	317 37
Greene, Catherine B., salary	1,016 00
Haskins, Charlotte, salary	1,489 33
Jones, Helen, salary	2 40
Litch, Ruth E., salary	383 64
Martin, Doris G., salary	1,110 00
Master, Lydia W., salary	2,700 00
McNally, James C., salary	1,247 25
Mead, Corinne, salary	1,306 00
Miller, Elizabeth, salary	90 09
Mond, Marjorie, salary	46 50
Moore, Eleanor L., salary	1,608 00
Pollock, Charles, salary	400 00
Rix, Miriam, salary	101 10
Sawyer, Natalie, salary	1,208 00

Schroeder, Charles, salary	$48 00	
Smith, Deane S., salary	1,608 00	
Smith, Laura, salary	8 95	
Stewart, Alice, salary	54 00	
Stockwell, Rose, salary	31 00	
Waite, Louise, salary	13 70	
Watson, Edna M., salary	237 99	
White, Ruth, salary	159 30	
Wilson, Mary E., salary	4 35	
Yerxa, Catherine M., salary	448 00	
Total expenditures	$18,795 88	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	29 12	
		$18,825 00

Public Library, Books, Periodicals and Bindings

Appropriation for 1928		$7,000 00

Expenditures

Albee, Lillian C., book	$5 00	
American Book Co., books	25 40	
American Historical Association, dues	5 00	
American Library Association, books	12 20	
Archaeological Society of America, books	6 09	
Baker & Taylor Co., books	41 69	
Berberian, H. G., books	33 75	
Billings, Louis F., books	41 70	
Bookshop for Boys and Girls, books	21 00	
Butterfield, W. A., books	6 75	
Clarke Co., C. W., books	25 35	
Collier & Co., P. F., books	22 50	
Crosby Publishing Co., directories	24 00	
Drury, George L., books	90 00	
Forbes Magazine, subscriptions	16 20	
Ginn & Co., books	89 25	
Goodheart Wilcox Co., books	16 50	
Herman Goldberger Agency, books	194 40	

Hertzberg Bindery, books	$27 50	
Huntting Co., H. R., books	256 20	
Institute of Current Literature, subscription	8 00	
Iroquois Publishing Co., books	4 94	
Lauriat Co., Charles E., books	21 80	
Library Book House, books	1,308 47	
Little Brown & Co., books	14 25	
Malloy, C. S., papers	5 12	
Martin, Doris G., books	25 00	
Massachusetts Historical Society, books	3 00	
McLauthlin & Co., supplies	1 00	
Minot, John Clair, books	1,642 57	
New England Historic Genealogical Society, dues	5 00	
New England News Co., books	22 43	
Noble & Noble, books	41 96	
Old Corner Bookstore, books	88 15	
F. A. Owen Publishing Co., books	38 73	
Oxford University Press, books	54 00	
Personal Book Shop, books	891 32	
Rand McNally Co., books	59 15	
Rebuilt Bookshop, books	21 51	
Sanborn & Co., Benjamin H., books	25 31	
United States Daily, The, dues	15 00	
Waltham Council Boy Scouts, pamphlets	6 46	
Watertown News Co., papers	86 45	
Watertown Sun, The, subscriptions	6 00	
Wells Bindery, L. A., books and binding	1,598 13	
White Co., R. H., books	6 64	
Wilson Co., H. W., books	39 00	
Total expenditures	$6,999 87	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	13	
		$7,000 00

Public Library, Maintenance

Appropriation for 1928	$6,000 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	500 00	
		$6,500 00

Expenditures

American Cleaning Co., cleaning windows	$40 00
American Library Association, dues	14 25
American Railway Express, expressage	13 61
Anderson & Robichaud, repairs	249 58
A. P. R. Paste and Glue Co., supplies	5 00
Baker, Frank G., labor	828 99
Baker and Taylor Co., books	8 53
Barnard Co., F. J., supplies	2 65
Beach & Belledew, Inc., supplies	2 59
Beckwith Elevator Co., repairs to dumbwaiter	20 00
Benjamin, Harold C., books	293 90
Boston Consolidated Gas Co., service	12 00
Boston Mill Remnant Co., cheesecloth	24 00
Brown, Charles J., sharpening lawn mower and service	3 50
Butter's Express, expressage	2 60
Clark, George W., cleaning windows	12 00
Cushing Co., J., fertilizer	5 50
Demco Library Supplies, supplies	1 14
Democrat Printing Co., supplies	1 27
Dolge Co., C. B., supplies	9 00
Donaldson, William, repairs	105 85
East Watertown Bazaar, supplies	1 50
Eaton, Leroy S., printing	326 18
Edison Electric Illuminating Co., The, service	773 40
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	37 10
Gaylord Brothers, supplies	187 69
Gibbs Express Co., expressage	35
Gifford Supply Co., supplies	42 64
Hall, S. W., planting	6 50

Hinkley, O. E., supplies	$4 00
Holliston Mills, Inc., supplies	10 25
Hub Taxi, service	106 05
Huntting Co., H. R., supplies	12 33
Iliffe, William H., building chimneys	503 89
Irving & Casson, cleaning tables	63 00
Kimball, John A., cutting grass	16 90
Library Art Club, dues	6 00
Library of Congress, supplies	165 01
MacIntosh, John, coal	5 40
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, Public safety inspection of boiler	5 00
Massachusetts Wharf Coal Co., coal	1,664 57
Masters, Lydia W., incidentals	101 95
McArdle, H. B., supplies	123 75
McElroy, B. H., painting North Branch Library	155 00
McLauthlin & Co., supplies	1 63
Meister Co., D. A., labor	2 85
Morris, G. E., supplies	116 00
The Murray Printing Co., printing	14 50
National Education Association, dues	5 00
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., service	200 69
Parker Co., Edwin S., globes	13 00
Perkins Institution, supplies	20 50
Sentry Sales Co., supplies	3 50
Service Stationery and Printing Co., supplies	35 05
Solatia M. Taylor Co., supplies	2 06
L. C. Smith and Corona Typewriter Co., repairs to typewriter	8 45
Stone & Forsythe, supplies	11 03
Supremacy Pen and Ink Co., supplies	11 70
Walker & Pratt Manufacturing Co., labor	12 60
Waltham Nurseries, wreaths, etc.	10 25
Watertown Builders' Supply Co., sand	1 50
Water Department, water	7 04
Watertown Electric Co., repairs	33 96

Yawman & Erbe Manufacturing Co., supplies	$14 11	
Total expenditures	$6,499 84	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	16	
		$6,500 00

RECREATION

Park Department, Superintendent

Appropriation for 1928		$500 00
Expenditures		
Mosman, Arthur D., salary	$500 00	$500 00

Park Department, Maintenance

Appropriation for 1928		$2,000 00
Expenditures		
Baker Co., Frank G., steel pipe and labor	$1.20	
Beatrice & Son, A., storage of truck	101 15	
Beatrice, Joseph, loam	36 00	
Brown, Charles J., grinding lawn mowers	14 00	
Eaton, Leroy S., permits	5 10	
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	114 71	
Ford, Anna R., salary	100 00	
Goding, Herbert, bubbler	7 00	
Mosman, Arthur D., registration	2 12	
Pay Roll, weekly	1,419 03	
A. G. Spaulding & Brothers, supplies	43 34	
Summer Street Garage, repairs to truck	150 39	
Water Department, water	5 39	
Total expenditures	$1,999 43	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	57	
		$2,000 00

Park Department, Victory Field

Appropriation for 1928		$2,000 00

Expenditures

Baker Co., Frank G., black iron and labor	$7 00	
Barton, Lee A., lettering and signs	26 50	
Beatrice, Joseph, filling	75 00	
Boston Consolidated Gas Co., service	61 68	
Brown, Charles J., grinding power unit	6 00	
Claflin & Co., W. W., supplies	4 35	
Edison Electric Illuminating Co., The, service	5 54	
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	49 53	
Goding, Herbert, repairs	3 50	
Hughes, William H., repairs	7 80	
Ideal Power Lawn Mower Co., repairs and supplies	17 95	
Pay Roll, weekly	1,646 79	
A. G. Spaulding & Brothers, supplies	25 71	
Summer Street Garage, repairs and supplies	9 67	
Tribune-Enterprise, The, advertising	3 00	
Water Department, water	28 93	
Watertown Sun, The, advertising	2 50	
W. A. Webster Lumber Co., fir	18 04	
Total expenditures	$1,999 49	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	51	
		$2,000 00

Playgrounds, Salaries

Appropriation for 1928	$3,386 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	398 00	
		$2,988 00

Expenditures

Brooks, Burgess, salary	$176 00	
Collins, Margaret, salary	168 00	
Doyle, Alma, salary	168 00	
Hammill, Hugh, salary	176 00	
Kaveny, John, salary	350 00	
Keefe, David, salary	168 00	
Kelly, Francis, salary	525 00	
Lyons, Emma, salary	168 00	
McAteer, Margaret, salary	90 00	
McBreen, Eleanor, salary	168 00	
Mooney, Francis, salary	270 00	
Norton, Grace, salary	160 00	
O'Brien, Thomas, salary	225 00	
Rooney, Edward, salary	176 00	
Total expenditures		$2,988 00

Playground Department, Maintenance

Appropriation for 1928		$2,000 00

Expenditures

Barton, Lee A., sign	$2 50	
Brine Co., James F., supplies	152 10	
Butler, George F., supplies	24 90	
Dennison Manufacturing Co., supplies	6 43	
Eaton, Leroy S., printing	7 20	
R. A. Fife Corporation, equipment	366 43	
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	75 25	
LeForte, David T., carpenter work	28 76	
Keefe, D. F., installing drinking fountain	69 55	
Keefe's Express, expressage	27 50	
Kelly F. A., expenses	26 00	
Hammett, Co., supplies	93 51	
Lyons, John F., insurance	22 50	
Malloy, Charles, supplies	2 45	
McLauthlin & Co., supplies	3 30	
Meister Co., D. A., repairs	20 00	

Nally & Co., T. F., expressage	$38 00	
Norwood Lumber Co., The, lumber	34 56	
Otis Brothers Co., supplies	12 00	
Pay Roll, weekly	721 20	
Pepperell Braiding Co., supplies	22 23	
Prior Machine Shop, repairs	5 50	
Riley & Co., supplies	19 94	
Riverside Sand & Gravel Co., sand	24 00	
Ward & Co., supplies	6 77	
Waterproof Paint & Varnish Co., paint	5 62	
Watertown Builders' Supply Co., cement	3 19	
Watertown Lumber Co., lumber	2 51	
Wright & Ditson Co., supplies	175 22	
Total expenditures	$1,999 12	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	88	
		$2,000 00

PUBLIC INDEBTEDNESS AND INTEREST

Town Debt

Appropriation for 1928		$236,000 00
Expenditures		
Bonds paid		$236,000 00

Interest

Appropriation for 1928	$114,000 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	330 00	
		$114,330 00
Expenditures		
Coupons on bonds	$88,460 00	
Discount on temporary loans	25,867 90	
Total expenditures	$114,327 90	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	2 10	
		$114,330 00

TAXES

State Tax

Appropriation for 1928		$59,840 00
Expenditures		
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, tax		$59,840 00

Special State Assessments

Appropriation for 1928		$8,702 86
Expenditures		
Abatement of smoke, nuisance	$194 51	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	1,529 72	
Cambridge Traffic Artery	2,343 77	
Southern Traffic Artery	3,350 13	
Street in Brookline	1,284 73	
Total expenditures		$8,702 86

County Taxes

Appropriation for 1928		$66,789 40
Expenditures		
Middlesex, County of, county tax	$63,008 90	
Middlesex, County of, special T. B. tax	3,780 50	
Total expenditures		$66,789 40

Metropolitan Assessments

Appropriation for 1928		$121,332 45
Expenditures		
Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking Fund	$875 96	
Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking Fund, interest	4,726 96	

Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking Fund, maintenance	$11,589 55	
Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking Fund, serial bonds	107 64	
Metropolitan Planning Division	360 07	
Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking Fund, series 2	217 81	
Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking Fund, No. 2, interest	1,842 03	
Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking Fund No. 2, maintenance	4,751 94	
Metropolitan Parks Loan Sinking Fund No. 2, serial bonds	1,042 54	
Metropolitan Parks Loan Fund, Nantasket, maintenance	1,081 79	
Wellington Bridge, maintenance	53 51	
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund, south system	7,910 29	
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund, south system, interest	16,093 59	
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund, south system, maintenance	10,774 60	
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund, south system, serial bonds	1,469 40	
Metropolitan Water Loan Sinking Fund	2,740 30	
Metropolitan Water Loan Sinking Fund, interest	26,478 70	
Metropolitan Water Loan Sinking Fund, maintenance	19,789 09	
Metropolitan Water Loan Sinking Fund, serial bonds	2,351 71	
Metropolitan Water Loan Sinking Fund, Brookline credit	1,667 80	
Metropolitan Water Loan Sinking Fund, improvements, etc.	4,982 17	
Repairs of state highway	425 00	
Total expenditures		$121,332 45

Charles River Basin

Appropriation for 1928		$4,835 69
Expenditures		
Charles River Basin Loan Fund, serial bonds	$138 89	
Charles River Basin Loan Fund, interest	1,569 63	
Charles River Basin Loan Fund, maintenance	3,127 17	
Total expenditures		$4,835 69

WATER WORKS

Water Department, Salaries

Appropriation for 1928		$5,436 00
Expenditures		
O'Reilly, Helen J., salary	$1,036 00	
Rundlett, Laura B., salary	1,200 00	
Rundlett, Walter E., salary	3,200 00	
Total expenditures		$5,436 00

Water Department, Office Expense

Appropriation for 1928		$3,500 00
Expenditures		
Allen, Brothers Corporation, ink pot	1 00	
Allen-Wales Corporation, ribbon and repairs	4 20	
Boston Blue Print Co. Inc., tracing cloth	54 75	
Commercial Supply Co., books	3 50	
Cosmos Press Inc., supplies	11 11	
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Co., charts	8 36	
Filing Equipment Bureau, supplies	85 66	

Fletcher, Hardware Co., supplies	$1 50	
Gibbs Express Co., expressage	50	
Gillis Office Supply Co., pens	6 75	
Thomas & Groom & Co., supplies	76 95	
Howard Ice Co., ice	25 93	
Hughes, William H., repairs	2 00	
John, Edwin, draughting	502 50	
LaFrance, H. Olive, services	2 00	
Malcolm, Gertrude, salary	759 00	
McArdle, H. B., supplies	62 55	
McLean & Son Co., J. C., shades	4 50	
The Murray Printing Company, printing	16 75	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., service	124 67	
New England Towel Supply Co., towels	9 05	
Otis Brothers Co., cheese cloth	4 00	
Pequossette Press, printing	668 00	
Post Office Department, postage	210 63	
Pureoxia Co., The, water	19 00	
Rival Co., repairs	88 37	
Rundlett, Walter E., incidentals	8 50	
Sherman Envelope Co., envelopes	56 77	
Standard Maintenance Co., Inc., care of typewriter	12 00	
Thorp & Martin, cash book	25 00	
Tribune-Enterprise, The, printing	2 75	
Underwood Typewriter Co., typewriter, table, etc.	111 25	
Watertown Sun, The, printing	2 50	
Water Works Engineering subscription	7 00	
Watertown Electric Co., repairs	1 25	
Whiting, M., repairs	1 25	
Total expenditures	$2,981 50	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	518 50	
		$3,500 00

Water Department, Vacations

Appropriation for 1928		$4,000 00
Expenditures		
Pay Roll, vacations	$2,574 00	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	1,426 00	
		$4,000 00

Water Department, Construction

Appropriation for 1928		$88,333 05
Expenditures		
American Railway Express Co., expressage	$14 46	
Baker & Co., Frank G., repairs	17 60	
Bellamy-McKim Co., shovels	22 80	
Bidden Cordage Co., J. J., fibre	18 00	
Bond Co., torches	12 00	
Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Co., hose	24 22	
Boston & Maine R. R., freight	1,895 27	
Boston & Maine R. R., rent of land	43 75	
Bowen, C., expressage	50	
Builders Iron Foundry Co., fittings	772 31	
Butter's Express, expressage	70	
A. M. Byers Co., supplies	3,591 32	
Caldwell Co., George A., clamps	140 00	
Cement Lined Pipe Co., fittings	174 22	
Chadwick Boston Lead Co., lead pipe	461 20	
Chase Handle Co., pick handles	31 50	
Condon, John P., building manholes	70 00	
Cushing Co., J., straw	2 85	
D. & S. Leather Manufacturing Co., washers	4 54	
Edson Manufacturing Co., bolts and nuts	1 35	
Everett Brothers, Inc., expressage	40 05	

Famer Steel Co., tool steel	$82	65
Field & Son, Inc., W. W., supplies	21	00
Garland Co., The, pipe joint cement	11	70
Gibbs Express Co., expressage		85
Goding, Herbert, repairs	2	80
Golding, Hugh, splicing rope	10	00
Grant's Express, expressage		35
Green & Co., S. B., cement	39	75
Gulf Refining Co., supplies	207	75
Harper, Robert L., supplies	10	68
Harris Oil Co., A. W., cutting oil	14	00
Hersey Manufacturing Co., supplies	5,445	28
Hood Rubber Co., spring wire	1	23
Hopkins, J. J., street horses	48	00
Hutchinson's Express, expressage	20	00
Hydraulic Development Co., Hydro-Tite	648	00
Jenney Manufacturing Co., gas		75
Lead Line Iron Pipe Co., fittings	441	15
Ludlow Valve Manufacturing Co., The, supplies	4,754	25
Macaulay, D., repairs	10	75
Massachusetts Broken Stone Co., supplies	40	00
McKim Co., R. B., shovels	22	80
Meister Co., D. A., making wedges	5	75
Mueller Co., fittings	5,192	15
Otis Brothers Co., rubber boots	104	00
Pay Roll, weekly	30,065	71
S. E. & R. C. Proctor, lanterns	241	17
Red Hed Manufacturing Co., supplies	96	22
Rival Co., supplies	69	86
Riverside Forge, repairs	40	00
Sumner & Dunbar, fittings	214	37
Tocci Construction Co., building manholes	125	70
United Seal Co., The, wire and seals	17	40
Union Water Meter Co., lining cones	11	32
Waldo Brothers & Bond Co., supplies	347	96

Warren Foundry and Pipe Co., supplies	$10,628 12	
Walker & Pratt Manufacturing Co., stove covers	16 20	
Watertown Hardware Co., trowel	25	
Watertown Lumber Co., lumber	41 23	
Webb Manufacturing Co., F. W., hose nipples	1 50	
Total expenditures	$66,391 29	
Balance carried forward	21,941 76	
		$88,333 05

Water Department, Maintenance

Appropriation for 1928		$25,000 00

Expenditures

Allen Brothers Corporation, supplies	$11 50	
American Fire Equipment Co., Inc., supplies	5 00	
American Railway Express, expressage	10 03	
Baker, Frank G., repairs	1 95	
Bond Co., The, torches	1 25	
Boston & Maine R. R., freight	8 05	
Chandler & Farquhar Co., broaches	2 13	
Claflin & Co., W. A., acid	3 50	
Condon, John P., repairs	1,514 54	
Darley & Co., W. S., sonoscopes	7 80	
Dorley Motor Co., gas cap	35	
Durnan, James H., repairs	35 55	
Edison Electric Illuminating Co., The, service	131 12	
Emulso Corporation, polish	4 00	
Fay Co., C. E., repairs	1 00	
Field & Son, Walter W., repairs	407 94	
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	39 44	
Garland Co., The, paint	15 35	
Goding, Herbert, repairs	6 35	
Green & Co., S. B., cement	6 60	

Gulf Refining Co., supplies	$49 26
Halpin's Welding Shop, springs	9 00
Harper, Robert L., supplies	51 00
Hawes Electric Co., repairs	4 25
Hayes Service Station, rent and repairs	1,178 26
Henshaw Motor Co., repairs	40 34
Hersey Manufacturing Co., supplies	3,657 13
Holmes, C. E., repairs	85 70
Hughes, W. S., supplies	13 50
Hurley Dodge Service, repairs	19 87
Hutchins, A. L., repairs	571 41
Jenney Manufacturing Co., gasoline and oil	967 81
Keefe, D. F., hose bib	2 00
LeClair & Melanson, repairs	32 00
Leonard Fuel Co., coal	129 25
Ludlow Valve Manufacturing Co., supplies	227 80
Mack Motor Truck Co., repairs	145 36
MacIntosh, John, coal	160 25
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, registration	24 00
McDonald, H. J., repairs	22 60
McGuire & Roche, insurance	324 00
McKenzie, Forbes L., repairs	70 78
Merchants Tire Co., tires	70 00
Morris, G. E., repairs	9 12
Morse Body Co., Inc., painting and repairs	180 85
Mueller Co., brass goods	5 81
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., service	73 02
Pay Roll, weekly	12,953 75
Pequossette Press, printing	20 25
S. E. & R. C. Proctor, supplies	3 18
Red Hed Manufacturing Co., fittings	335 75
Rundlett, B. F., painting repair shop	336 75
Staples, J. Fred, service	69 05

Sumner & Dunbar, fittings	$39 75	
Thompson-Durkee Co., wire	2 80	
Tocci Construction Co., building manholes	232 00	
Tropical Paint and Oil Co., paint	52 30	
United Seal Co., The, supplies	11 60	
Watertown Electric Co., repairs	132 93	
White Co., The, repairs	14 02	
Willard Storage Battery Co., repairs	3 00	
Wright, Edward F., insurance	421 00	
Total expenditures	$24,965 95	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	34 05	
		$25,000 00

Water Department, Special

Appropriation for 1928		$34,275 00

Expenditures

American Railway Express, Co., expressage	$0 98	
BellamyMcKim Co., shovels	22 80	
Boston & Maine R. R., rent of land	31 25	
Boston & Maine R. R., freight	1,511 74	
Builders Iron Foundry, fittings	396 80	
Cushing Co., J., straw	3 42	
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	5 45	
Gulf Refining Co., kerosene	97 50	
Hutchinson's Express, expressage	5 00	
Hydraulic Development Co., Hydro-Tite	410 00	
Ludlow Valve Manufacturing Co., valves	1,355 90	
Meister Co., D. A., repairs	4 00	
Pay roll, weekly	12,303 81	
Otis Brothers Co., rubber boots	19 50	
Waldo Brothers & Bond Co., hardware	61 35	

Warren Foundry and Pipe Co., supplies	$10,004 05	
Watertown Lumber Co., lumber	39 95	
Total expenditures	$26,273 50	
Balance carried forward	8,001 50	
		$34,275 00

PUBLIC CEMETERIES

Cemetery Department, Superintendent

Appropriation for 1928		$1,800 00
Expenditures		
Shorey, Frank R., salary		$1,800 00

Cemetery Department, Labor

Appropriation for 1928		$7,250 00
Expenditures		
Pay Roll, weekly	$7,249 07	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	93	
		$7,250 00

Cemetery Department, Contingent

Appropriation for 1928	$895 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	30 00	
		$925 00
Expenditures		
Benjamin, Harold, trucking	$42 49	
Bowman, Joseph, building new fence	36 50	
Breck & Sons, Joseph, repairs and material	19 45	
Clark & Campbell, gasoline	10 79	
Corcoran, Patrick, painting fence	114 00	
Crescent Sign Co., signs	254 17	
Eastman, Warren J., trucking	4 00	
Eaton, Leroy S., printing	29 80	

Fisher, James, flowers	$42 98	
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	18 93	
Frigid Fluid Co., comb liner	104 50	
Graphic Press, The, printing	13 00	
Holmes, C. E., labor on mowers	9 00	
Main Street garage, gasoline and oil	1 85	
McGlauflin, B. Fay, insurance	14 77	
McLauthlin & Co., supplies	49	
Meister Co., D. A., labor	3 45	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., service	39 15	
Shorey, Frank R., expenses	21 25	
Stephenson, W. G., lettering on door	4 40	
Sullivan, James H., gasoline	8 75	
Tocci Construction Co., posts	25 00	
Watertown Builders Supply Co., cement	23 00	
Water Department, water	1 54	
Watertown Hardware Co., supplies	81 00	
Total expenditures	$924 26	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	74	
		$925 00

MISCELLANEOUS

Acton Street Drain

Appropriation for 1928		$21,000 00
Expenditures		
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight	$508 40	
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	13 00	
McCarty & Co., Charles J., jute	186 12	
Mulvehill, Edward, building manhole	8 00	
Pay Roll, weekly	2,250 38	
Sullivan, James H., oil and gasoline	119 90	
Waldo Brothers & Bond Co., blocks	1,606 81	
Total expenditures	$4,692 61	
Balance carried forward	16,307 39	
		$21,000 00

Arsenal Street

Appropriation for 1928	$126,500 00	
Balance, brought forward	35,000 00	
		$161,500 00

Expenditures

Beatrice, Joseph, trucking	$799 00
Belmont Builders Supply Co., cement	243 30
Boston Elevated Railway, paving	12,257 38
Boston Post, The, advertising	13 50
Parker & Co., Inc., Charles, supply	22 22
Fisher, James, signs	25 00
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	172 00
General Crushed Stone Co., stone	15 05
Globe Newspaper Co., advertising	11 60
Grace, William, building manholes and catch basins	592 00
Graphic Press, The, pay roll book	38 75
Hood Rubber Co., wood	41 00
Igoe, Henry, trucking	811 50
Maffioli, Charles, trucking	37 50
Malden Evening News, advertising	3 75
Massachusetts State Prison, castings	741 05
McCarty Co., Charles J., jute	68 97
McCue, Thomas J., contract	26,376 23
McCue, Thomas Joseph, trucking	849 00
McVey, T. H., curbings	13,923 60
Mulvehill, Edward, building catch basins	96 00
New England Road Builders Supply, advertising	10 45
Nonantum Coal Co., coal	330 51
Pay Roll, weekly	28,706 88
Proctor, S. E. & R. C., supplies	48 59
Puritan Iron Works, castings	201 00
Riverside Sand and Gravel Co., sand	21 60
Shepard, John, building manholes	72 00
Spring Co., C. H., pipe	3,022 06
Sullivan, James H., gasoline and oil	44 10

Trimount Oil Co., oil	$41 56	
Water Department, water	54 34	
Watertown Builders Supply Co., cement	290 84	
Watertown Lumber Co., lumber	838 48	
Webster Lumber Co., W. A., lumber	127 58	
Total expenditures	$90,948 39	
Balance carried forward	70,551 61	
		$161,500 00

Betterment Streets

Appropriation for 1928		$112,458 00

Expenditures

Beatrice, Joseph, trucking	$1,893 00
Belmont Builders Supply Co., pipe	5,230 15
Bidden Cordage Co., J. J., supplies	36 64
Blair, Joseph H., wood	115 00
Cabot, Samuel, lamp black	54 00
Fannon, James H., rental of steam roller	490 00
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	291 80
Grace, William, building manhole and catch basins	738 00
Halpins Welding Co., equipment and repairs	3 00
Hood Rubber Co., boots and cinders	656 36
Igoe, Henry, trucking	1,806 50
Kane, P., building manholes and catch basins	320 00
Massachusetts State Prison, castings	2,437 80
McCarty & Co., Charles J., supplies	421 34
McCue, Thomas Joseph, trucking	1,806 00
McNamara, Inc., J. H., gravel	12,787 20
McVey, Thomas, curbing	5,074 81
Mulvehill, Edward, building manholes and catch basins	408 00
Nonantum Coal Co., coal	876 98

Pay Roll, weekly	$66,788 62	
Proctor, S. E. and R. C., supplies	334 05	
Puritan Iron Works, sewer traps	627 30	
Riverside Sand and Gravel Co., supplies	1,724 87	
Sullivan, James H., oil	325 32	
Trimount Oil Co., oil	2,302 12	
Watertown Builders Supply Co., supplies	4,548 10	
Watertown Lumber Co., lumber	39 09	
Total expenditures	$112,136 05	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	321 95	
		$112,458 00

Channing Road Sewer

Balance, brought forward	$384 49	
Transferred, Town Meeting	139 35	
		$245 14

Expenditures

Grace, William, building manhole	$8 00	
Pay Roll, weekly	237 14	
Total expenditures	$245 14	$245 14

Common Street Building Line

Balance brought forward	$300 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	300 00	

Common Street Relocation and Widening

Transferred, Town Meeting	$300 00	
Balance carried forward		$300 00

December Assessments 1926

Balance brought forward	$152 76	
Transferred, Town Meeting	152 76	

December Assessments 1927

Balance brought forward	$623 41	
Transferred, Town Meeting	579 84	
		$43 57
Transferred to unexpended balance account		$43 57

December Assessments 1928

Levied by Assessors	$477 60
Balance carried forward	477 60

Desmond Execution

Total expenditures	$300 00
Charged to Treasury Receipts	300 00

Drainage

Appropriation for 1928		$5,100 00
Expenditures		
Belmont Builders Supply Co., pipe	$589 20	
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	65 10	
Grace, William, building manholes	88 00	
Kane, P., building manholes	96 00	
Massachusetts State Prison, castings	52 37	
McCarty & Co., Charles J., supplies	114 07	
Mulvehill, Edward, building manholes	56 00	
Pay Roll, weekly	3,339 73	
Puritan Iron Works, castings	172 50	
Sullivan, James H., gasoline and oil	57 40	
Watertown Builders Supply Co., pipe	465 09	
Total expenditures	$5,095 46	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	4 54	
		$5,100 00

East Branch Library

Balance brought forward	$1,312 33	
Transferred, Town Meeting	500 00	
		$812 33

Expenditures

Anderson & Robichaud, painting fence	$105 00	
Air-Way Branch of New England Air-Way System	65 00	
Brown, Charles Jewell, shrubs and planting	67 50	
Leland & Co., J. D., architects	250 02	
Minneapolis Heat Regulator Co., regulator	182 50	
Yawman & Erbe Manufacturing Co., book truck	47 50	
Total expenditures	$717 52	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	94 81	
		$812 33

East Junior High School, Grading

Appropriation for 1928		$5,000 00

Expenditures

Brown, Charles J., Planting shrubbery	$60 00	
Condon, P. P., grading and building catch basin	4,857 04	
Crescent Sign Co., signs	43 00	
Highway Department, pay roll	27 30	
Total expenditures	$4,987 34	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	12 66	
		$5,000 00

East Junior High School, Sidewalk

Appropriation for 1928		$2,506 00

Expenditures

Beatrice, Joseph, trucking	$25 00	
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	60 94	

Igoe, Henry, trucking	$25 00	
McCue, Thomas Joseph, trucking	25 00	
McVey, Thomas H., curbing	153 58	
Pay Roll, weekly	1,784 97	
Riverside Sand and Gravel Co., sand and stone	124 20	
Watertown Builders Supply Co., cement	245 49	
Watertown Lumber Co., lumber	58 66	
Total expenditures	$2,502 84	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	3 16	
		$2,506 00

Fire Department, New Pump

Appropriations for 1928	$12,500 00
Expenditures	
Maxim Motor Co., pump	$12,500 00

Fire Department, Relaying Drive

Appropriation for 1928	$300 00
Expenditures	
Folino, A. L., relaying drive	$300 00

Headquarters, American Legion, Post No. 99

Appropriation for 1928	$750 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	30 00	
		$780 00
Expenditures		
Yerxa, P. A., rent		$780 00

Headquarters, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Post No. 1105

Appropriation for 1928	$750 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	30 00	
		$720 00

Expenditures

Tomasetti, M. A., rent		$720 00

Highway Department, New Garbage Truck

Appropriation for 1928		$5,000 00

Expenditures

Mack Motor Truck Co., truck		$5,000 00

Highway Department, Street Signs

Appropriation for 1928		$1,000 00

Expenditures

Flaherty, William, signs	$324 00	
Highway Signal Co., signs	450 00	
Housing & Co., signs	43 21	
Pay Roll, weekly	165 66	
Watertown Lumber Co., lumber	15 59	
Total expenditures	$998 46	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	1 54	
		$1,000 00

Highway Department, Traffic Signals

Appropriation for 1928		$1,243 00

Expenditures

Edison Electric Illuminating Co., The, signals	$938 19	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	304 81	
		$1,243 00

Hosmer School Addition

Appropriation for 1928		$125,000 00

Expenditures

Abboud & Co., Inc., Alfred, engineering	$825 00
American Fire Equipment Co., extinguishers	61 50
Andrews, Elizabeth E., piano	75 00
Babb & Co., Edward E., supplies	33 05
Brown, Charles J., planting shrubbery	125 00
Carter Rice & Co., fixtures	36 00
Crown Shade & Screen Co., shades	363 60
Dodge Co., C. A., contractor	84,930 37
Dommerich & Co., L. H., furniture	3,444 63
Everett Brothers, expressage	15 00
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	36 00
Hammett Co., J. L., supplies	29 30
Harris, William S., insurance	700 00
Hasbrouch & Co., V. J., furniture	86 40
Highway Department, pay roll	149 38
Hunter Co., J. B., hardware contract	1,816 37
Jordan Marsh Co., supplies	143 70
Massachusetts Reformatory, furniture	753 50
Nally & Co., F. F., moving piano	10 00
O'Connell, E. C., bond	1,259 87
Paine, Herbert L., robe and blanket	13 00
Perkins Institution, tuning	5 00
Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., mirrors	21 60
Remington Rand Business Service Inc., cabinet and supplies	54 75
Stone-Underhill Heating & Ventilating Co., heating	16,543 85
Vose & Sons Piano Co., piano and stool	430 00
Wambolt, Robert H., architect	6,141 60
Water Department, service	93 50
Yawman & Erbe Manufacturing Co., supplies	56 25
Total expenditures	$118,253 22

Transferred to unexpended balance account	$6,746 78	
		$125,000 00

Main Street Building Line

Appropriation for 1928		$200 00
Balance, carried forward		$200 00

Mt. Auburn Street Building Line

Balance brought forward		$500 00
Balance carried forward		$500 00

New Senior High School

Balance brought forward		$2,864 76
Expenditures		
Brown, Charles J., shrubbery and setting	$100 00	
Theurer, Otto A., sidewalks	525 00	
Total expenditures	$625 00	
Balance carried forward	2,239 76	
		$2,864 76

North End Sewer

Appropriation for 1928		$24,500 00
Balance carried forward		$24,500 00

Overlay, 1927

Balance brought forward	$16,250 99	
Transferred to Overlay Reserve	11,236 61	
		$5,014 38
Expenditures		
Abatements granted by Assessors		$5,014 38

Overlay, 1928

Levied by Assessors		$10,515 73

Expenditures

Abatements granted by Assessors	$7,088 06	
Soldiers Exemptions Assessment	142 15	
Total expenditures	$7,230 21	
Balance carried forward	3,285 52	
		$10,515 73

Overlay Reserve Fund

Balance brought forward	$23,616 69	
Transferred from 1928 Overlay	11,236 61	
		$34,853 30
Balance carried forward		$34,853 30

Park Department, West End Playground

Appropriation for 1928		$1,500 00

Expenditures

McCue, Thomas Joseph, filling	$1,000 00	
Balance carried forward	500 00	
		$1,500 00

Poles and Wires Department, Specials

Appropriation for 1928		$6,192 00

Expenditures

Condon, John P., resurfacing Main Street	$93 00
Dorley Motor Co., new car	700 00
Fletcher Hardware Co., The, supplies	70
Gamewell, Co., The, fire boxes	2,947 63
Lucas, M. Frank, boxes	34 31
Meister Co., D. A., repairs	14 75
New England Iron Works Co., pipe and bends	342 00
Pay Roll, weekly	237 87
Seymoure, George, boxes and back boards	11 00

Vahey Brothers, hauling pipe and cable	$31 50	
Watertown Hardware Co., cement	50	
Watertown Lumber Co., cement	85	
Wetmore-Savage, cable and reels	1,391 62	
Total expenditures	$5,805 73	
Balance carried forward	386 27	
		$6,192 00

Potter Memorial Gate Fund

Balance brought forward	$89 68	
Received from Union Market National Bank	22 74	
		$112 42
Balance carried forward		$112 42

Premium Account

Balance brought forward	$2,210 70	
Received from sale of bonds	2,025 30	
	$4,236 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	1,500 00	
		$2,736 00

Expenditures

Old Colony Trust Co., bond certification	$873 32	
Balance carried forward	1,862 68	
		$2,736 00

Printing Town Records

Appropriation for 1928	$1,100 00	
Balance brought forward	1,968 00	
		$3,068 00

Expenditures

Graphic Press, The, printing	$2,818 00	
Hadley, Helen, services	250 00	
Total expenditures	$3,068 00	$3,068 00

School Department, Smith-Hughes Fund

Received from State		$137 50
Expenditures		
Keating, Franklin, salary	$91 67	
Keep, Marion P., salary	45 83	
Total Expenditures	$137 50	$137 50

Sewer Department, Construction Special

Appropriation for 1928		$14,500 00
Expenditures		
Eastern Clay Goods Co., sewer seal	$78 38	
Fletcher Hardware Co., supplies	12 73	
Harris, Charles A., supplies	13 75	
Massachusetts State Prison, castings	213 24	
Mulvehill, Edward, building manholes	96 00	
Nonantum Coal Co., coal	140 78	
Pay Roll, weekly	7,948 10	
Proctor, S. E. & R. C., supplies	64 65	
Sullivan, James H., oil and gasoline	48 00	
Waldo Brothers & Bond Co., G. K. composition	18 11	
Watertown Builders Supply Co., brick and cement	521 51	
Total expenditures	$9,155 25	
Balance carried forward	5,344 75	
		$14,500 00

Unpaid Bills

Appropriation for 1928	$3,714 41	
Transferred, Town Meeting	54 30	
		$3,660 11
Expenditures		
Brookline, Town of, care	$184 00	
Cambridge, City of, care	885 00	

D'Allanno, A., groceries	$25 00	
Fayette Street Cash Market, provisions	10 00	
First National Stores, groceries	142 00	
Kelley, Dr. M. J., x-ray	30 00	
Fowler & Son, Joseph, shoes	12 35	
Lakeville State Sanatorium, care	306 00	
Lowell, City of, care	280 73	
Lyndonville Creamery, milk	5 12	
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, care	351 00	
Massachusetts Hospital School, care	181 71	
Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital, care	222 00	
McAndrews, Dennis, meals	6 25	
McDonalds Cash Market, provisions	3 00	
McGuire, William P., salary	100 00	
Medford, City of, care	248 00	
Osgood & Wendell, coal	8 25	
Salem, City of, care	115 50	
Star Market, provisions	37 00	
Somerville, City of, care	3 50	
Waltham, City of, care	276 70	
Water Department, water	5 00	
Watertown Market, provisions	15 00	
Westfield State Sanatorium, care	207 00	
Total expenditures	$3,660 11	$3,660 11

Water Department, Truck

Appropriation for 1928		$945 00
Expenditures		
S. M. S. Co., Inc., truck	$945 00	$945 00

Water Department Touring Car

Appropriation for 1928		$800 00
Expenditures		
Fay Co., C. E., sedan	$800 00	$800 00

West Junior High School Addition

Balance brought forward	$403 56	
Transferred, Town Meeting	314 68	
Bill paid twice	45 70	
		$763 94

Expenditures

Baker Co., D. M., flooring	$40 00	
Foxboro Co., The, thermometer	143 09	
Iliffe, William H., labor and material	85 00	
Proctor, S. E. & R. C., supplies	34 20	
Shepard Stores, The, supplies	14 85	
Total expenditures	$317 14	
Balance carried forward	446 80	
		$763 94

West Junior High School, Plans

Balance brought forward	$314 68
Transferred, Town Meeting	$314 68

Workmen's Compensation

Appropriation for 1928	$3,000 00	
Transferred, Town Meeting	2,000 00	
		$5,000 00

Expenditures

Bellis, Frank, injury	$208 29
Burke, Michael, injury	82 29
Butler, George F., supplies	14 55
Butler, Dr. P. F., services	10 00
Cambridge X-Ray Laboratory, x-ray	50 00
Carney Hospital, care	102 75
Claflin & Co., Walter A., supplies	3 00
Collins, Thomas, injury	126 00
Creeley, Dr. Oscar S., service	72 00
Dascombe, Dr. O. L., service	10 00
Drummey, Dr. J. L., services	21 00

Fraim, Dr. Irving W., services	$12 00
Gallagher, Mrs. Annie, settlement	481 43
Gallupe, Dr. H. Quimby, services	35 00
Garvey, Thomas, injury	108 00
Gorman, William, injury	25 72
Higginbotham, Dr. Fred A., services	5 00
Kelly, Morris, injury	2 57
Kelley, Dr. Edward J., services	44 00
Kelley, Dr. M. J., x-rays	75 00
King, Dr. Alfred E., services	20 00
LaBonte, Fred, settlement	147 45
Lawn, Arthur, injury	20 57
Loring, Dr. Benjamin T., services	57 00
MacAusland, Dr. W. R., services	60 00
McLeod, William, injury	90 00
McNamara, Daniel, injury	72 00
McNichols, Michael, injury	100 29
Moran, Michael, settlement	638 28
Newton Hospital, services	20 50
O'Brien, Dr. Frederick W., x-ray	10 00
O'Hara, Dr. Dwight, X-ray	5 00
O'Malley, Patrick, injury	167 15
Papalia, Carmelo, injury	77 14
Plevack, Anthony, injury	15 43
Pomeroy Co., belt	24 00
Quinlan, Francis H., injury	110 57
Quirk, Dr. Thomas C., services	41 00
Rogers, Dr. William A., services	30 00
Secord, Dr. Walter N., services	32 00
St. Elizabeth Hospital, abstract	2 00
Vahey, James, injury	23 14
Vance, Dr. Robert G., service	50 00
Vaughan, Mrs. Nellie, settlement	530 00
Waltham Hospital, The, dressings	2 00
Watertown Pharmacy, supplies	60
Whelan, Dr. Charles, services	25 00
White, William, injury	141 43
York, Dr. Robert S., services	611 00
Total expenditures	$4,612 15

Transferred to unexpended balance account	$387 85	
		$5,000 00

TREASURY RECEIPTS

Receipts

Ashes and paper, rubbish tickets	$203 10
Cemetery, care and sale of lots	3,265 47
Cemetery interest	1,420 19
Collector, advertising, etc.	1,623 20
Collector, fees	2,353 75
Engineering plans	55
Fire, miscellaneous	33 25
Health, licenses	247 50
Health, dental clinic	125 00
Health, contagious	1,080 00
Highway Department, sale of garbage	9,175 41
Highway Department, snow removal	52 50
Highway, miscellaneous	301 29
Infirmary, sale of produce	694 47
Interest, 1927 tax	8,342 02
Interest, 1928 tax	1,682 01
Interest, deposits	7,466 00
Interest, accrued on bonds	11 67
Interest, tax titles	800 23
Inspector of Plumbing, permits	1,360 00
Insurance, fire loss	116 00
Insurance, rebate	235 64
Land Court, rebate	49 00
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, street railway tax	6,633 74
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, corporation tax	100,024 77
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, public service tax	6,295 56
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, bank tax	8,949 16
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, trust company tax	1,285 94

Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, state aid	$546 00
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, military aid	15 00
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, refund	10 87
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, Boston Elevated reimbursement	12,719 04
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, income tax 1927	5,840 00
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, public service tax 1927	73 07
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, public service tax 1925	91 82
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, public service tax 1926	36 64
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, national bank tax 1926	33
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, national bank tax 1925	09
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, corporation tax 1927	11,236 44
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, trust company tax 1926	65 64
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, trust company tax 1927	15 68
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, interest on public service tax	12
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, street railway tax 1927	10 70
Middlesex County of, dog officer	153 00
Middlesex, County of, dog licenses	1,462 46
Mothers Aid, state	5,421 68
Mothers Aid, cities and towns	2,091 10
Outside Aid, state	1,195 59
Outside Aid, cities and towns	3,926 93
Outside Aid, individuals	145 88
Poles and Wires Department, permits	431 50
Police, court fines	2,317 79

Public Library, fines	$1,201 32	
Rent of pumping station	195 00	
Schools, rent of halls	3,998 75	
Schools, Americanization	1,568 92	
Schools, state wards	956 82	
Schools, evening	99 50	
Schools, tuitions	490 00	
Schools, trade	1,764 69	
Schools, continuation	1,521 56	
Schools, miscellaneous	95 18	
Selectmen, various	32 50	
Sewers, various	10,250 07	
Sidewalk assessments	1,786 48	
Sidewalks, various	10,011 11	
Tailings, checks cancelled	207 65	
Tax title, refund	51 00	
Taxes, 1928 additional polls	270 00	
Taxes, 1928 interest on betterments	2,612 78	
Taxes, 1928 moth tax	708 58	
Taxes, 1927 additional polls	88 00	
Town Clerk, fees and licenses	2,313 70	
Town Hall, rent	561 00	
Town Records, sale of	391 33	
Traffic Signals, rebate	250 53	
Treasurer, miscellaneous	17 30	
Tree Warden, new trees	227 50	
Water, miscellaneous	179 10	
Water receipts, net	178,252 63	
Weights and Measures, fees	302 17	
Total receipts		$432,039 96

Expenditures

The following amounts were anticipated receipts and were transferred to appropriations at the Annual Town Meeting in March, 1928.

Water Income	$160,000 00
Bank and Corporation Tax	100,000 00

Street Railway Tax	$5,000 00	
Miscellaneous	100,000 00	
	$365,000 00	
Desmond execution	300 00	
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of,		
1923 Bank Tax	52	
1926 Trust Company Tax	50 74	
1927 Trust Company Tax	19 87	
Total expenditures	$365,371 13	
Transferred to unexpended balance account	66,668 83	
		$432,039 96

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

Assets

Cash on hand	$222,372 59	
Deferred street assessments	50,319 39	
Deferred sidewalk assessments	5,017 30	
Real and personal property as per appraisers' schedule	5,442,555 00	
Uncollected taxes, 1928	313,180 31	
Tax titles	160 28	
		$6,033,604 87

Liabilities

Notes payable, anticipation of revenue, due in 1929	$200,000 00
Notes payable, anticipation of serial loan, due March, 1929	30,000 00
Bonded debt	2,112,000 00
Unexpended balance forward:	
Acton Street drain	16,307 39
Arsenal Street	70,551 61
Arsenal Street reimbursement	16,266 66
Betterment assessments	31,459 19

Common Street relocation and widening	$300 00	
December assessments, 1928	477 60	
Hosmer School addition	6,746 78	
Main Street building line	200 00	
Mt. Auburn Street building line	500 00	
New Senior High School	2,239 76	
North Watertown sewer	24,500 00	
Overlay reserve	34,853 30	
Overlay 1928	3,285 52	
Park Department, West End Playground	500 00	
Poles and Wires, specials	386 27	
Potter Memorial Gate Fund	112 42	
Premium account	1,862 68	
Sewer Construction, special	5,344 75	
Sewer rebates	9,129 99	
Tax title reserve	160 28	
Taylor Street building line	200 00	
Water Department, construction	21,941 76	
Special	8,001 50	
West Junior High School addition	446 80	
Departmental accounts transferred to unexpended balance account	105,695 70	
Total liabilities	$2,703,469 96	
Surplus	3,330,134 91	
		$6,033,604 87

UNPAID BILLS

The following are all the unpaid bills sent to the Auditor:

Contingent

Boston & Maine Railroad, settlement	$195 00

Dog Officer

Thayer, Samuel G., disposing of dogs	$73 00

Mothers' Aid

Claflin Co., W. A., medicine	$1 60	
First National Stores, groceries	30 00	
Kelley, Dr. M. J., x-rays	20 00	
Speedwell Farms, milk	18 61	
Whiting Milk Co., milk	13 02	
Woodland, Charles L., milk	32 24	
		$115 47

Outside Aid

Belmont, Town of, care	$318 50	
Boston, City of, care	139 00	
Cambridge, City of, care	273 96	
First National Stores, groceries	7 00	
Massachusetts, Commonwealth of, care	520 55	
MacDonald's Market, provisions	80 00	
MacIntosh, John, fuel	62 00	
Newton, City of, rent	64 00	
Otis Brothers Co., clothing	22 15	
Salem, City of, care	190 13	
Sheridan, Thomas F., provisions	5 00	
Somerville, City of, care	238 50	
		$1,920 79

Printing Town Records

Graphic Press, The, printing	$142 50
Total unpaid bills	$2,446 76

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. NORCROSS, JR.,
Auditor.

ANNUAL REPORT OF ASSESSORS FOR 1928

The Board of Assessors herewith submit their annual report for the year 1928.

We consider this year having been a very important one in our history, as the valuation of our Town has passed the $50,000,000 mark, made up as follows:

Real Estate	$45,366,355 00
Personal Estate	5,448,660 00
Total value of property	$50,815,015 00

The 1927 figures were Real Estate $41,895,255. Personal $5,129,154. Total $47,024,409, an increase of $3,790,606.

We have been very fortunate in some respects, in that we have had some very high grade industries settle here, which have greatly helped us in our income.

The development of our residential sections has been very heavy, to the point that most of our desirable building area has been built up.

We were able to reduce the rate for this year $1.50 to a rate of $30.00 without seriously changing old values.

We do not look for a great increase in values for the coming year, as the building permits fell off to quite an amount in the past year. This of course affects the property assessable in April, 1929.

The work started on our Block Plans by the Special Engineer should be continued, as it is most important to keep the records of the Department up-to-date.

We are presented for 1929 with the new Motor Excise Tax. This law subjects all automobiles to a tax, regardless of the time of the year they are purchased. The information given on the application blank to the Registrar of Motor Vehicles will determine the amount of the tax and the Town will make and submit a bill from the information contained therein.

The rate which the Assessors will use in valuing automobiles

under the new Motor Excise Tax for the year 1929 will be $29.65 per thousand, based on the values, not to exceed the following:

Year of Manufacture	90%	of Manufacturers' list price
Second year	60%	" " " "
Third year	40%	" " " "
Fourth year	25%	" " " "
Fifth and succeeding years	10%	" " " "

Automobiles registered up to and including June 30 will be taxed at the full rate. On automobiles registered between July 1 and September 30, the tax will be reduced by one-half, and for registrations made after October 1, the tax will be reduced by three-quarters.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN L. STONE,
WILLIAM BELL,
EDWARD F. WRIGHT,
Board of Assessors.

Requirements for State, County and Town Grants and Appropriations

State Tax	$59,840 00
State Highway Tax	425 00
Metropolitan Sewer Tax	36,247 88
Metropolitan Parks	26,289 73
Metropolitan Planning	360 07
Metropolitan Water	58,009 77
Charles River Basin	4,835 69
Fire Prevention	366 06
Southern Route Traffic	3,350 13
Auditing Municipal Accounts	1,529 72
Cambridge Traffic Artery	2,343 77
Brookline and Essex Streets	1,284 73
Smoke Nuisance	194 51
County Tax	63,008 90
Tuberculosis Tax	3,780 50
Street Betterment	20,548 47

Sidewalks	$264 03
Interest	2,612 78
Moths	708 58
	$286,000 32
Town Grants	1,378,699 84
	$1,664,700 16
Income Tax	126,631 58
Total Requirements	$1,538,068 58
Overlay	10,515 73
Total of Commitment	$1,548,584 31

Valuations

Buildings exclusive of land	$36,296,800 00	
Land exclusive of buildings	9,069,555 00	
		$45,366,355 00
Personal Estate		5,448,660 00
		$50,815,015 00

Additional December Assessment

Real Estate	$4,500 00	
Personal Estate	11,420 00	
		15,920 00
Total valuation including additional		$50,830,935 00
Increase in valuation of Real Estate including December Assessments	$3,475,600 00	
Increase in valuation of Personal Estate including December Assessments	330,926 00	
Total Increase over 1927	$3,806,526 00	

Tax Rate of 1928 $30.00.

Total Poll Abatements

For the year 1927	$552 00
For the year 1928	482 00
	$1,034 00

Total Abatements on Real and Personal Property

For the year 1927	$4,462 38
For the year 1928	5,696 85
	$10,159 23

Total Abatements on Street Betterments and Interest

For the year 1928	$909 21

REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR OF TAXES

I respectfully submit the following report relative to the collection of taxes and assessments for the year 1928.

1928 *Taxes*

Original commitment	$1,548,584 31	
Poll taxes committed	19,176 00	
Additional polls committed	602 00	
Additional December commitment	477 60	
		$1,568,839 91
Credit by tax titles	$39 43	
Abatements granted	6,933 81	
Tax paid Treasurer	1,248,686 36	
		1,255,659 60
Balance outstanding January 1, 1929		$313,180 31

1927 *Taxes*

Balance outstanding January 1, 1928	$272,779 82	
Polls committed March 15, 1928	88 00	
		$272,867 82
Credit by tax titles	$17 77	
Per adjustments	52 72	
Abatements granted	4,910 05	
Tax paid Treasurer	267,887 28	
		$272,867 82

January 1, 1929

Street Betterments Assessments

Outstanding January 1, 1928	$43,204 97	
Committed by Selectmen during 1928	38,511 45	
Per adjustments	430 47	
		$82,146 89
Abated by Selectmen during 1928	$183 37	
To Assessors in 1928 commitment	20,548 47	
Paid to Treasurer during 1928	10,910 72	
		31,642 56
Outstanding January 1, 1929		$50,504 33

Sidewalk Assessments

Outstanding January 1, 1928	$934 14	
Committed by Selectmen during 1928	6,059 04	
		$6,993 18
To Assessors in 1928 commitment of taxes	$264 03	
Abated by Selectmen during 1928	189 40	
Paid Treasurer during 1928	1,522 45	
		1,975 88
Balance outstanding January 1, 1929		$5,017 30

Total Payments to Treasurer by Collector of Taxes

1927 taxes		$267,887 28
Interest on same	$8,342 02	
1928 taxes		1,248,686 36
Interest on same	1,682 01	
Total taxes		$1,516,573 64
Total interest		10,024 03
Received from statement of liens and redemption certificates		315 00
Received from street betterment assessments		10,910 72
Received from sidewalk assessments		1,522 45
Received from tax sale advertising		1,196 51
Received from fees		2,355 10
Received by tax paid after abatement		110 34
Total receipts		$1,543,007 79

FREDERICK J. COLBY,
Collector of Taxes.

Approved
W. W. NORCROSS, JR.
Auditor.

December 31, 1928.

1928 Taxes Remaining Unpaid at the Close of Business, December 31, 1928

(* Paid or abated since close of books)

Abbott, Arthur, *et ux.*, 105 Palfrey Street, balance	$100 00
Abbott, Walter, *et ux.*, 17 Olney Street	160 50
Abete, Carmine, 200 Warren Street	141 00
Abrew, Francesco J., 91 Arlington Street	157 50
Acherson, Ernest Y., 50 Capitol Street	3 75
Adamo, Joseph, 46 Edenfield Avenue	6 60
Adams, Delta G., 186 Orchard Street, balance	133 51
Adams, Fred C., 106 Church Street	18 00
Adams, Louise, 104 Lovell Road	273 00
A. E. F. Shoe Repairing, 87 Main Street	6 00
Agahigian, Diran, 9 Harnden Avenue, balance	200 00
*Agopian, Esther, 192 Boylston Street, balance	137 00
Aharonian, Sarkis, 108 School Street, balance	16 07
Ahern, Daniel G., 129 Lexington Street	8 70
Ahlin, Philip O., 15 Sunset Road	14 70
Aitken, Elsa M., 19 Westland Road	3 60
Ajamian, Toros, *et ux.*, 45 Quimby Street, balance	88 81
Akillian, Haig, 50 Dexter Avenue	27 60
Akillian, Mary, *et al.*, 13 Laurel Street	240 00
Alberico, Pietro, *et ux.*, 24 French Street	153 00
Alberico, Augustine, 24 French Street	3 30
Alden, Elton R., 39 Porter Street	1 50
*Alger, Lawrence G., 29 Fifield Street	1 80
Alger, Phoebe P., 29 Fifield Street	223 50
Allen, Amelia F., 6 Carver Road, East	243 00
*Allen, Arthur L., *et ux.*, 81 Stonleigh Road	19 50
*Allen, John K., *et ux.*, 13 Rutland Street, balance	62 50
*Ambrose, James J., *et ux.*, 51 Capitol Street	127 50
Ambrosi, Pietro, *et ux.*, 56 Westminster Avenue, balance	56 12
Ames, Etta C., 133 Mt. Auburn Street	120 00
Amirian, Megarditch, *et ux.*, 86 Dexter Avenue, balance	74 00
Ananian, Leo, 8 Bailey Avenue, balance	181 61
Ananian, Mariam, 18 Putnam Street	226 50
Anastasi, Mary, 32 Springfield Street	34 50
Anastasi, Pietro, 281 Mt. Auburn Street	667 50
*Anderson, James H., 154 Common Street	48 00
*Anderson, Maude V., 52 Carroll Street	217 50
Andrew, Victor, 65 Cottage Street	5 10
Andrews, Austin H., Franklin Street	561 00
Andrews, Edith P., 43 Franklin Street	363 00
Andrews, David H., 37 Morton Street	2 40
Andrews, Milk Co., Franklin Street	425 40
Andrews, William S., 132 Main Street	144 00

Angell, J. Howard, 79 Fitchburg Street	$18 00
Annese, Felice, *et ux.*, 66 Sparkill Street	154 50
Annis, Amelia, 35 Dexter Avenue	3 00
Antonio, Bruno, *et al.*, 434 Mt. Auburn Street	1,224 00
Antonio, Louise, 434 Mt. Auburn Street	288 00
Aprahamian, Kazar, 600 Mt. Auburn Street	24 30
Aprahamian, Zartig, 27 Elton Avenue	213 00
Apregian, Karakin, 38 Cypress Street	235 50
Aprigian, Peter, 38 Cypress Street, balance	87 53
Argiri & Bair, 12 Keith Street	14 40
Armenian Apostolic Church of Watertown	96 00
Arnold, Howard M., 3 Woodleigh Road	6 60
Aroian, Hripsimik, 39 Crawford Street, balance	105 00
Arone, Frank, *et ux.*, 20 Belmont Street, balance	100 00
Aroutin, Artin M., 31 Melendy Avenue	216 00
Arslanian, Dick, 9 Kondazian Street	4 50
Arslanian, Sima, 129 Nichols Avenue	228 00
Arvisais, Felix B., 211 Summer Street	3 00
Arzoomanian, Garabed, 20 Lloyd Road, balance	28 15
Asarian, Harry, *et ux.*, 48 Quimby Street, balance	120 53
Ashton, Harold E., 92 Charles River Road	15 90
Ashton, Reece R., 29 William Street	3 00
Ashworth, Ernest, 534 Mt. Auburn Street	3 00
Assarian, Nazely, *et al.*, 18 Porter Street, balance	114 93
Astor, Arshaloos, 6 Fifth Avenue	213 00
Aubrey, C. Ernest, 214 No. Beacon Street	21 00
Aubrey, Martha J., 34 Putnam Street	9 00
Aucoin, Harold, 34 Williams Street	3 00
Austin, William B., 149 Mt. Auburn Street	15 00
*Avakian, Arthur, *et al.*, 55a Dexter Avenue	27 60
Avedian, Robert J., 27 Prentiss Street	3 00
Ayrazian, Arthur M., 22 Hardy Avenue	13 50
Ayvazian, Arthur M., 41 Coolidge Hill Road	185 48
Barbarian, Daniel, 572 Mt. Auburn Street	6 00
Backman, Edna R., 131 Grove Street	63 00
Bacon, George S., 16 Derby Road	12 00
Bagnall, Earle E., *et ux.*, 85 Highland Avenue	152 10
Bagshaw, William, 7 Swett Court	1 50
*Baia, Luigi, 75 Boyd Street	200 10
Bailey, Henry S., 11 Hilltop Road	9 90
Baird, Harold W., 62 Gilbert Street	3 00
Baird, Roy F., 40 Hall Avenue	6 90
Bake, William, 100 Beechwood Ave., balance	148 04
Baker, Francis A., 55 Lexington Street	1 50
Baker, Margaret E., 55 Lexington Street	1 50
Baker, Ralph H., 12 Ladd Street	3 00
Balcom, Roy C., 32 Fitchburg Street	148 50

Baldwin, Raymond B., 7 Parker Street	$4 50
Bamberg, William F., 139 Grove Street	207 00
Bangs, J. Mitchell, *et ux.*, 64 Parker Street	207 00
Barbarian, Harry 154 Nichols Avenue	234 00
Barbone, Soccorso, 47 Prentiss Street, balance	50 00
Barbarto, Frank, 167 Mt. Auburn Street	18 00
Barbuto, Guiseppe, 756 Mt. Auburn Street, balance	9 00
*Bardizbanian, Nishan, *et al.*, 11 Adams Street	217 50
Barker, Grover, 1 Quincy Street	7 50
Barksdale, Andrew H., 76 Brookline Street	82 93
Barmakian, Harutune, 142 Forest Street	127 50
Barmakian, Napoleon, 30 Crawford Street	292 19
Barnes, John F., *et ux.*, 162 No. Beacon Street	256 50
Barr, Katherine A., 9 Mellville Terrace	159 00
Barranco, Salvatore, 85 Arlington Street	14 10
Barres, John, 185 Palfrey Street	4 50
*Barrett, James P., 21 Prentiss Street	1 50
Barrett, Louise E., 123 Edenfield Avenue	1 50
Barrett, Peter P. Jr., 536 Main Street, balance	250 00
Barry, Jeffrey P., 13 Columbia Street	9 00
Barsom, Joseph B., 27 Crawford Street	195 00
Basmadjian, Zaven S., 152 Nichols Avenue	3 60
Bassett, Elmer E., 392 School Street	14 70
Bassett, Ormon E., *et ux.*, 198 Bellevue Road	148 00
Bauer, George H., 96 Morse Street	1 50
Bauer, George H., *et ux.*, 96 Morse Street	138 00
Bauer, Margaret H., 96 Morse Street	3 00
*Baxis, William J., 9 Appleton Terrace	13 50
Baxter, Frank W. Jr., 70 Putnam Street	3 00
Baxter, George O., 29 Birch Road	645 00
Baxter, Mary R., 70 Putnam Street	10 50
*Baxter, Pearl H., 42 Kimball Road	257 77
Bazarian, Nazek, 15 Laurel Street, balance	42 52
Bazarian, Panos, 64 Hazel Street	90 50
Bazarian, Peter, 133 Dexter Avenue	54 00
Bazarian, Sarah, 133 Dexter Avenue	208 50
Bazarian, Sarkis, 122 Nichols Avenue	1 50
Beairsto, Claude, 123 Putnam Street	1 50
Beardsall, Joseph, 16 Olney Street	6 00
Beaton, Mabel, 123 Rutland Street	1 50
Beaudoin, Richard F., 62 Capitol Street	3 00
*Beaupre, Louise A., 67 Standish Road	232 50
Bedigian, Charles, 18 Chauncy Street	3 00
*Bedrossian, H. H., 123 Galen Street, balance	29 15
Beecher, William S., 60 Bradford Road	9 90
Bell, Frederick, 20 Fitchburg Street	12 90
Bell, Hazel P., 20 Fitchburg Street	133 50

Bella, Tony, *et ux.*, 13 Bromfield Street	$483 00
*Belley, Benny, 19 Paul Street	27 00
Belli, Domenico, 19 Pond Street	61 50
*Belli, John, 19 Pond Street	22 50
*Benger, Beatrice, 105 Standish Road	27 00
Bennet, Elsie E., 23 Olcott Street	3 60
Bennett, Francis A., 50 Spruce Street	228 00
Bennett, Samuel, 25 Olcott Street	195 00
Bennett, Van I., 10 Hosmer Street, balance	72 00
*Benson, Oscar B., 87 Poplar Street	39 00
*Berg, Anna L., 5 Fairview Avenue, balance	72 20
*Berquist, Alice M., 4 Frank Street	145 50
Berquist, John H., 29 Frank Street, balance	64 00
*Berquist, Paul E., 4 Frank Street	15 00
Berry, Howard, 19 Phillips Street	9 00
Beshgetourian, Mowrad, *et al.*, 16 Concord Road	248 90
Beshgative, Marin, 16 Concord Road	21 00
Better, Elizabeth M., 77 Union Street	238 50
Beverley, Arthur H., 55 Bates Road	25 50
*Beverley, Ruth G., *et al.*, 54 Bates Road, balance	136 80
Bitchockjian, Harry, 536 Mt. Auburn Street	240 00
Bixby, Charles A., 299 Common Street	40 50
Black, Cathaleen F., 334 School Street	57 00
Black, Charles E., Mt. Auburn Street	3 00
Black, Edith L., 5 Porter Street	6 60
Black Iron Stove Polish, 138 Belmont Street	3 00
Black, Lillian A., 334 School Street	10 50
Blake, Alfred H., 56 Bradford Road	1 50
Blake, Catherine M., 720 Mt. Auburn Street	243 00
Blake, Peter T., 720 Mt. Auburn Street	1 20
Blanchard, Alfred, 577 Main Street	25 50
Blanchard, Amelia, 577 Main Street	1 50
Blazo, Harold B., 71 Marion Road	4 50
Bleiler, John Charles, 286 No. Beacon Street	309 00
Blenn, George W., 16 Broadway	3 00
Bliss, Rae V., 20 Centre Street	16 50
Bloomberg, Benjamin, 18 Jewett Street	189 00
Bloomberg, Manuel M., 18 Jewett Street	13 20
Bloomer, John, *et ux.*, 71 Edenfield Avenue	429 22
*Blotnick, Sam, 6 Mt. Auburn Street	31 50
Boccadoro, Anthony, 11 Forest Street	10 80
Boccadoro, Salvatore, 11a Forest Street	24 00
Boccadoro, Salvatore, *et ux.*, 11a Forest Street	490 50
Boghosian, Donabed, 76 Bigelow Avenue	569 00
Boghosian, Hagop Der, 74 Bigelow Avenue	17 40
Bolduc, Ernest J., 283 Arsenal Street	1 50
Bolliver, Arthur J., 14 Union Street	3 00

Bolton, Eugene A., 78 Dexter Avenue	$1 50
Booth, Ambrose, 49 Bancroft Street	18 00
Borges, Mary Leland, 18 Stuart Street	171 93
Borghetti, Anthony J., 30 Quirk Street	6 00
Bortone, Antonio, *et al.*, 984 Belmont Street	136 50
Boucher, J. Adelarde, 16 Irving Street	427 80
Boudakian, Mihran, *et al.*, 59 Cypress Street, balance	100 00
Boudrot and Masse, 404 Main Street	838 50
*Bourikas, Nicholas A., *et ux.*, 54 Hancock Street	260 53
Bowles, George E., 7 Summer Street	1 50
Bowlin, Roy L., 68 Katherine Road	6 00
Boyajian, Bogohos, 69 Lowell Avenue, balance	141 28
Boyajian, Dickran H., 215 Arlington Street	261 00
Boyajian, Sam, 283 Boylston Street	6 00
*Boyajian, Vahe E., 4 Lloyd Road	4 50
*Boyd, Ella M., 23 Palmer Street	148 80
*Boyle, Edward, *et al.*, 616 Main Street	178 50
Boyle, John D., 139 Langdon Avenue	3 00
Brackett, George E., 14 Hersom Street	7 50
Brackett, Mary E., 14 Hersom Street	136 04
Brady, Thomas J., 131 Edenfield Avenue	1 50
Bragdon, Jerome A., 37 Mt. Auburn Street	37 50
Branch, Harold, *et al.*, 6 Summer Street	7 50
Bray, Nellie H., 157 Summer Street	225 00
Brazilian, Aram, 88 Winsor Avenue	867 43
Brazilian, Roxy, 88 Winsor Avenue	12 60
Brehut, Marvin, 24 Melendy Avenue	1 50
Brenan, Grace S., *et al.*, 121 Poplar Street, balance	176 50
Brennan, James J., 745 Mt. Auburn Street	208 50
*Brescia, Guiseppe, *et ux.*, 30 Cypress Street, balance	96 73
Breslin, Theodore J., 580 Mt. Auburn Street	63 00
Brickley, John F., 208 No. Beacon Street, balance	33 58
Brooks, Philip W., *et ux.*, 485 Main Street	245 70
*Brosnahan, William J. Jr., 587 Main Street	4 80
*Brower, Hiram P., 51 Irma Avenue	204 00
Brown, Ella E., 301 Lexington Street	12 00
*Brown, Ernest L., 622 Mt. Auburn Street	13 80
*Brown, Everett E., 25 Irving Street	3 00
Brown, Jennie L., 125 Common Street	268 50
Brown, Karl H., 37 Chester Street	2 10
Brown, Katherine E., *et al.*, 10 Maplewood Street	255 00
Brown, Leslie R., 115 Common Street	27 60
Brown, Marshall, 39 Morton Street	166 50
Browning Bakery & Lunch, 99 Common Street	65 40
*Bruhmuller, William N., 264 Mt. Auburn Street	461 40
*Bruya, Carlton D., 79 Rutland Street	204 00
Bryson, Edward F., 31 Williams Street	1 50

Bryson, Edward S., *et ux.*, 33 Williams Street	$178 50
Buchanan, Blanche E., 16 Lawrence Street	366 68
*Buchanan, William J., *et ux.*, 8 Warwick Road	264 43
Buda, Guiseppe, *et ux.*, 23 James Street, balance	31 83
Buckley, Joseph, 231 No. Beacon Street	15 90
*Burbank, Annie E., 44 Katherine Road	174 00
Burgess, Arthur F., 36 Prescott Street	3 00
Burgess, Heirs Gertrude A., 19 Irving Street	219 00
Burgess, H. K. & Bros., 394 Mt. Auburn Street	6 00
Burgess, James B., 19 Irving Street	15 00
Burke, Henry J., 129 Fayette Street	3 00
Burke, James J., 51 Olney Street	12 00
Burke, John J., *et ux.*, 199 Watertown Street	3 00
Burke, Walter, 51 Olney Street	4 80
Burns, Joseph A., *et al.*, 126 Main Street	186 00
Burns, Mary T., 265 Mt. Auburn Street	12 60
Burroughs, David, *et ux.*, 51 Myrtle Street	207 00
Burroughs, Harry E., 31 Kimball Road	9 90
Bussey, Joseph H., 87 Watertown Street	3 00
Butler, George, 26 Myrtle Street	72 00
Butler, Joseph A., 30 Oakley Road	306 01
Butt, Arthur, 181 School Street	9 00
Butt, Effie M., 14 Hillside Road	219 00
Butterfield, Harry C., 21 Hilltop Road	9 90
Butters, Leona T., 273 Main Street	12 00
Butters, Lucinda, 273 Main Street	700 50
Cabral, John L., 34 Francis Street	11 40
Caccavaro, Heirs Louis, 25 Acton Street, balance	158 77
Caccavaro, Louis, *et al.*, 10 Lexington Street	301 50
*Caccavaro, Maria Tr., 10 Lexington Street	186 00
Cady, Annie M., 11 Oakland Street, balance	29 14
Calandrello Bros., Inc., 215 Lexington Street	445 50
Calderoni, Antonio, *et al.*, 187 Fayette Street	109 50
Caliguiri, Bruno, 91 Watertown Street	269 10
Calipolitis, Ignatios E., 97 Arlington Street	159 00
Callahan, Daniel F., *et ux.*, 76 Fayette Street, balance	67 09
Callahan, Viva Bushway, 29 Orchard Street	262 50
*Callan, Elizabeth M., 14 Cottage Lane	43 50
Callanan, Francis W., 16 Boyd Street	6 30
Callanan, William H., 146 Pleasant Street	1 80
*Calnan, Thomas L., *et ux.*, 58 Charles Street	126 81
Campbell, Alexander J., 22 Copeland Street	162 04
Campbell, James P., *et ux.*, 65 Bacon Street	16 00
Campbell, Roland D., 152 Spruce Street	24 90
Campbell, Walter S., 30 Irma Avenue	1 50
Canady, Louis J., 75 Spruce Street	190 50
Canady, Oscar M., 75 Spruce Street	265 20

Candido, Joseph, 49 Hovey Street	$256 50
Cannon, Patrick J., 27 Gilbert Street	244 64
Cantrell, Cecil W., 9 Kimball Road	1 50
Cappelucci, Concezio, *et al.*, 191 Warren Street	319 50
Caracostos, Mary, 81 Berkeley Street	153 00
Caragulian, Garabed H., 404 Mt. Auburn Street	1,551 00
Carchia, John V., *et ux.*, 120 Langdon Avenue	280 40
Carey, Catherine A., 712 Mt. Auburn Street	4 80
Carlisle, F. H., 115a Galen Street	30 00
Carlson, August H., *et ux.*, 145 Spruce Street	159 30
Carr, Bartholomew, *et ux.*, 73 Dexter Avenue	198 00
Carr, Richard B., 49 Bradford Road	3 00
Carruthers, Robert H., 33 Franklin Street	181 80
Carson, Sam J., 23 Kondazian Street	1 80
*Caruso, James, 35 Winter Street, balance	31 68
Caruso, Pasquale, 87 Summer Street	178 50
*Caruso, Vance R., *et ux.*, 135 Fayette Street, balance	51 50
Caruso, Vincenzo, *et ux.*, 27 Myrtle Street, balance	52 07
Carvelli, Joseph Tr., 24 Howard Street	333 00
Casella, Guiseppe, *et al.*, 187 Chapman Street	13 15
Casey, Albert E., 40 Beacon Park	6 60
Casey, Herbert J., 129 Langdon Avenue	9 00
Casey, Ruth R., 129 Langdon Avenue	220 50
Caswell, Byron S., 271 Waverley Avenue	178 50
Caterina, Patsy, 93 Arlington Street	3 60
Caterina, Tomaso, 85 Arlington Street	187 50
Cavanaugh, John T., *et ux.*, 545 Main Street, balance	177 29
Cavanaugh, Catherine, 108 Summer Street	4 50
*Cerqua, Nelle, *et al.*, 188 Summer Street	168 00
Cesareo, Salvatore, 755 Mt. Auburn Street	6 00
Cetrone, Annie, 135 Watertown Street	741 00
Cetrone, Daniel, 135 Watertown Street	4 20
Chaffee, Alton B., 39 Bradford Road	373 50
Chakamian, George, 73 Crawford Street	15 00
Chakamian, Verkin, 73 Crawford Street	393 00
Chamberlain, Edwin W., 12 Hunt Street	2 10
Chamberlain, Mildred, *et al.*, present owner Mrs. Lewis W. Riggs, balance	561 86
Chamberland, Charles, 85 Putnam Street	243 00
Chambers, Horace, 17 Adams Street	1 50
*Chambers, Lloyd S., 61 Wilmot Street	1 50
Chambers, Mildred H., 9 Grenville Road	264 00
Champagne, Arthur E., 35 Prescott Street	14 70
Chapman, Alfred G. Jr., 115 Poplar Street	23 40
Chartier, Leon B., 152 Spruce Street	15 00
Chase, Ada B., 62 Robbins Road, balance	58 86
Chase, Gertrude M., 15 Hall Avenue	169 50

Chase, Lura E., 11 Irving Street, balance	$138 90
Chase, William E., 15 Hall Avenue	6 00
Chatfield, Frederick R., 5 Lovell Road	322 14
Chelengerian, Arsen, 25 Prentiss Street	13 20
Chinian, Harry S., 204 Boylston Street	1 50
Cholokian, Samuel, *et al.*, 19 Lloyd Road	258 00
*Chosse, Maxime, 39 Elliot Street	3 00
Chotilian, Apraham, 27 Lloyd Road, balance	121 65
Chrakian, Bagdossar, *et ux.*, 16 Coolidge Hill Road	124 19
Chrissey, Elmer, 11 Parker Street	6 00
Christman, Clinton T., 74 Mt. Auburn Street	1 50
Christopher, Edward, 121 Lexington Street	15 60
Christopher, Frances, 121 Lexington Street	171 00
Churakian, Vartan, 79 Grove Street	250 03
Church, Harry, 86 Prentiss Street	6 90
Church, Iva Gertrude, 122 Winsor Avenue	233 00
Cianci, Pietro, *et ux.*, 39 Quirk Street, balance	44 00
Ciarlo, Domenico, 61 Lexington Street, balance	53 00
Ciolfi, Lewis, 313 Main Street	6 00
Cirillo, Angelina, 40 Belmont Street	174 00
*Claflin, Walter A., Mt. Auburn Street	123 00
Clapp, Philip F., *et ux.*, 10 Winsor Avenue	280 00
Clark, Earl S., 114 Worcester Street	149 40
Clark, John H., *et al.*, 82 Riverside Street	165 00
Clay, Walter F., 44 Waltham Street, balance	71 97
Clinton, Margaret R., *et al.*, 1 Whitney Street, balance	60 00
Coburn, Chester A., *et al.*, 2 Appleton Street	175 50
Coffey, Heirs John, 251 Pleasant Street	64 50
*Cohen, Dexter S., 47 Capitol Street	2 25
Cohen, Morris, *et ux.*, 47 Capitol Street	185 70
Colbert, Charlina, 78 Springfield Street	21 00
Colbert, John N., *et ux.*, 78 Springfield Street	133 50
Colbert, John N., 78 Springfield Street	11 10
Colbert, Laura A., 14 Appleton Terrace	187 50
Colby, Don H., 22 Elliot Street	5 40
Colby, Marjorie K., 22 Elliot Street	171 60
Colby, Maurice D , *et ux.*, 41 Piermont Street	103 50
Cole, George E., 400 School Street	11 10
Coleman, Frederick T., *et ux.*, 22 Edenfield Avenue, balance	26 87
Colella, Augustine, 42 Berkeley Street	251 20
Collaconi, P., 4 Louise Street	6 00
Collias, Charles J., 41 Prentiss Street	6 60
*Colligan, Heirs Catherine M., 5 Royal Street, balance	57 18
*Colligan, Charles P., 5 Royal Street	12 00
*Collins, Caroline A., 43 Paul Street	173 20
*Collins, John A., 43 Paul Street	145 80

Collins, Josephine A., 103 Common Street	$207 00
Collins, Ravenel L., 45 Paul Street	2 25
Collins, Roy K., 25 Edenfield Avenue	412 88
*Colson, Helen B., *et al.*, 140 Spring Street	198 43
Colwell, Frank C., 27 Edenfield Avenue	12 30
Comick, Anna M., 50 Wilmot Street	142 50
Comstock, Albert H., 103 No. Beacon Street	39 00
Condon, Marie G., 8 St. Mary Street	15 00
Connors, Ann, 87 Union Street	4 50
Connors, James, 36 Prescott Street	115 10
Connors, Julia, 36 Prescott Street	22 10
*Conrad, Emmeline F., 22 Olney Street, balance	45 25
Conroy, Ruth A., 478 Main Street	216 00
Considine, Daniel T., 34 Kimball Road	7 50
Considine, James A., 34 Kimball Road	1 80
*Constable, William J., 15 Flint Road	6 00
*Constanzo, Joseph M., 23 Mt. Auburn Street	1 50
Conti, Domenico, *et ux.*, 129 Arsenal Street, balance	72 41
Cooke, Mabel R., 53 Carver Road	16 21
*Cookson, Erving E., 168 Waverley Avenue	6 00
Coolidge, Trust, F. E., 10 Mt. Auburn Street	37 50
Cooney, Henry R., 47 Pearl Street	27 00
Corazzini, Giovanni, *et ux.*, 57 Cypress Street, balance	63 46
Corcoran, Edmund P., 125 Lexington Street	11 25
Corcoran, Frank, *et ux.*, 123 Arsenal Street	171 00
Cordeiro, Aires S., *et ux.*, 11 Kimball Road	247 50
Cordeiro, Manuel, 11 Kimball Road	3 00
Corey, John, 76 Edgecliff Road	40 20
Corner, George H., 65 Boyd Street	1 80
Corner, James N., 65 Boyd Street	24 00
Corner, John N., 65 Boyd Street	253 50
Corsetti, Guiseppe, *et ux.*, 199 Lexington Street	13 50
Costello, Daniel, 36 Purvis Street	5 40
Costello, Ellen F., 36 Purvis Street	117 00
Costello, James G., 36 Purvis Street	220 50
Cotter, Michael, 44 No. Beacon Street	186 00
Cough, A. Bird, 123 Mt. Auburn Street	39 90
Cousbelis, Louis N., 746 Mt. Auburn Street	270 60
Cousineau, Alfred, 15 Lawrence Street	12 00
Couture, O. Charles, 70 Edenfield Avenue	299 07
Cox, Ethel M., 30 Charles River Road	235 50
Cox, Lillian G., 186 Boylston Street	1 50
Crofts, Waldo P., 46 Belmont Street	6 00
Craig, William R., 96a School Street	12 30
Cramer, Merrill E., *et ux.*, 107 Common Street, balance	100 00
Cramer, Ward C., 18 Hilltop Road	3 00
Crawford, Fred L., 29 Chester Street	24 00

*Crawford, James E., *et ux.*, 61 Carroll Street	$213 00
Creeley, Oscar S., 128 Mt. Auburn Street	507 00
Crescitelli, Angelo, 90 Edenfield Avenue	4 50
Crescitelli, Antonio, 125 Lexington Street	218 82
Crittendon, Francelia N., 478 Belmont Street	360 00
Crochere, George, 33 Dexter Avenue	3 00
Crocker, Lenore, 184 Sycamore Street	144 00
Crook, Robert, 73 Boylston Street	2 25
Cross, Herman S., 56 Phillips Street	165 00
Crossman, Everett J., 103 Worcester Street	2 25
Crowdle, John E. Jr., 67 Edenfield Avenue	12 30
Crowe, Ambrose A., 47 Oakland Street	4 80
Crowe, Heirs John J., 17 Commonwealth Road	270 32
Crowell, John O., 33 Hazel Street	6 00
Crowell, Warner R., 122 Garfield Street	334 70
Crowley, Lillian G., 41 Stonleigh Road, balance	174 58
Crupi, Rosario, 11 Keith Street	10 50
Crupi, Santo, *et ux.*, 11 Keith Street	88 50
Culleton, James L., *et ux.*, 35 Copeland Street	132 02
Cummings, Anne A., *et al.*, 59 Palfrey Street	234 00
Cummings, Arthur W., 59 Palfrey Street	12 00
*Cummings, Roy L., 35 Upland Road	232 20
Cunniff, William B., 84 Galen Street	6 00
Cunningham, Heirs Mary A., 96 Dexter Avenue	138 00
Cunningham, Rosella B., 33 Lowell Avenue	168 00
Curran, Robert J., 15 Pequosette Street	78 00
*Currie, Bessie, 21 Porter Street, balance	100 00
Curry, Joseph T., 491 Main Street	1 80
Curtis, Harry M., 161 Worcester Street	126 00
Curti, Romo, 2 Bromfield Street	219 00
Cutting, Flossie C., 9 Edith Avenue	216 00
Cutting, Henry E., 9 Edith Avenue	6 00
D'Alanno, Antonio, *et ux.*, 88 Arlington Street	307 50
Daggett, Annie, 499 Pleasant Street	1 50
Dale, Samuel M., 39 Stearns Road, balance	200 00
*Dalessio, John, 195 Summer Street	96 00
*Dalkranian, Krikor, 41 Melendy Avenue, balance	33 03
*Daly, F. J., 117 Galen Street	3 00
Daly, William S., 60 Standish Road	27 00
Dalzell, Frederick W., 34 Oliver Street	201 00
D'Amico, Michael, 94 Summer Street, balance	61 09
D'Amico, Nicola, *et ux.*, 92 Putnam Street	195 00
Danforth Charles, *et al.*, 118 Westminster Avenue	18 00
Danforth, Frank W., 118 Westminster Avenue	163 50
Daniels, George C., 90 Riverside Street	1 50
*Danner, William A., *et al.*, 157 Common Street	213 00
*Dardis, James B., 26 Hawthorne Street	151 50

*Dardis, Mary A., 26 Hawthorne Street	$129 00
Darian, Satenig, 12 Brimmer Street	238 50
Dava, Leo, 12 Lloyd Road	6 00
Davenport, Alfred M., 88 Grove Street	1,539 00
Davenport, Florence M., 88 Grove Street	273 00
Davis, Charles C., 262 Mt. Auburn Street	1 50
Day, Henry H., 52 Hancock Street	7 50
Daylight Ice Co., 300 Arsenal Street	12 00
Dealtry, Clarence W., *et ux.*, 51 Garfield Street	422 10
Dedekian, Bagdasar, 91 Boylston Street	12 00
DeFelice, Edward A., 38 Melendy Avenue	123 00
DeFelice, Guiseppe, 45 Melendy Avenue	132 00
DeFelice, Guiseppe, *et ux.*, 230 Westminster Avenue	34 08
DeFelice, John, 40 Melendy Avenue	12 00
DeFelice, Joseph, 45 Melendy Avenue	1 50
DeFilippo, Arturo, 61 Langdon Avenue	56 10
DeFilippo, Josephine, 61 Langdon Avenue	222 00
Degnan, Patrick J., *et ux.*, 66 Boylston Street	229 50
DeJulio, Sante, *et al.*, 14 Fayette Street	102 00
Delaney, John C., 897 Belmont Street	262 50
DeLorey, John E., 141 Waltham Street	75 00
DelVerde, Josephine E., 18 Lyons Court	1 80
Demitrio, Mary, 34 Clarendon Street	130 50
Denucci, Carmine F., 18a Cuba Street	3 00
DePronio, Carman, 186 Walnut Street	6 00
Derian, John, 8 Hazel Street	253 50
Derian, Mary, 16 Hazel Street	162 00
Derick, Earl F., 93 Boylston Street	4 50
DerKazarian, Tourvanda, 31 Elton Avenue	16 90
Deroyian, Armenag, *et ux.*, 19 Melendy Avenue	225 00
Desantis, Frank, 219 Watertown Street	3 00
Desautelle, Rowland, 8 Francis Street	3 00
DeScalco, Theresa, 473 Main Street	28 50
Deschenes, Arthur J., 36 Upland Road	1 50
Deschenes, Arthur E., *et al.*, 36 Upland Road	187 50
Deveney, John J., *et al.*, 10 Hillcrest Circle	84 00
Devine, Bernard F., 166 School Street	1 50
Dexter Fish Market, 56 Dexter Avenue	3 00
DiBlasio, Nicola, *et ux.*, 51 Quimby Street, balance	93 50
Dickhart, Ida C. W., 337 Arlington Street	4 50
Dedomenico, Alexander O., 92 Waltham Street	9 00
Dedomenico, Alessandro, *et ux.*, 92 Waltham Street	168 00
Dietz, Richard H., 21 Paul Street, balance	40 61
DiGiacomandrea, Domenico, *et ux.*, 169 Fayette Street, balance	55 00
Dillard, Marcia S., 109 Langdon Avenue	9 00
Dillon, Francis J., 133 Hillside Road	14 40

Dimick, Frank M., 6 Phillips Street	$9 00
Dineen, Mary C., 30 Templeton Parkway	13 50
Diomandes, Albert, 72 Spring Street	228 00
DiStefano, Angelo, *et ux.*, 77 Nyack Street	58 50
DiTroia, Pasquale, 113 Ralph Street	7 80
Divecchio, Vincenzo, *et ux.*, 112 Elm Street	243 00
Dixon, Arnold A., 68 Dexter Avenue	210 00
*Dodd, Emma L., 8 Sunnybank Road	199 55
Doherty, Frank E., 71 Main Street	1 50
Dolan, Helena A., 297 Mt. Auburn Street	279 00
Dolan, Francis E., 740 Mt. Auburn Street	9 00
Dolan, Bessie C., 11 Prescott Street	210 00
Dolbier, Heirs Edgar B., 9 Jewett Street	216 00
Domenichello, Peter, 153 Arsenal Street	3 00
Domenichello, Sussi, 153 Arsenal Street	292 50
Donahoe, Heirs Nora J., 154 No. Beacon Street	165 00
Donahoe, Edward A., 84 Poplar Street	3 00
*Donisi, Joseph, 12 Warren Street	105 00
*Donlon, Gertrude A., 11 Edith Avenue	7 20
Donnelly, John W., *et ux.*, 39 Walnut Street	216 00
Donnelly, Thomas, 23 Grenville Road	144 00
Donavan, John J., 23 Theurer Park	1 80
Dooley, Ellen, 4 Maplewood Street	9 90
Dorney, John T., *et ux.*, 137 Hillside Road	286 30
Dorr, Ernest E., 157 Irving Street	58 50
*Dorrie, Curtis E., *et ux.*, 50 Marion Road, balance	100 00
Dosdoumian, Avedig, *et al.*, 148 Nichols Avenue, balance	117 75
Doucet, William A., 14 Hosmer Street	6 00
Douglas, Harold W., 83 Morse Street	1 50
Dowd, James C., 64 Edenfield Avenue	3 00
Downer, Stuart, 303 Waverley Avenue	1 50
*Doyle, Anna R., 348 Charles River Road	261 00
Doyle, Archibald E., 348 Charles River Road	13 50
Doyle, Joseph B., 8 Derby Road	13 80
*Doyle, Mabel, 39 Chapman Street	204 00
Drain, Charles, 1086 Belmont Street	1 50
*Drew, Joseph, 2d, 17 Winsor Avenue	4 20
Drouin, Germaine, 33 Bigelow Avenue	3 00
Drummer, Mary L. M., now owned by Silvio T. Moscatelli	231 75
Dubois, Wilfred, 157 Spruce Street	139 50
Dudley, George W., *et ux.*, 115 Spruce Street, balance	95 00
Dudd, Frank J., 91 Stonleigh Road	361 80
Duff, Joseph L., 157 Lovell Road	478 42
Duddley, Marion J., 368 Arlington Street	15 00
Duffy, James L., 4 Oakland Street	3 00
Dugan, Sarah A., 158 No. Beacon Street, balance	158 00

Duncan, George, 63 Templeton Parkway	$6 00
Dunn, Joseph A., 279 Mt. Auburn Street	79 50
Dunne, James L., 17 Bailey Road	8 40
Dupre, Charles E., 103 Poplar Street	15 00
Durgin, Clifton K., 33a Cross Street	6 00
Duris, Mary L., 146 Hillside Road	12 00
Durnan, Heirs Nora K., 44 Melendy Avenue, balance	99 03
Durnan, Patrick, 44 Melendy Avenue	6 00
Durrigan, Francis, 12 Wilson Avenue, balance	58 26
D'Urso, Nicola, *et ux.*, 535 Mt. Auburn Street	405 64
Dyer, Damie J., *et al.*, 43 Hovey Street	168 00
Dyer, Walter, 30 Oakland Street	3 00
East Watertown Realty Co., now owned by R. Frigio	21 00
Eaton, Leroy S., *et ux.*, 144 Winsor Avenue	297 00
E. C. Manufacturing Co., 99 Spring Street	90 00
Eccles, Thomas J., 29 Wilmot Street	3 00
Edes, Charles R., 74 Mt. Auburn Street	1 80
Edwardson, Allerton A., 42 Putnam Street	7 20
Ebrhorn, Ferdinand R., 48 California Street	46 50
Ekwall, Eva E., 80 Spruce Street	3 00
Elbag, Nazaly, 29 Coolidge Hill Road	222 00
Eldridge, Charles E., 5 Porter Street	5 10
Elliot, Florence, 36 Union Street, balance	51 01
*Ellis, Annabel E., 155 Lovell Road, balance	93
Ellis, George M., 24 Oakland Street	1 50
Ellis, Robert, 14 Alden Road	12 00
Emery, Frank D., 9 Franklin Street	200 43
Emery, George H., *et ux.*, 41 Wilmot Street, balance	50 00
Eordekian, Abraham, *et ux.*, 198 Boylston Street, balance	103 09
Eouse, John, 6 Fifth Avenue	228 00
Erdis, James H. L., 1 Maplewood Street	6 00
Ernest, Murray P., 39 Union Street	1 50
*Erskine, Doris L., 91 Common Street	169 50
Erskine, Kenneth H., 91 Common Street	39 00
Esperian, Charles, 16 Putnam Street	4 80
Esposito, Vincenzo, 18 Chandler Street	59 00
Essayan, Karikan, 5 Lloyd Road	7 80
Essayan, Leon, *et al.*, 344 School Street	264 60
*Esserian, J., 97 Bigelow Avenue	15 00
*Esterberg, Herbert L., 17 Main Street	30 00
Evans, David P., 53 Morse Street	1 50
Everett, Lillian G., 122 Marshall Street	165 00
*Ewing, George P., 138 Main Street	2 40
*Faherty, Martin J., *et ux.*, 16 Brimmer Street, balance	55 50
*Fairbanks. Catherine L., 44 Spruce Street, balance	25 56
Fairbanks, Herbert M., 266 Belmont Street	2 40
*Fairclough, Charles L., 15 Oakley Road	9 60

Falbo, Frank, 15 Berkeley Street	$54 00
*Fallon, Julia T., 14 Irma Avenue, balance	100 00
Fallon, Walter L., 6 Porter Street	208 50
Falvey, Walter, 59 Winsor Avenue	6 60
Fanning, Mary, 33 Hunt Street, balance	50 75
Farese, Angelo, 16 Gleason Street	61 50
Farese, Carmine, 200 Warren Street	3 00
Farese, Giovanni, 200 Warren Street	6 00
Farese, Raffaela, 16 Gleason Street	98 44
Farese, Teresa, 200 Warren Street	24 00
Farley, Charles A., 60 Church Street	269 10
Farley, Heirs Mary A., 60 Church Street	223 50
Farley, Mille E., 28 Dexter Avenue	217 50
Farmer, Francis E., 46 Grandview Avenue	1 50
Farrar, James E., 6 Cross Street	1 50
Farrell, Frank, 166 Main Street	1 50
Farrell, William E., 14 Oakley Road	3 00
Farwell, Robert L., 1034 Belmont Street	1 50
Farwell, Winifred D., 70 Robbins Road, balance	126 05
Faulkner, Arthur, 30 Stuart Street	2 40
Faulkner, Beatrice, 30 Stuart Street	168 93
Fay, John J., 22 Putnam Street, balance	118 95
Faye, Nora E., 15 Copeland Street, balance	60 81
Feehan, Peper E., 11 Chapman Street	5 40
*Fencer, Annie F., 53 Edenfield Avenue	9 90
*Fencer, Maurice H., 53 Edenfield Avenue	1 50
*Fencer, Maurice J., 53 Edenfield Avenue	3 00
Ferrett, Evelyn M., 103 Westminster Avenue	3 00
Fielding, Edward, 15 Clayton Street	3 00
*Finnell, Mabel J., 31 Hardy Avenue, new owner Eleanor G. Shay	208 50
Finnell, Norman C., 31 Hardy Avenue	14 70
*Fish, William H., 16 Franklin Street	8 10
*Fisher, Edwin W., 12 Westland Road	226 50
Fisher, Thomas, 114 Main Street	1 50
Fitzgerald, David E., 34 Olcott Street	7 50
Fitzgerald, James R., 120 Poplar Street	304 84
*Fitzgerald, Heirs Patrick R., 13 Spring Court	79 50
Fitzgerald, Rose A., 34 Olcott Street	194 82
Fitzsimmons, Catherine E., 486 Main Street	231 00
Flagg, Colon J., *et ux.*, 36 Pequosette Street, balance	82 00
Flagg, Rupert W., 29 Piermont Street	108 90
Flecca, William G., *et al.*, 71 Arlington Street	96 00
Flecca, Tomasso, 182 Walnut Street	9 00
Flibotte, Susan A., 78 Westminster Avenue	19 50
Flitcroft, Albert E., 58 Chapman Street	65 44
Flynn, George, 23 Water Street	1 50

Fogarty, Catherine, 7 Clayton Street	$217 50
Fogliano, Alberto, 54 Edenfield Avenue	4 80
Fogliano, Teresa, 54 Edenfield Avenue, balance	201 02
Foisey, Hubert, *et ux.*, 41 Carroll Street, balance	55 61
Foley, Augustine A., 66 Spring Street	190 50
Foley, Steven J., 521 Mt. Auburn Street	18 00
*Fontaine, Bruno C., *et ux.*, 54 Putnam Street, balance	53 72
Forbes, George W., 64 Stuart Street	3 00
Forbes, William T., *et ux.*, 64 Stuart Street, balance	102 06
*Ford, Alexander C., 14 Wilmot Street, balance	68 12
Ford, Anna M., 28 Belmont Street	3 00
*Ford, Walter A., 160 Winsor Avenue	297 00
Forde, Vincent J., *et ux.*, 7 Clyde Road	292 50
*Foreman, Benjamin, 58a Mt. Auburn Street	6 00
Forte, Vincenzo, *et al.*, 173 Walnut Street	90 00
Foskett, Martha M., 129 Edenfield Avenue	168 84
Foster, Charles, 14 Derby Road	30 00
Foster, Max E., 67 Boylston Street	169 50
Foster, Thomas L., 86 Summer Street	12 00
Fournier, Harvey C., 32 Brimmer Street	1 50
Fournier, Irving J., 33 Dexter Avenue	12 00
Fowler, Joseph J., 16 Ladd Street	343 00
Fowler, Joseph & Sons, 16 Ladd Street	88 50
Frapper, Ella M., 39 Elton Avenue, balance	123 92
Frasca, Catherine M., 15 Derby Road	237 00
Frederickson, Fritz W., *et ux.*, 375 School Street, balance	134 48
Freeman, Olive B., 298 Mt. Auburn Street	12 00
Frehill, William M., 13 No. Park Street, deceased	3 00
French, Clayton H., 73 Hillside Road	61 50
Friggio, Rafaele, 106 Belmont Street, balance	71 40
Fristedt, Walter E., *et ux.*, 63 Hersom Street	151 50
Frizzora, Henry, *et ux.*, 31 Waverley Avenue, balance	70 90
Fucile, Joseph, 51 Hovey Street	9 00
Fulk, Bernard, 225 Common Street	24 00
Fuller, Carrie M., 82 Church Street, balance	93 27
Gabriel, Harry, 23 Lexington Street	130 50
Gai, Edward R., Lexington Street	192 00
Galen Motor Sales Inc., 126 Galen Street	45 00
*Gallagher, Agnes L., 111 Irving Street, balance	33 50
Gallagher, Richard F., 55 Green Street, balance	54 62
Gallagher, Thomas F., 126 Worcester Street	7 50
*Gallagher, Thomas J., 3 Green Street	17 70
*Gallen, Mary, 16 Hardy Avenue, balance	60 43
Galligan, John F., 30 Irma Avenue	234 00
Gallant, Joseph E., 33 Bacon Street	3 00
Gallinaro, Louis, 12 Lloyd Road, balance	3 90
Gallinaro, Mary, 646 Mt. Auburn Street	424 50

Galman, Mendell, 4 Derby Road	$7 50
*Galvin, Mary A., 110 Brookline Street	73 50
Galvin, Mary C., 64 Russell Avenue, balance	734 70
*Galvin, Patrick S., 110 Brookline Street	27 00
Gandolpho, Heirs Charles J., 114 Dexter Avenue	501 50
Gannazzi, Angelo, 302 Arlington Street, balance	94 50
Gannazzi, Frank, 97 Arlington Street	3 00
Garabedian, Elizabeth G., 29 Keenan Street, balance	59 13
Garabedian, Hovsep, *et ux.*, 20 Laurel Street	187 50
Garabedian, Jasper, 128 Nichols Avenue	15 00
Garafolo, Frank, *et ux.*, 692 Belmont Street	279 16
Garfield, James C., 35 Main Street	39 60
Garland, Gordon C., 8 Fairview Avenue	18 60
Garland, William, 59 Hall Avenue	1 50
Garafolo, Frances, 12 Linden Street	111 00
Garafolo, Frank, 12 Linden Street	6 00
Gately, Margaret A., 142 Summer Street, balance	100 00
Gavin, Bridget A., 114 No. Beacon Street	63 00
Gayton, Willis B., 48 Bradford Road	9 60
Geilfuss, Lena M., 24 Olcott Street	201 64
Geljookian, Krikor G., *et ux.*, 48 Fairfield Street, balance	96 50
Gellatly, Ernest W., 78 Pearl Street	1 50
Geramanis, Costis P., 28 Berkeley Street	307 19
Geramanis, Mersene P., 16 Berkeley Street	213 33
Germanio, Enrico, *et al.*, 45 Riverside Street	213 43
Germanio, Henry, 45 Riverside Street	1 50
Geyikian, Arthur S., 168 Walnut Street, balance	100 00
Geyikian, Stephen, 82 Dexter Avenue	6 00
Giaimis, Salvatore, 196 Fayette Street	15 90
Gibbons, Edward C., 16 Hall Avenue, balance	102 12
Giblin, Francis T., 453 Main Street	29 25
Giggey, Katherine M., 164 Waverley Avenue	1 50
Gilbert, Fred I., 86 Edgecliff Road	18 00
Gilbert, George F., *et ux.*, 95 Marion Road	293 00
Giles, Claire A., 23 Morton Street	1 50
Gilliatt, Eugene V., 29 Commonwealth Road	6 00
Gilligan, Bartholomew, 291 Arsenal Street	132 00
Giordan, Josephine, 112 Harnden Avenue	222 88
Guiffre, Joseph F., 124 Fayette Street	3 00
Giuliana, Frank, *et al.*, 19 Prentiss Street, balance	100 00
Given, John P., 19 Palfrey Street	7 50
Glancy, Frank W., 218 Waverly Avenue	15 00
Gleason, David P., 22 Kimball Road	1 50
Gleason, Elizabeth H., 52 Maplewood Street	12 60
Glenzel, Edward J., 3 Morse Street	21 90
*Glynn, Helen, *et al.*, 4 Mt. Auburn Street	9 00
*Godwin, Harold A., 27 Fifield Street	40 20

Goldbank, Vosgerchian, 145 Mt. Auburn Street	$66 00
Golden, Sara, 33 Hall Avenue	271 80
Golden, William H., 13 Richard Road	4 50
Goldsmith, Frank W., 168 Hillside Road	2 40
Goldthwaite, Dema D., 172 Bellevue Road	254 18
Goldthwaite, Louise M., 20 Concord Road	6 00
Gonsola, Manuel A., *et al.*, 72 Hillside Road	185 00
Goodwin, Frank C., *et al.*, 114 Riverside Street	138 00
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., 305 Mt. Auburn Street	12 00
*Gorgoni, Carmela, 16 Thurston Road	46 50
*Gorgoni, Frederick, *et ux.*, 16 Thurston Road	198 43
Gorman, Mary E., 20 Francis Street	12 00
Goshgarian, Harry, 633 Main Street	15 00
Grace, Margaret G., 146 Langdon Avenue, present owner Frank Tobin	554 55
Graham, Almond W., 9 Fairview Avenue	12 00
Graham, Inez M., 4 Franklin Street	352 50
Grainger, Harriet, 9 Bailey Road, balance	26 86
Grandin Milling C., D. H., 428 Mt. Auburn Street	12 00
Grant, Leonard M.. 150 Langdon Avenue	7 50
Grboian, Heirs Eva, 112 Laurel Street	121 50
Green, Henry H., 824 Mt. Auburn Street	102 90
Green, Henry J., 29 Priest Road	9 00
Greene, Elmer W., 83 Franklin Street	32 70
Greene, Georgina F., 83 Franklin Street	162 00
Greene, Willard B., 222 Bellevue Road	267 50
Griffin, Michael J., 58 Salisbury Road	3 00
Grillo, Mario, 7 Taylor Street	1 50
Grinham, John L., 24 Francis Street	8 10
Grinham, William L., 24 Francis Street	1 50
Grinnell, Madeline H., 16 Waverley Avenue	27 00
Grinnell, William T., 16 Waverley Avenue	217 50
Grove, Agnes M., 694 Belmont Street	24 00
Gulian, Loure, 119 Boyd Street, balance	49 41
Gulesian, Charles, 281a Mt. Auburn Street	6 30
*Gullason, Charles T., 65 Hillside Road	9 00
Gullason, Harriett J., 65 Hillside Road	598 50
Gustafson, Charles W., 776 Belmont Street, balance	100 00
Guzzetti, G. Leone, *et ux.*, 12 Berkeley Street	160 50
Guzzetti, Santo J., 12 Berkeley Street	7 20
Guzzi, Phyllis, 285 Palfrey Street	250 50
Haartz Mason Rubber Mfg. Co., Pleasant Street	1,125 00
Haddie, James L., 27 Copeland Street	385 16
Hadjinlian, Mary, 92 Nichols Avenue	235 50
Hagerty, Julia J., 29 Lincoln Street	18 00
Haggerty, James, 35 Dexter Avenue	3 00
Hagopian, Hagop, 8 Melendy Avenue, balance	2 10

Haigian, Martha, 33 Fairfield Street	$219 59
Hairabedian, Nazaret, 404 Mt. Auburn Street	216 00
*Halberg, S. Godfrey, 50 Hall Avenue, balance	82 36
Hall, Edward C., 61 Mt. Auburn Street, now owned by William S. Merrill	108 00
Hall, Edwin T., 3 Grenville Road	6 00
Hamilton, Joshua C., 13 Bromfield Street	1 50
Hammill, Catherine A., 66 Capitol Street	132 00
Hampson, Benjamin, 15 Bartlett Street	2 25
Hampson, Prapiaon M., 625 Mt. Auburn Street	213 00
Hancock, Asa R., 54 Gilbert Street	8 40
Hanley, George S., *et ux.*, 37 Prescott Street	232 60
Hann, Odo F., 108 Pleasant Street	1 50
*Hannaford, Samuel G., *et ux.*, 428 Mt. Auburn Street, balance	190 99
Hannon, Walter J., 58 Carver Road	10 50
Hanrahan, Francis, 536 Mt. Auburn Street	2 25
Hapgood, Theodore B., *et ux.*, 68 Pearl Street	168 00
Hargedon, John J., 18 Upland Road	18 90
Hargedon, John, *et al.*, 18 Upland Road	240 00
Hargraves, Joseph, 18 Fairfield Street	3 00
Harley, Bruce, *et ux.*, 178 Spruce Street	145 80
*Harlow, Albert M., 12 Herbert Street, Dorchester	1 50
Harney, Mary, 36 Chauncy Street	250 50
Haroian, Arakel, 1a Crawford Street	9 90
Harrington, Jerome C., 28 Warwick Road	228 73
Harris, Charles W., 12 Mt. Auburn Street	1 50
Harting, Herbert C., 62 Templeton Parkway	717 60
Hartung, Paul G., 27 Maplewood Street	125 14
Hasle, Carl A., 102 School Street	210 60
Hastie, Alfred G., 97 Irving Street	4 20
*Hastings, George H., 13 Spring Street	3 00
Hastings, Leon, 138 Orchard Street	279 30
Haughey, Helen L., 343 School Street	19 50
Haughey, Sarah E., 343 School Street	156 00
Hawthorne, Ruth L., 4 Carver Road, East	276 00
Hazard, Clarence L., 19 Porter Street	1 80
Healey, John J., Waltham Street	639 30
Herkelman, Richard, 170 Lowell Avenue	13 80
*Herbert, Edward A., 71 Bradford Road	12 75
Herlihy, Fred W., 2 Church Street	2 10
Herman, Frank W., 126 Coolidge Hill Road	30 00
Hermann, Frank W., 128 Coolidge Hill Road	2 70
Hermansen, Hans H., 44 Gilbert Street, balance	166 23
Herick, Herbert J., 79 Hovey Street	13 50
Hersee Co., F. C., 51 Bacon Street	1,366 50
Hersey, Thelma C., 154 Common Street	270 00

*Hession, Mary E., 92 Fitchburg Street	$217 50
Hession, Philip J., 11 Appleton Terrace	11 10
*Heughins, Charles A., *et ux.*, 35 Barnard Avenue	252 60
Hewitt, Agnes, 59 Capitol Street	169 50
Hews, Adelaide C., 49 Bancroft Street	125 11
Hickey, Eileen C., 10 Avon Road	247 64
Hicks, Lefie C., 88 Riverside Street	174 00
Hill, A. J., 139 Morse Street	6 00
Hill, Edward E., 12 Swett Court	1 50
Hill, Elisa M., 700 Belmont Street, balance	89 59
Hill, Thomas A., *et al.*, 46 Brookline Street	159 90
Hill, William A., 7 Summit Road	241 48
Hilley, Anthony, *et ux.*, 72 Riverside Street	174 00
Hillman, Howard L., 30 Hawthorne Street	141 00
Hindlian, Percy D., 267 Boylston Street	10 50
Hinkley, Ora E., 35 Mt. Auburn Street	31 50
Hodgdon, Raymond F., 29 Union Street	1 50
*Hodges, Richard C., 22 Pequosette Street	181 50
Holbrook, Mabel A., 56 Olcott Street, balance	50 00
Holland, Charles J., *et al.*, 60 Salisbury Road	217 50
Holland, Edward D., 608 Mt. Auburn Street	457 69
Holland, John K., 40 Spruce Street	10 50
Holland, William J., 16 Stearns Road	1 80
Holman, Alden F., 86 Hovey Street	4 80
Holman, William O., 86 Hovey Street	20 40
Holmes, Austin H., 54 Fayette Street	94 50
Holmes, Clinton E., 94 Union Street	144 00
Holmes, Clyde G., 94 Union Street	18 00
Holmes, Mary L., 272 Belmont Street	258 00
Holmes, Pauline M., 83 Bradford Road	18 75
Holmes, Peter M., 15 Melendy Avenue	8 40
Holt, Louis A., 15 Fayette Street	1 50
Holway, Ella B. and Merrill S., 81 Marion Road, balance	107 58
Homan, Anna M., 51 Chapman Street	210 00
*Hooban, Thomas J., 67 No. Beacon Street, balance	42 93
Horan, Deborah T., 125 Spruce Street	6 00
Horan, John H., 163 Bellevue Road, balance	24 00
*Horgan, Joseph P., 28 Beacon Park	5 70
*Horgan, Joseph P., *et al.*, 28 Beacon Park	156 00
Horgan, Margaret E., 159 Winsor Avenue	222 43
Horton, H. Karl, 188 Boylston Street	5 10
Houdashell, Henry J., 19 Linden Way	1 50
Hovey, Herbert C., 11 Palmer Street	190 51
Hoonanian, Marouke, 213 Dexter Avenue	15 00
Howard, Abraham L., 70 Dexter Avenue	75 00
Howard, Lena P., 154 Standish Road, balance	158 35
Howard, Warren P., 31 Olcott Street	15 60

Howe, David F., 49 Fitchburg Street	$1 50
Howe, Elwood A., *et ux.*, 36 Williams Street	204 00
Howes, H. Luella, *et al.*, 28 Purvis Street	108 00
Hubbard, Ella M., 40 Otis Street, now owned by John F. Gleason, balance	35 93
Hudson, John R., *et ux.*, 5 Partridge Street	225 75
Hudson, Mary J., 24 Franklin Street, balance	140 00
Huff, Ada L. E., 80 Spring Street, balance	66 59
*Hughes, Catherine Spring, 390 Charles River Road, balance	50 00
*Hughes, Edward F., 20 Hawthorne Street	155 10
Hughes, Flora M., 30 Grandview Avenue	97 50
*Hughes, Harold, 46 Grandview Road	9 90
Hughes, Harry J., 46 Grandview Avenue	4 50
Hughes, Irene, 53 Chapman Street	4 50
Hughes, Joseph A., 58 Dartmouth Street	16 20
*Hughes, Joseph M., *et ux.*, 10 Morton Street	12 52
Hughes, Leverett W., 86 California Street, balance	142 50
Hughes, Margaret, 321 Main Street	451 50
Hughes, William S., 321 Main Street	27 00
Hull, Irving T., 47 Emerson Road	3 60
Hull, Ruth N., 47 Emerson Road	162 00
Hull, Wendall H., 3 Lincoln Street	24 00
Humphreys, George R., 62 Laurel Street	1 50
Hunt, Mabel M., 281 Arsenal Street, balance	130 84
Hurley, Edward A., 13 Kimball Road	8 10
Hurley, Matthew F., 142 Galen Street	1 80
*Hussey, Edith, 48 Bates Road	279 00
Iadonisi, Rosa, 186 Summer Street	325 00
Iannaccone, Antonio, 183 Sycamore Street	108 00
Iannazzi, Angelo, *et ux.*, 300 Arlington Street	261 00
*Iannelli, Nicola, 17 Winter Street, balance	207 86
Iarossi, Salvatore, 146 Waverley Avenue	13 50
Ierardi, Pietro, *et ux.*, 645 Mt. Auburn Street, balance	115 41
Inferrera, Antonina, 83 Coolidge Hill Road	346 36
Ingham, Harold L., 536 Mt. Auburn Street	6 00
Iodice, Pasquale, 36 Melendy Avenue	12 00
*Irwin, Basil A., 109 Boyd Street	1 80
Ivans, Hattie A., 183 Sycamore Street	149 40
Jamgochian, Dick, 107 Nichols Avenue	3 00
Janikian, Asdour, *et ux.*, 24 Fairfield Street	103 50
Janjigian, Setrag, 84 Putnam Street	11 25
Jarajian, Misak, 104 Nichols Avenue	195 00
Jensen, John K., 573 Main Street	1,515 00
Jewett, H. Furber, 229 Arlington Street	2 25
*Juliano, Michael, *et ux.*, 143 Fayette Street	484 50
Johnson, Alfred C., 86 Prentiss Street	3 60

Johnson, Anna A., 378 School Street	$1,307 69
Johnson, Astrid L., 84 Bradford Road	243 90
Johnson, Edward A., 23 Appleton Street	175 50
Johnson, Henry C., 91 Bradford Road	12 90
Johnson, Jacob J., 78 Dexter Avenue	189 00
Johnson, Margaret J., 54 Parker Street	2 25
*Johnston, William F., 88 Bradford Road	1 80
*Jordon, Marie M., 23 Alden Road	235 50
Jordon, Stella L., 38 Chapman Street	129 24
Joy, Thomas P., 18 Pequosette Street	7 50
Joyce, Ellen, 23 Boyd Street	169 50
Joyce, Helen J., 65 Palfrey Street	408 00
Judd, Arthur E., 56 Hancock Street	6 00
Judson, Greta, 380 School Street	15 00
Julian, Anthony, 86 Waverley Avenue	9 30
Juliano, Louis, *et ux.*, 123 Fayette Street, balance	30 50
Kachajian, Aram, 636 Mt. Auburn Street	21 00
Kain, Richard, 8 Swett Court	4 80
Kalfaian, Boghos M., 43 Prentiss Street	222 30
Kamborian, Naomi, 30 Bostonia Avenue	6 90
Kander, Edward D., 28 Brimmer Street, balance	217 12
Kaplan, Joseph, 58 Elliot Street	195 00
Karajian, Missak B., 700 Mt. Auburn Street	12 00
Karakashian, Misak, *et al.*, 10 Cypress Street	167 23
*Karalekas, William, 144 Boylston Street	7 50
Kasbarian, David K., 42 Woodleigh Road	4 80
Kasmanian, Mugurdich, *et al*, 32 Quimby Street, balance	115 18
Kavooghian, Jacob, *et ux.*, 540 Mt. Auburn Street, balance	71 47
Kaysarlian, Marian, 31 Quimby Street	15 00
Kazanjian, Hagop M., 105 School Street	21 00
Kazanjian, Kenneth K., 155 School Street	218 25
Keating, Anna M., 495 Main Street	226 50
Keefe, Charles E., Merchants Row	36 30
Keefe, Cornelius, 91 Main Street	51 00
Keefe, John J., 14 Irving Park	2 25
Keefe, John J., 148 Pleasant Street	3 00
Keefe, Joseph, 93 Main Street	3 00
Keefe, Julia, 91 Main Street	937 50
Keefe, Margaret M., 35 Cross Street	4 50
Keefe, Mary G., 14 Irving Park	550 50
Keefe, Heirs Mary V., 14 Irving Park	360 00
Keefe, Theresa, 14 Phillips Street	6 75
*Keenan, Agnes B., 40 Dexter Avenue, balance	72 26
Keenan, Edgar G., 40 Dexter Avenue	12 60
Keenan, William M., 40 Dexter Avenue	18 00
Kelch, Edward J., 166 Hillside Road	6 90
Kelley, Agnes J., 316 Mt. Auburn Street	689 36

Kelley, Catherine L., 30 Springfield Street	$220 50
*Kelley, Clara L., 118 Hillside Road	243 76
Kelley, Garret L., 30 Springfield Street	1 80
Kelley, Georgia W., 26 Winsor Avenue, balance	172 45
*Kelley, Harriet A., 39 Waverley Avenue, balance	20 00
Kelley, Helen P., 60 Stonleigh Road	19 50
Kelley, Mabelle A., 74 Morse Street	165 43
Kelley, Margaret, 35 Morse Street, balance	119 85
Kelley, Daniel A., 35 Morse Street	8 70
Kelley, John W., 15 Gilbert Street	3 00
Kelley, Michael F., 74 Olcott Street	193 50
Kelley, Michael J., *et ux.*, 26 Maple Street	360 00
*Kelly, Rebecca, 7 Upland Road	284 40
Kelly, William, 36 No. Beacon Street	3 00
Kelton, Ralph I., 17 Patten Street	3 30
Kenney, Francis, 41 Cuba Street	3 60
Kenslea, Laura M., 44 Capitol Street	240 00
Keosoian, Yougaper, 60 Laurel Street	250 50
Keshishian, Dickran, 17 Templeton Parkway	20 70
Keshishian, Kaspar, *et al.*, 206 Boylston Street	35 10
Keshishian, Dickran, *et ux.*, 13 Hazel Street, balance	131 92
Khederian, Garabed, 121 Nichols Avenue	659 94
Khederian, Senekerim, 121 Nichols Avenue	21 00
Kidder, William G., 309 School Street	27 60
Kinahan, Charles A., 101 Westminster Avenue	4 80
Kinder, Edward H., 47 Quincy Street	136 50
Kinder, William F., 69 Springfield Street	147 90
King, Clarence, 706 Mt. Auburn Street	54 00
King, Helena B., 706 Mt. Auburn Street	268 50
Kinnally, Anna M., 30 Carver Road	30 00
Kirker, John A., 131 Spruce Street	12 90
Kirklighter, James F., 160 Orchard Street	12 00
Kivlin, Joseph C., 40 Union Street	1 80
Knisell, L. Edward, 258 Common Street	3 00
Knisell, Nellie P., 264 Common Street	390 25
*Kooyoumjian, Nishan, 44 Crawford Street	195 38
Kouyounjian, Hovnan, *et al.*, 47 Dartmouth Street	223 82
Kraiain, Paul, 100a School Street	10 80
Krancer, Jermone J., 17 Hilltop Road	10 80
Krouse, Herbert W., 294 Belmont Street	2 70
LaCanuro, Sam, *et al.*, 72 Bigelow Avenue	15 00
LaDuke, John, 224 Belmont Street	10 50
LaDuke, William H., 1 Maplewood Street	6 00
Laffey, Annie E., 253 Waverley Avenue, balance	100 00
Laguff, John H., *et ux.*, 45 Hersom Street	254 25
Lahiff, John L., 102 Waverley Avenue	3 00
*Lake, Albert F., 28 Paul Street	216 00

Lake, James, *et ux.*, 11 Avon Road	$295 42
Landry, Arthur N., *et ux.*, 36 Hall Avenue	151 50
Lane, Edward D., 7 Laurel Street	9 00
Langevin, Alfred T., 143 Galen Street	211 50
Lannary, Lillian L., 175 School Street	11 10
Lanzarotto, Antonio, 265 Palfrey Street	1 50
LaRhette, Allen R., 60 Stuart Street	173 73
Larrabee, Caroline A., *et al.*, 40 Oakley Road	342 36
Larvey, Marion, 11a Forest Street	3 00
Laspada, Joseph, 27 Palfrey Street	15 00
*LaTerza, Anthony F., 39 Centre Street	219 00
Lauricelli, Antonio, 106 Main Street	241 50
Lavin, Irene M., 24 Kimball Road	14 10
Lavay, Harry, 404 Pleasant Street	1 50
Lavrakas, Apostle, 29 Elton Avenue	2 70
Lawson, Annette C., 36 Lowell Avenue	300 76
Lawson, Fred A., 16 Lawrence Street	7 20
Leacy, Cecil M., 111 Galen Street	234 50
*Leacy, Elizabeth, 111 Galen Street	264 00
*Leacy, Eugene S., 111 Galen Street	6 00
Leader, Heirs Rose A., 486 Belmont Street	229 40
Leader, Ruth B., 486 Belmont Street	10 50
Leary, Daniel J., *et ux.*, 12 Stuart Street	153 00
Lavesseur, Wilfred C., 175 Spruce Street	1 80
Lavezzo, Adelaide M., 69 Boylston Street	216 00
Leavitt, Charles O., *et ux.*, Common Street	255 00
LeBlanc, Isaac, 2 Bradford Road	1 50
Leehan, Bridget, *et al.*, 23 French Street	94 51
LeFort, David T., 134 Summer Street	3 00
LeFort, Mary S., 134 Summer Street	216 00
Leger, Roy, 20 Parker Street	10 50
Lemoine, Edward T., 41 Fitchburg Street	3 00
Lemay, Alcide, 26 Waverley Avenue	19 50
*Lemay, Clorinda, 26 Waverley Avenue	6 75
Lembo, Philip, 10 Theurer Park	11 40
Leonard, Adeline M., *et al.*, balance	58 50
Leonard, Bryan, 105 Rutland Street	39 00
Leonard, Felix A., 95 Fayette Street	3 00
Leonard, Josephine F., 105 Rutland Street	190 50
Leonard, Paul, 95 Fayette Street	2 40
LesCarbeau, Charles J., *et al.*, 18 Dartmouth Street, balance	100 00
LeShane, Frank C., 18 Wilmot Street	3 00
LeShane, Frank C. Sr., 18 Wilmot Street	30 43
Leshefsky, Rebecca, 134 Edenfield Avenue	233 03
Leslie, George A., 46 Salisbury Road	5 25
Lettieri, Gaetano, 19 Howard Street	132 00

*Lettieri, Maria, 19 Howard Street	$27 00
Levasseur, Thomas, 175 Spruce Street	238 50
Levasseur, Yvonne, 175 Spruce Street	8 25
Levasseur, Wilfred C., 175 Spruce Street	1,351 40
Levine, Esther M., 38 Brimmer Street, balance	124 84
*Levine, Joseph, 59 Edenfield Avenue	206 44
*Lewis, George M., *et ux.*, 30 Palfrey Street	127 93
Lewis, Frank H., 116 Bellevue Road	28 80
Libbey, Arthur B., 73 Watertown Street	3 00
Libby, Carrie E., 218 Belmont Street	261 00
*Libby, Evelyn H., 111 Robbins Road, balance	156 42
Liljcholm, Elizabeth P., 40 Garfield Street	289 50
Lillemoen, Carl A., 40 Paul Street	1 50
Lincoln, George, 108 Belmont Street	1 80
Lindbladh, Clyda E., 340 School Street	564 43
*Lindsay, Robert H., 56 Forest Street	36 84
Lindsay, Ralph H., 131 Worcester Street	6 00
Linehan, George T., 9 Morton Street	3 00
*Linehan, Simon J., 15 Brookline Street	74 40
Lingham, Henry E., *et ux.*, 163 Church Street	189 00
*Liscombe, Aubrey G., 62 Putnam Street	1 80
Litchfield, Forest E., 110 Hillside Road	7 20
Little, Nellie M., 41 Maple Street, balance	54 00
Livoli, Paul, 294 Arlington Street	259 93
*Lockhart, William A. Jr., *et al.*, 53 Edenfield Avenue, balance	131 51
Logan, Norman L., *et ux.*, 84 Fitchburg Street	5 25
Long, Clyde B., 60 Bates Road	14 10
Lorraine, Ernest, 15 Kondazian Street	21 00
Lorrey, Hilma, 71 Wilmot Street, balance	103 50
Loud, Emmaline M., 24 Carver Road, East	271 50
Lovegren, Oscar P., 38 Gilbert Street, balance	159 60
Lovell, Harry O., 81 Edenfield Avenue, balance	209 12
Luca, Domenico, *et ux.*, 29 Hosmer Street, balance	166 97
Lupo, Mario, 209 Watertown Street, balance	67 46
Lush, Arthur J., *et ux.*, 138 Common Street	294 90
Luther, Francis J., *et ux.*, 307 Waverley Avenue	127 50
Mabey, Arthur, 40 Maple Street	6 00
Macarelli, Annie E., 82 Salisbury Road	247 50
MacArthur, John E., 218 Arlington Street	12 60
MacArthur, John G., 76 California Street, balance	18 00
MacCarthy, John, 178 Boylston Street	14 10
MacCarthy, John A., 178 Boylston Street	4 80
*MacChlerie, William A., 44 Beacon Park	128 91
MacCurdy, Elmo D., 214 Orchard Street	157 50
*MacDonald, Alexander D., *et ux.*, Marshall Street	243 30
MacDonald, Almon H., *et ux.*, 25 Otis Street	229 50

MacDonald, Daniel L., *et ux.*, 537 Main Street	$654 00
MacDonald, Daniel W., 614 Mt. Auburn Street	45 00
MacDonald, Ethel G., 15 Charles Street	580 50
MacDonald, Gertrude M., 184 School Street	271 50
MacDonald, John W., 45 Gilbert Street	222 41
MacDonald, Lauretta M., Salisbury Road	271 50
MacDonald, Lydia L., 15 Charles Street	125 50
MacDonald, Owen R., 28 Quincy Street	5 10
MacDonald, Roderick, 171 Common Street	209 56
MacDonald, Sarah A., 29 Prescott Street	247 00
MacDonald, Thomas F., *et ux.*, 34 Gilbert Street	120 00
MacDonald, Wesley E., 35 Dexter Avenue	3 00
MacDonald, William L., 15 Charles Street	1 50
MacDonald, William L. & Sons, 15 Charles Street	6 00
MacDougall, Clifford R., 5 Putnam Street	12 00
MacDougall, Viola, 585 Main Street	238 56
MacDougall, William A., 750 Main Street	7 50
*MacDow, Alfred M., 1 Appleton Street	204 00
*MacFarland, Alice M., 275 Waverley Avenue	177 00
*MacFarland, Fred W., 149 Common Street	1,485 97
MacGilivary, Ronald, 22 Olney Street	1 50
MacGregor, Daniel, 57 Prospect Street	49 50
MacInnes, Catherine, 148 No. Beacon Street	178 20
*MacKinnon, Margaret R., 160 School Street, balance	100 80
MacLauchlan, Walter S., *et al.*, 32 Warwick Road	190 93
MacLellan, Donald A., 15 Dana Terrace	1 50
McClure, Newton, 61 Cypress Street	3 00
MacNeill, Mary J., 129 Lexington Street	1 50
MacVica, William M., 16 Broadway	237 00
Madanian, Philip, *et ux.*, 90 Dexter Avenue, balance	161 50
Madden, Annie M., 56 Elliot Street, balance	26 25
Maginnis, Helen A., 114 Lovell Road	262 50
MacGinnis, William G., 114 Lovell Road	4 50
Magnuson, C. Eric, 36 Putnam Street	1 80
Magnuson, John, 36 Putnam Street	196 50
Magnuson, Magnus, 39 Piermont Street	1 50
Magnuson, Grace, 39 Piermont Street	96 00
Maguire, Mary, 81 Arsenal Street	319 50
Mahaney, William D., 16 Grenville Road	158 43
Maher, Alick P., 22 No. Beacon Street	1 80
Maher, Patrick, *et ux.*, 15 Lexington Street, balance	51 78
Mahoney, Annie M., 123 Rutland Street	114 00
Mahoney, Everett M., 67 Maplewood Street	1 50
Maksoodian, Harry, 21 Fairfield Street	3 00
Malcolm, Alessander, *et ux.*, 9 Arthur Terrace, balance	69 66
Malkasian, Peter O., 249 Boylston Street, balance	32 46
*Malkasian, Sarkis, *et ux.*, 231 Arsenal Street, balance	110 03

Malloy, Heirs Agnes E., 6 Myrtle Street	$45 00
Malloy, Charles, 6 Myrtle Street	91 50
Mally, Charles, 6 Myrtle Street	45 00
Maloney, Ann Liston, *et al.*, 21 Flint Road, balance	163 50
Maloney, James I., 52 Chapman Street	7 20
Maloney, William E., 9 No. Beacon Court	1 80
Maloy, Ethel M., 47 School Street	1 50
Mangan, Thomas F., *et ux.*, 32 Langdon Avenue	171 00
*Mannarino, Guy, 95 Marion Road	15 00
Manning, Evelyn A., 44 Mt. Auburn Street	247 50
Manning, Helen L., 39 Lincoln Street	3 00
Mannix, Bernard, 9 Cuba Street	3 00
*Mannix, Mary F., 24 Middle Street	40 50
Manoognian, Bedros, *et ux.*, 89 Dexter Avenue, balance	42 00
Manookian, Sarkis, 104 Nichols Avenue	133 50
Manzelli, Domenico, 1016 Belmont Street	3 00
Manzelli, Maria, 1016 Belmont Street	239 00
Manzelli, Martin W., 1016 Belmont Street	1 80
Marcella, Charles P., 33 Adams Avenue	7 20
Margosian, Victoria, *et al.*, 7 Lloyd Road	346 38
Margozian, Garabed, *et ux.*, 182 Boylston Street, balance	49 00
Marino, Joseph, 377 Main Street	4 50
Markar, John, 112 Dexter Avenue	12 00
Marks, Philip W., 42 Bradford Road	9 00
Maroney, Eugene, 35 Oakland Street, balance	7 50
*Marr, Ruth G., 368 School Street, balance	123 78
Marquies, George G., 29 Piermont Street	12 00
Marsden, John H., 51 Carver Road	15 00
Marsh, Oswald A., 156 School Street	3 00
Marshall, Mellady, 255 Boylston Street	6 00
Martin, Flora M., 183 Lovell Road	449 70
Martin, John D., 19 Pequosette Street	12 00
Martin, William F., 183 Spruce Street	12 00
Martino, Pasquale, 16 Myrtle Street, balance	126 75
Martochio, Heirs Pietro, 11 Warren Street	576 60
Mattison, John E., 24 Charles Street	84 00
Mounus, Matti Emil, *et ux.*, 102 Boylston Street	222 00
Maxwell, Carolyn E., 28 Elton Avenue	6 00
Mazloomian, Mihran, 99 Bigelow Avenue	1 50
Mazza, Frank, *et ux.*, 29 Hillcrest Circle	307 50
McAndrews, Dennis J., 44 Melendy Avenue	39 00
*McAuliffe, Thomas J., 15 Fitchburg Street	15 00
McBride, John J. Jr., 38 Chauncy Street	23 10
McCafferty, Heirs William, 56 Cuba Street, balance	63 00
McCall, Mary S., 45 Green Street	324 00
McCarthy, Agnes A., 5 Stuart Street	580 82
McCarthy, Henry F., 5 Stuart Street	4 50

*McCarthy, John L., 12 Channing Road	$9 90
McCarthy, Margaret E., 30 Maplewood Street	303 06
McCarthy, Wallace E., 32 Maplewood Street	3 60
McCashin, Jack, 29 Commonwealth Road	9 30
McCollem, Guy E., 62 Lexington Street	231 00
McCool, Hugh H., *et ux.*, 53 Gilbert Street, balance	100 67
McCue, Helen C., 293 No. Beacon Street	1,146 68
McCue, Thomas J., 293 No. Beacon Street	28 50
McDonald, D. W., 473 Main Street	7 50
McDonald, Frank H., *et ux.*, 71 Hovey Street, balance	7 50
McDonald, Margaret J., 12 Howe Street	12 30
McDonnell, James H., 19 California Park	160 50
McDonnell, P. J., 43 Dartmouth Street	3 00
McDonnell, Owen R., 28 Quimby Street	6 00
McDonnell, Theresa H., 25 Knowles Road	147 00
McEachern, Viola, 31 Linden Way	7 50
McElhiney, Bertram, 151 Worcester Street	25 50
McElhiney, Eldon E., 19 Marshall Street	1 50
McElhiney, Josephine, 19 Marshall Street	129 00
McElroy, Benjamin, 33 Hunt Street	1 50
McElroy, Joseph, *et ux.*, 37 Hunt Street	132 00
McElroy, Laura E., 23 Hunt Street	133 50
McEnaney, Clifford J., 113 Boylston Street	1 50
McGann, Michael, 8 Cottage Lane	43 50
McGann, Patrick A., 135 Edenfield Avenue	3 00
McGerigle, Ronald, 62 Pleasant Street	1 80
McGettigan, Betty, 368 Mt. Auburn Street, balance	285 00
McGivern, Frank J., 60 Gilbert Street	1 50
McGonigle, Daniel, 19 Lyons Court	15 00
McGrath, Joseph W., 330 Charles River Road	7 20
McGuirk, Joseph, 11 Morton Street	10 20
McGuirk, Patrick, Morton Street	171 00
McHugh, Anna B., 77 Fayette Street	103 50
McHugh, Bernard S., 25 Templeton Parkway	9 30
McHugh, Frank J., 535 Pleasant Street, balance	15 79
McHugh, Imelda, 1 Ladd Street	1 50
McHugh, John F., 75 Arsenal Street	3 60
McHugh, John J., *et ux.*, 90 School Street, balance	133 00
McHugh, Thomas F., 77 Fayette Street	12 00
McIlroy, John, 12 Belmont Street	15 00
McIntyre, Angus, 15 Purvis Street	6 00
McKenney, Paul B., 11 Bancroft Street	205 50
McLaughlin, Ellen F., 162 Hillside Road	220 50
*McLaughlin, Margaret C., 99 Poplar Street, balance	150 00
McLaughlin & Co., Main Street	69 00
McMahon, William J., *et ux.*, Springfield Street	154 50
McManus, Francis R., 215 Orchard Street	10 20

McManus, James, 43 Morse Street	$1 50
McManus, Jane K., 43 Morse Street	153 00
*McMinn, Minnie E., 58 Wilmot Street	142 50
McNamara, James J., 11 Upland Road	3 90
McNamara, Minnie, *et al.*, 11 Upland Road	153 00
McNamara, Thomas F., 36 Gilbert Street	3 00
McNeil, Roderick, 19 Boyd Street	3 00
McNevin, John J., 545 Main Street	12 60
*McSherry Brothers, 84 Forest Street	57 00
McSherry, Catherine F., 84 Forest Street	91 50
*McSherry, Frank, 84 Forest Street	4 50
McSherry, James H., *et al*, 84 Forest Street	79 50
*Meehan, Patrick, 162 Spruce Street, balance	17 53
Meisner, Clifford S., 31 Lawrence Street	3 00
Meisner, Dorothy, 31 Lawrence Street	21 00
Meisner, Louise P., 31 Lawrence Street	222 00
Meister, Heirs David A., Spring Street, balance	400 00
Meister, David A., present owner Cecil M. Leacy	916 29
*Meister, Margaret H., 74 Church Street, balance	138 18
Melendy Cement Block Co	15 00
Meloian, Mary S., 31 Templeton Parkway	657 53
Meloian, Sarkis, 31 Templeton Parkway	1,123 50
Melvin, Albert H., 24 Marshall Street	182 10
Melvin, Albert I., 14 Flint Road	363 98
Merrill, William S., 2 Florence Terrace	1,040 50
Merullo, Anthony, 42 Westminster Avenue	4 80
Mesinar, A. E., 477A Main Street	15 00
Meta, Patrino, *et al*, 108 California Street	103 50
Metropolitan Baking Co. Inc	168 60
Meunier, Laura, 181 Waverley Avenue	25 20
Meunier, Omer, Trustee, 181 Waverley Avenue	217 50
Michelson, Harriet E., 57 Spruce Street	228 43
Michelson, George L., 79 Harnden Avenue	184 50
Milan, Harold L., 370 Charles River Road	3 00
*Millard, Frank B., 52 Hillside Road	192 00
Miller, Albert A., 425 Main Street	9 00
Miller, Robert E., 616 Arsenal Street	12 60
Milley, John, 122 Coolidge Hill Road	15 00
Mills, Abram, *et al*, 72 Fitchburg Street	220 50
Mills, Louis R., 17 Prescott Street	4 80
Milton, Axel S., 20 Prospect Street	48 00
Milton, Frank R., 6 Sidney Street	3 00
Minch, Joseph, 160 North Beacon Street	4 50
*Minasian, Mary K., 20 Wilson Avenue	207 96
Minella, Angelo, 138 Spruce Street	210 96
Mirabile, Vito, 169 Edenfield Avenue	508 80
Misserian, Novart N., 239 Boylston Street	265 93

Mitchell, James E., 44 Bradford Road	$9 90
*Mitchell, J. Frank, *et ux*, 149 Lovell Road	249 60
Mitchell, James J., 40 Harnden Avenue	40 00
Moller, Anton R., 54 Harrington Street	9 30
Mollica, Mary, 175 Lexington Street	162 00
Monaghan, Carroll Y., *et ux*, 130 Hillside Road	238 50
Monahan, Peter Joseph, 358 Charles River Road	167 10
*Monahan, Richard, 9 Bay Street	46 13
Monahan, Rose, 9 Bay Street	154 50
Monahan, William P., 36 Concord Road	21 00
Monreau, George J., 146 Waverley Avenue	3 60
*Monroe, Noel A., 72 Spruce Street	3 00
Montgomery, Emily E., 95 Edenfield Avenue	278 82
Montague, Frank, 465 Main Street	3 60
Montague, Harry F., 465 Main Street	1 50
Mooers, Edward P., 105 Spruce Street	1 80
Mooers, Estate Wilhelmina B., 105 Spruce Street	235 50
Mooradian, Manoog, *et ux*, 34 Templeton Parkway	264 00
Moore, Arthur C., *et ux*, 61 Marion Road	7 50
Moore, Elizabeth G., 61 Marion Road	157 00
*Moore, Elizabeth W., 75 Poplar Street, balance	134 47
Moran, George H., 72 Edgecliff Road	7 20
Morey, Douglas, 71 Marshall Street	3 56
Moriggi, Antonio, *et ux*, 190 Summer Street	136 50
Morrill, Louis, 52 Spring Street	1 50
Morrill, Catherine H., 15 Oakland Street	6 60
Morris, Griffith E., 41 Irving Street	363 00
Morris, William E., 35 Morse Street	20 10
Morrison, Lionel E., 30 Cypress Street	3 00
Morrison, Ralph F., 304 Mt. Auburn Street	9 00
Morrison, Vivian M., 304 Mt. Auburn Street, balance	334 21
Morrone, John, *et ux*, 381 Main Street	378 18
Morse, Arthur L., 24 Chapman Street	216 00
Morse, Edward James, 82 Prentiss Street	21 00
Morse Body Co. Inc., Howard Street	415 50
Morse, John S., 22 Chapman Street	12 00
Morse, Lottie W., 22 Chapman Street	133 72
Morse, Marjorie W., 24 Chapman Street, balance	124 88
Morton, Carl A., *et ux*, 11 Flint Road	329 69
Mosely, Caroline E., 24 Marcia Road	238 93
*Moser, Agnes, 35 Lawrence Street	223 50
Moss, George J., 23 Parker Street	1 50
Moulton, Fred L., *et ux*., 169 Palfrey Street	75 75
Mugurdichian, Garabed, 102 Dexter Avenue	15 00
Mugardichian, Garabed, *et ux*, 125 Boylston Street	253 50
Mugardichian, Garabed, 125 Boylston Street	175 50
*Mulcahy, Robert C. M., 18 Kimball Road	21 00

Mullen, Catherine F., 59 Myrtle Street, balance	$81 95
Mulligan, Gordon A., 36 Paul Street	13 50
Mulvahill, Mary L., 86 Langdon Avenue	333 48
Mulvahill, Thomas J., 86 Langdon Avenue	1 50
Munn, Percival J., 380 School Street	39 00
Murdock, Thomas J., 20 Cross Street	1 50
*Murnahan, Rose C., 313 Common Street	9 60
Murphy, Abbie E., 62 Prentiss Street	135 00
Murphy, Daniel H., 27 Hunt Street	4 80
Murphy, Edmond N., 25 Palfrey Street	3 00
Murphy, Edward, 18 Summer Street	1 50
Murphy, Eugenia A., 125 Langdon Avenue	220 50
Murphy, Helen E., 27 Hunt Street	47 00
*Murphy, James E., 686 Belmont Street	6 00
Murphy, John F., 24 Oakley Road	420 06
Murphy, heirs of Margaret, Morse Street	165 00
Murphy, Mary A., 62 Prentiss Street	3 00
Murphy, Mary T., 680 Main Street	3 00
Murphy, Richard J., *et ux*, 12 Kimball Road	249 21
*Murphy, William C., 31 Brookline Street	21 00
Murray, Catheryn G., 78 Summer Street, balance	18 00
Murray, Edward A., 149 Spruce Street	141 00
Murray, Grace C., 92 Main Street	13 50
Murray, Irving, 173 Worcester Street	3 00
Murray, John, 149 Spruce Street	1 50
Murray, Katherine C., 15 Edenfield Avenue	206 44
*Murray, heirs Nora, 100 Galen Street	219 00
*Musserian, Diran, 72 Dexter Avenue	1 50
Nahabedian, Hampartzoom, 239 Boylston Street	18 00
Nahigain, Alexander, 27 Elton Avenue	6 00
Nahigian, Michael, 15 Howe Street	6 00
Nahigian, Olga A., 61 Elm Street	6 00
Najarian, John, 277 Boylston Street	30 60
Nally, Thomas F., 131 Summer Street	288 00
Narachuck, Peter, 43 Galen Street	9 00
Nardella, Fanny, 110 Elm Street	6 00
*Nardelli, Saverio, Acton Street	12 00
Nardelli, Saverio, Acton Street, balance	62 00
Nardello, Waldo C., 110 Elm Street	2 40
Nardone, Loreta, 81 Boyd Street	4 50
Nardone, Theresa, 81 Boyd Street	6 00
Nastasian, Frank A., 169 Mt. Auburn Street	6 00
Natole, Mary, 41 Berkeley Street	1 50
*Natole, Michele, *et ux*, 7 Wheeler Lane	39 50
*Natole, Pavlo, *et ux*, 41 Berkeley Street, balance	14 70
Natoli, Concetta M., 52 Lovell Road	307 50
Natoli, John B., *et al*, 52 Lovell Road	231 00

Natoli, Lawrence G., 84 Barnard Avenue	$370 00
Natoli, Lawrence G., *et al*	1,383 00
Nazarathian, Diran, 4 Putnam Street	229 21
Nazarian, Charles K., *et al*, Arlington Street	258 43
Neagle, Anna J., 28 Springfield Street	1 80
Needham, Basil A., 21 Richards Road	27 30
Needham, Harry R., 106 Waverley Avenue	1 80
*Nelson, Herbert W., 3 Cuba Street	13 50
*Neshe, Domenico, *et ux*, 86 Waltham Street	142 50
Netherwood, Douglas B., 41 Lovell Road	253 04
Neville, Thomas F., 108 Belmont Street	3 00
Newcomb, William C. and Joseph Gallas	6 00
*New Way Service Co., Spring Street	234 00
Nicholson, Abby M., 426 Main Street	318 30
Nicholson, George L., 79 Harnden Avenue	1 50
Nickerson, Ephraim A., *et ux*, 182 Maplewood Street	31 50
Noden, David G., *et al*, 102 Morse Street	1 50
Noden, Elizabeth R., 102 Morse Street	166 50
Noke, Samuel, 615 Mt. Auburn Street	15 00
Noren, Ernest Y., 10 Harnden Avenue	218 10
Norrish, William T., 148 Cypress Street	3 60
North, Frank A. Jr., 84 Barnard Avenue	17 10
North, Martin F., 28 Brimmer Street	11 10
Norton, Anna G., 475 Main Street	6 00
Nunan, Elisha F., 16 Stonleigh Road	54 00
Oates, Bernard M., 24 Thurston Road	2 70
Oates, David, 181 School Street	211 50
Oates, Edward A., 39 Hazel Street	14 40
Oates, George, 14 Hillside Road	21 00
Oates, Mary E., 12 Dartmouth Street, balance	141 65
O'Brien, Chester J., 22 Bradford Road	13 50
O'Brien, Henry J., 144 Standish Road	28 80
O'Brien, James, 395 School Street	1 80
O'Brien, James, 201 Maplewood Street	238 50
O'Brien, James M., 174 Spruce Street	4 80
*O'Brien, John J., 51 Carroll Street	12 60
O'Brien, John J., 51 Carroll Street	547 50
O'Brien, Joseph M., 174 Spruce Street	1 50
O'Brien, Margaret, 95 Summer Street	283 50
*O'Brien, Margaret, 41 Gilbert Street, balance	117 41
O'Brien, Margaret L., 23 Avon Road	172 00
O'Brien, Michael J., *et al*, 17 Beechwood Avenue, balance	99 00
O'Connell, Edward C., 95 Robbins Road	667 20
*O'Connell, Elizabeth G.	162 00
*O'Connell, James J., 26 Westminster Avenue	1 20
O'Connell, Jeremiah J., 80 Bradford Road	2 40

O'Connell, Mary E., 71 Green Street	$210 50
O'Connell, Mary K., 26 Westminster Avenue	6 90
O'Connell, Patrick H., 26 Westminster Avenue	162 00
O'Connell Real Estate, 29 Robbins Road	6 00
O'Connell, James P., 12 Bacon Street	6 00
O'Donnell, Thomas, 12 Bacon Street	67 50
Ogar, Arthur C., 141 Pleasant Street	6 00
Ogden, Frank A., 20 Sunnybank Road	31 20
Ogilvie, Alma E. S., 60 Beechwood Avenue	243 00
Ogilvie, James M., 60 Beechwood Avenue	4 20
O'Halloran, Edward P., 107 Fayette Street, balance	44 00
Ohanian, Mary M., *et al*, 33 Melendy Avenue	361 50
O'Hara, William J., 313 Common Street	341 07
O'Leary, John J., 11 Perry Street	75 00
Olsen, Anton I., 15 Dwight Street	1 50
Olsen, Cora E., 15 Dwight Street	142 50
Olson Thurston, 41 Quimby Street	5 40
O'Malley, Delia A., 19 Gilbert Street	9 00
*O'Malley, Patrick J., *et ux*, 32 Edenfield Avenue, balance	40 52
O'Neil, George J., 9 Oak Street	2 70
*Orleans, Rene L., 273 Main Street	2 40
*O'Shea, George G., 32 Adams Avenue	20 10
O'Shea, Ida McCarthy, 32 Adams Avenue	245 50
Osmond, Hedley, 19 Chapman Street	135 82
O'Sullivan, Ella T., 30 Boyd Street	247 50
O'Sullivan, Nicholas, 30 Boyd Street	2 40
Ounjian, Miran, 10 Dartmouth Street	1,038 00
Outhouse, Edmund N., 43 Cypress Street	3 75
Owen, Frederick E., 28 Holt Street	4 80
Oxner, John G., 9 Hudson Street	1 50
Oxner, Lewis H., 157 Mt. Auburn Street	12 00
Ozoonian, Louise, 128 Nichols Avenue, balance	200 00
Pacifico, Giovanni, 17 Hudson Street, balance	30 50
Packard, Gardner F., 148 Lovell Road	304 08
*Packard, Lillian E., 12 Marion Road	202 00
Paddock, George B., 9 Lloyd Road	9 60
Panagos, Charles, 39 Crawford Street	3 00
Pannossian, Haig, 643 Mt. Auburn Street	18 00
Paolini, Angelo, 219 Watertown Street	4 80
Papazian, Aris B., 53 Prentiss Street	135 00
Papazian, Louis, *et al*, 26 Kimball Road, balance	141 66
Pappas, Costas, 122 Belmont Street	2 25
Pappas, Frances S., 74 Belmont Street	297 00
Parente, Gennaro, *et ux*, 235 Palfrey Street	138 43
Parker, Arthur B., 116 Church Street, balance	100 00
Parks, Minnie, 127 Spruce Street, balance	63 74

Parrella, Carmen, *et al*, 118 Edenfield Avenue, balance	$86 82
Parsekian, Misak, *et al*, 109 Nichols Avenue	733 20
Parsekian, Veronica M., 109 Nichols Avenue	921 00
Pasquarosa, Linberlino, 29 Church Hill, balance	49 13
Patarel, Peter, 20 Olney Street	22 50
Patey, Walter G., 34 Priest Road	1 50
Patrick, Harrie C., 151 Hillside Road	299 87
*Paul, Nishan, 17 Hosmer Street	10 80
Paulsen, Paul I., 64 Edenfield Avenue	150 66
Pearce, Ida E., 28 Dexter Avenue	453 56
Pearce, Mary L., 96 Robbins Road	234 59
Pearce, Oliver H., 537 Mt. Auburn Street	207 00
Pearce, Richard M., 28 Dexter Avenue	553 17
Pearce, William L., 96 Robbins Road	9 90
*Pedrick, George F., 301 Common Street	177 43
Peede, Jennie E. S., 4 Avon Road	227 73
*Pehloullian, Ruben, 31 Kondazian Street	192 00
Pelkey, Charles L., *et ux*, 50 Carroll Street, balance	67 50
Pequosette Press, 17 Main Street	121 50
*Perkins, Annie M., 29 Elliot Street	211 50
Perkins, Elias A., 73 Fayette Street	370 50
Perkins, Thomas J., 31 Oliver Road	187 18
Perry, Joseph, 8 Swett Court	3 00
Perry, Maxim J., 27 Laurel Street	6 00
*Peter, Morris, *et ux*, 32 Beacon Park, balance	56 00
Peterson, Martin T., 25 Boylston Street	9 00
Petrino, Domenick, *et ux*, 7 Cottage Lane	18 30
Phelan, Cecelia E., 99 Chapman Street	127 00
Phillips, Lawrence J., 149 Winsor Avenue	21 00
Phillips, Thomas J., 234 Arlington Street	426 00
Piantedosi, Angelo, 23 Homer Street	3 00
Piantedosi, Antonio, 19 Morse Street	14 70
Piantedosi, Jennie, 158 Pleasant Street	219 00
Piantedosi, Rosina A., 19 Morse Street	222 00
Pickens, Emma M., 129 Common Street	232 50
*Pickens, Roscoe A., 117 Common Street	13 80
*Picknell, Ellen M., 30 Pequosette Street	360 16
Picone, Joseph A., 104 Main Street	9 00
*Pierce, Franklin, 164 Walnut Street	3 00
Pierce, Harry R., *et al*, 126 Palfrey Street	6 00
Pierce, Richard M., 28 Dexter Avenue	1 50
Pieterse, Agnes A., 55 Fayette Street, balance	77 10
*Pieterse, Albert S., 28 Pearl Street, balance	63 43
Pierotti, Arthur, 9 Maple Street	50 40
Pike, William F., 402 Pleasant Street	6 00
Pillsbury, Benjamin O., 232 Bellevue Road	17 40
Pillsbury, Blanche M., 232 Bellevue Road	258 93

*Pinkham, Arthur F., *et ux*, Robbins Road	$307 38
Pirandi, Jerry, 181 Fayette Street	30 00
Piscatelli, Nicholas, 102 Pleasant Street	165 00
Piscatelli, Vincenzo, *et al*, 117 Pleasant Street, balance	57 36
Piteri, Carmineo, *et ux*, 10 French Terrace	79 50
Pitman, Samuel C., 7 Main Street	36 00
*Plett, Henry A., *et ux*, 22 Standish Road	217 50
Plunkett, James G., 75 Stonleigh Road, balance	15 00
Pogharian, Dan, 572 Mt. Auburn Street	1 50
Poisson, Bernardette A., 224 Arlington Street	265 50
Polignone, Nicola, 10 Berkeley Street	173 79
*Pollock, Charles W., 46 Hovey Street	3 00
Pollock, Henry R., 14 Centre Street	3 00
Porcello, Albert, 296 Arlington Street	2 40
*Potter, Mona M., 12 Walnut Street, balance	276 68
Povah, John R., 8 Appleton Street	24 00
Powers, Anna G., 29 Brimmer Street, balance	130 00
Pratt, Amos W., 35 Union Street	2 10
Priest & Co., Watertown Street	31 50
*Prior, Eva A., 105 Highland Avenue	66 00
*Pritchard, Carlton, 9 Merrill Road	249 00
Procepio, Paul, *et ux*, 8 Myrtle Street, balance	73 25
Proctor, Emma S., 74 Pearl Street, balance	169 00
Proctor, J. Worthen, *et ux*, 176 School Street	277 50
Proia, Louis, *et al*, 127 Boyd Street	229 80
Proia, Sam, 31 Purvis Street	6 00
*Pruce, Grace M., 96 Spruce Street	201 00
*Pupa, Francesco, *et al*, 170 Summer Street, balance	52 16
*Pupa, Frank, *et ux*, 170 Summer Street	33 00
Purchase, Bertram G., *et ux*, 11 Whitney Street	3 00
Putnam, Winifred B., 28 Otis Street	157 50
*Putney, Charles R., 98 Waverley Avenue	3 00
Putney, Charles T., *et ux*, 94 Waverley Avenue	139 93
Quaranto, Joseph, *et ux*, 106 Putnam Street	222 88
Quaranto, Joseph E., 11 Berkeley Street	4 50
Queeney, Donald H., 45 Chapman Street	15 90
Query, Calixa F., *et ux*, 68 Hillside Road	4 50
Quickmire, Alice I., 67 Mt. Auburn Street	2 10
Quigley, Leo J., 136 Walnut Street	3 00
Quimby, Robert S., 361 School Street	18 90
Quimby, Stella E., 361 School Street	189 00
Quinlan, Marion L., 15 Hill Street	75 00
*Quinn, Edward, *et ux*, 86 Belmont Street, balance	116 67
Quinn, Hazel G., 313 Lexington Street	8 70
Quinn, John, 110 Pleasant Street	2 10
Rahberg, Francis, 15 Church Hill	6 00
Raimondo, Angelina, 817 Mt. Auburn Street	49 50

Raimondo, Guiseppe, heirs, 815 Mt. Auburn Street	$253 50
Rand, Claude A., 2 Bigelow Avenue	127 50
Rando, Felice, *et al*, 116 Irving Street	165 00
Ranney, Margaret A., 142 Robbins Road	181 50
Ransom, Joseph, 8 Summer Street	17 70
Rattigan, Ann B., 77 Riverside Street	462 96
Rattigan, Henry A., 77 Riverside Street	286 42
Ravese, John, 175 Lexington Street	6 00
*Roy, Randolph C., 74 Walnut Street, balance	43 23
Raymond, Bruno, 817 Mt. Auburn Street	1 50
Rayne, George F., 279 Pleasant Street	1 50
Rayner, Ernest, 51 Parker Street	22 95
Reardon, Martha T., 4 Jewett Street	195 00
Redding, Edward H., 51 Riverside Street	1 50
Redding, Ernest L., 51 Riverside Street	1 50
Redding, Grace, 51 Riverside Street	120 00
Reed, Ellen L., 12 Olney Street	126 00
Reed, George A., 12 Olney Street	1 50
Reed, Winnie H., 21 Hilltop Road	139 50
Reid, Martin F., *et ux*, 23 Chapman Street	140 70
Reuter, Alice L., 71 Lincoln Street	268 59
Reyburn, David P., 104 Langdon Avenue	22 50
Riccio, Antonetta, 24 Norseman Avenue	387 00
Riccio, Michael, 24 Norseman Avenue	9 00
Riccio, Peter, *et al*, 180 School Street, balance	55 00
Rice, Addie L., 93 Church Street	354 00
Richardson, Chester A., 67 Fayette Street	108 00
*Richardson, Joseph, *et ux*, 435 Mt. Auburn Street, balance	144 93
Ridge, Patrick M., 97 Melendy Avenue	241 50
Ridgway, Russell D., 286 School Street	8 70
Riley, Elizabeth A., 14 Carver Road	180 00
Riley, Henry F., 12 Carver Road	6 30
Ringrose, Allan J., 7 Ladd Street	7 20
Ristagno, Francesco, *et al*, 231 Arlington Street	511 50
Ritchie, Frederick W., 133 Bellevue Road	235 50
Rizzio, Anna, 114 Forest Street	13 50
Rizzio, Joseph, *et ux*, 112 Forest Street, balance	83 14
Rizzo, Guiseppe, 114 Forest Street	6 13
Rizzuti, Maria, 39 Dartmouth Street, balance	63 05
Roach, Anthony T., 148 Pleasant Street	15 00
Roach, Frank J., 124 Galen Street	30 00
Roach, Richard J., 710 Belmont Street	15 00
Roberts, George G., 18 Arlington Street	7 20
Roberts, Henry D., 285 Arsenal Street	15 60
Roberts, Jessie R., 285 Arsenal Street	160 50
Robertson, Elijah B., *et ux*, Hovey Street, balance	107 52

Robinson, Edward M., 157 Nichols Avenue	$1 50
Robinson, Miles P., 106 Mt. Auburn Street	7 95
Robinson, William J., 32 Putnam Street	1 50
*Roche, Priscilla, 23 Prescott Street, balance	6 97
Rogers, Bertha G., 66 Katherine Road	1 50
Rogers, George, 100 Cypress Street	1 50
Rollins, Richard B., 53 Galen Street	99 90
Romano, Maria, *et al*, 54 Prentiss Street	247 50
Rooney, Eugene, 23 Fifth Avenue	3 00
Rooney, Francis A., 110 Riverside Street	8 40
Rooney, James E., 6 Winthrop Street	11 10
Rooney, Maria, 110 Riverside Street	156 00
Rosati, Sabato, 25 Westminster Avenue	12 00
Rosberg, Henry B., 176 Waverley Avenue	1 50
Rosberg, Hugo W., 176 Westminster Avenue	3 00
Ross, Harry B., 20 Watertown Street	12 00
Ross, Sarah M., 117 Langdon Avenue	250 50
*Ross, Wallace R., 199 Palfrey Street	3 60
Rote, John G., *et al*, 12 Adams Avenue	242 23
Rourke, George C., 190 Orchard Street	3 00
Rowlings, Douglas, 12 Theurer Park	18 90
Roy, Yvonne B., 170 Waverley Avenue	4 80
Rugg, Emma C., 17 Centre Street	219 00
Rugg, William W., 17 Centre Street	280 44
*Ruggeri, Rosario, *et al*, 188 Summer Street	15 00
Ruggeri, Mary, 117 Pleasant Street	6 00
Ruggeri, Rosario, 238 Palfrey Street	7 20
Russell, M. Louise, 11 Edenfield Avenue	7 20
Russo, Andrew, 15 Linden Street, balance	26 10
Russo, Antonio, *et al*, 249 Lexington Street	187 50
Russo, Carmine, 106 Forest Street	4 50
Russo, Concetta, 34 Waverley Avenue	358 50
Russo, Constantino, 15 Linden Street	529 50
*Russo, Edward, *et ux*, 24 Cuba Street	168 00
Russo, Lina, 53 Laurel Street	145 50
Russo, Matteo, *et ux*, 53 Laurel Street	25 50
Russo, Vito, 43 Oakland Street	188 70
Rutan, Teresa E., 11 Whitney Street	7 50
Ryan, Louis A., 20 Oakley Road, balance	223 72
Ryde, Gordon, 50 Beechwood Avenue	6 00
Safarian, John, 168 Walnut Street	1 50
Safarian, Garabed S., 23 Lloyd Road	219 00
Safford, Howard F., *et ux*, 21 Centre Street	174 00
Sahagian, Herman, 346 Arlington Street	15 00
Sallese, Giustino, 36 Coolidge Hill Road	338 83
Sampson, Wallace, 10 Thurston Road	3 00
Samson Electric Co., 36 Pleasant Street	171 00

Samuelian, Avedis, 24 Lloyd Road	$5 70
Sanger, Charles W., *et ux.*, 8 Fifield Street	144 00
Santoro, James, 83 Boylston Street	1,646 31
Santos, Francis J., 269 North Beacon Street	21 00
Sarkisian, Harry, 3 Howe Street	1 50
*Sarkisian, Melke M., *et al.*, 90 Cypress Street, balance	116 48
Sarkisian, Ruben, 180 Walnut Street	2 40
Sarminian, John, 117A Galen Street	15 00
Saunders, Flora, guardian for May Saunders	220 50
Savage, Jeremiah J., *et ux.*, 142 Palfrey Street	187.93
Sawin, Kenneth, 38 Marshall Street	1 50
Sawyer, Alice T., 68 Marshall Street	537 43
Sawyer, Anson Earle, 7 Sheldon Road	186.91
Sawyer, Herbert H., 68 Marshall Street	15 00
Scanlon, John F., 120 Hillside Road	3 00
Schick, Jacob, 183 Grove Street	99 00
Schmitt, Merle T., 838 Belmont Street	11 40
Scipione, Henry, 320 Main Street	18 00
Scott, Albert J., 46 Cuba Street	1 50
Scott, Anna M., 22 Carver Road	12 00
Scott, Annie F., 106 Putnam Street	1 50
*Scott, Belford P., 32 Whitney Street	1 50
Scott, Daisey, 102 School Street	8 10
Scott, Walter G., 104 Hillside Road	270 46
Seale, Forest W., 74 California Street	366 00
Seale, George D., 13 Fifth Avenue	1 50
Sears, Charles E., 26 Putnam Street	1 50
Sears, Frank J., 12 Thurston Road	11 70
Sears, Theodore A., 262 Belmont Street	13 80
Sebastian, Peter, 54 Prentiss Street	12 30
Secord, John C., 29 Hosmer Street	1 80
Seretelly, Euripides M., 95 Arlington Street	13 80
Sergi, Alessandro, 19 King Street	70 50
Sergi, Guiseppina, 16 Perry Street	97 50
Sessa, Guiseppe, *et ux.*, 16 Perry Street	15 00
Seth, Frank A., 31 Flint Road	39 00
Sexton, Margaret J., 736 Mt. Auburn Street	273 00
Shaffner, Willard, 25 Dexter Avenue	3 00
Shahbazian, Nellie E., 1063 Belmont Street, balance	165 23
Shahrigian, Sirouhi, 51 Cypress Street, balance	127 55
*Shanahan, Albert, 380 Charles River Road	19 20
Shanahan, Frank D., 380 Charles River Road	12 00
Shannon, Rose E., 44 Concord Road	3 00
Shapiro, David M., 24 Oakley Road	24 90
Shaw, Bartlett M. Jr., 141 Common Street	15 60
*Shaw, Florence McN., 62 Langdon Avenue	165 00
Shaw, James E., *et ux.*, 45 Fitchburg Street	148 50

Sheehan, Joseph H., 46 Winsor Avenue	$216 00
Sheer, Isaac, 129A Galen Street	838 50
*Sheils, Mary Margaret, 195 Mt. Auburn Street	333 00
Sheldon, Alfred E., 9 Hosmer Street	6 00
Sheldon, Elizabeth C., 18 Upland Road	13 80
Shepard, Delbert, 9 Maplewood Street, balance	10 50
Shepard, Stuart, 110 Lovell Road	9 30
Sheridan, Teresa A., 5 Theurer Park	258 00
*Sheridan, Thomas F., 89 Main Street	36 00
Shick, Mary, 195 Grove Street	213 00
Shields, Margaret, 17 Olney Street	1 80
*Shield, Mildred S., 143 Robbins Road	201 90
Shield, William J., 17 Olney Street	8 40
Shutt, Barbara A., 180 Walnut Street	2 70
Shutt, Charles J., 180 Walnut Street	3 00
Shutt, James, 9 Olcott Street	8 70
Silber, A. Raoul, 98A School Street	36 00
Silva, Susie, 75 Pleasant Street	1 50
Silver, Robert G., 8 Chauncy Street	1 50
Silvestri, Antonio, *et ux.*, 14 Cypress Street	15 00
Silvestri, Emilio, 140 Pleasant Street	6 00
Silvestri, Frank, 16 Cypress Street	2 40
Silvey, Thomas J., 27 Orchard Street	39 30
Silva, Domenico, 75 Pleasant Street, balance	24 00
Simcock, Mae, 65 Gilbert Street, balance	56 98
Simmons, Alonzo F., *et ux.*, 166 Palfrey Street	133 50
Simms, Thomas W., 13 Fifield Street	3 30
Simonds, Emma, 100 Church Street	8 10
Simonds, Lillian L., 93 Palfrey Street	248 93
Simonds, Luther W., 100 Church Street	183 00
Simone, Felice, *et ux.*, 80 Putnam Street, balance	74 90
Simpson, Alice M., 20 California Park, balance	63 50
Simpson, Bethel W., *et ux.*, 44 Grenville Road	125 70
Skelton, Elizabeth, 12 Howe Street, balance	31 35
*Skelton, James W., 12 Howe Street	3 90
Skinner, Christina A., Standish Road	273 00
Slamin, Mary A., 41 Union Street, balance	63 86
Smart, George W., 58 Palfrey Street	13 80
Smith, heirs Annie J., 8 Melville Terrace	159 00
Smith, Augusta A., 36 Belmont Street	1 80
Smith, Carl G., 21 Franklin Street, balance	167 31
Smith, Herbert W., 46 Cuba Street	14 70
Smith, John J., 36 Quincy Street	3 60
Smith, Nellie, 74 Capitol Street	142 00
Smith, William, 92 North Beacon Street	6 00
Snook, Maynard L., 131 Winsor Avenue	28 80
Snow, Albert H., *et ux.*, 75 Harnden Avenue, balance	31 28

Snow, Edwin M., 6 Carver Road	$13 80
Snow, Ernest, *et al.*, 21 Keenan Street	256 50
Somerby, Alice M., 173 Bellevue Road	307 63
*Soper, Agnes I., 105 Franklin Street	146 13
Soukiasian, Harry, 76 Dexter Avenue, balance	100 00
Soulis, Garrold M., 36 Dartmouth Street	1 50
Sparks, Grace A., 31 Fifield Street	234 00
Sparrow, William, 198 Maplewood Street	16 20
*Spaulding, Ashley W., 20 Parker Street	1 50
Sperandio, Alexandro, *et ux.*, 203 Summer Street	123 00
*Spurdle, Robert O., 51 Bates Road	11 40
Spurgeon, Violet M., 14 Hillside Road	24 30
Stacy, Clarence W., 169 Sycamore Street	3 30
Stagliano, Salvatore F., 25 Norseman Avenue	190 50
Stankard, Raymond, 569 Main Street	24 00
Stanley, Nazaret H., *et al.*, 58 Elton Avenue, balance	200 00
Stanton, Charles, *et ux.*, 16 Charles Street, balance	41 22
Starr, Mary E., 80 California Street	93 00
Stasiewicz, Henry, 90 Putnam Street	2 70
Stavers, Laura May, 356 Arlington Street	9 00
Stead, Joseph Jr., 9 Rutland Street	28 65
*Stegelman, Alfred G., 808 Belmont Street	3 60
*Stegelman, Angie L., 660 Belmont Street	244 50
Stepanian, Mugurdich, *et al.*, 18 Oak Street, balance	101 33
Stephanoan, Krikor, *et al.*, Grove Street	147 00
*Stevens, James E., 204 Orchard Street	2 25
Stewart, James A., 164 School Street	250 20
Stewart, James C., 29 Boyd Street	12 00
Stewart, Melena E., School Street	1 50
Stewart, J. Percival, *et ux.*, 73 Springfield Street	133 50
Stiefel, Ewald, *et ux.*, 59 Charles Street	85 50
Stone, Agnes J., 19 Emerson Road	535 80
Stone, Emma G., *et al.*, 128 Barnard Avenue, balance	152 11
Stone, Gertrude W., 22 Hilltop Road, balance	89 50
Stone, Henry W., 32 Paul Street	9 00
Stone, J. W. & Co. Inc., 43 North Beacon Street	1,004 40
Stone, J. Winthrop, 19 Emerson Road	43 50
Stone, Joshua W., 713 Main Street	571 93
Stone, Joshua Winthrop	670 93
Stone, Leon L., 128 Barnard Avenue	16 50
Stone, Winthrop E., 29 Emerson Road	228 00
Stover, Reginald S., 41 St. Mary,s Street	6 60
Strandberg, Hilda, 70 Boylston Street	214 50
Strauss, John M., *et ux.*, 47 Pequosette Street, balance	173 00
Strayhorn, William E., 51 Morse Street	3 00
Strayhorn, Annie E., *et al.*, 51 Morse Street	175 93
Strumm, Arthur W., 45 Royal Street	157 50

*Sullivan, Annie F., 190 Maplewood Street	$283 50
*Sullivan, Bridget, *et al.*, 103 Union Street, balance	56 91
Sullivan, James H., 508 Main Street	434 40
Sullivan, James J., *et ux.*, 192 Orchard Street	221 10
Sullivan, John H., *et ux.*, 166 Common Street, balance	186 06
Sullivan, John J., *et ux.*, 96 Boylston Street, balance	122 00
*Sullivan, Joseph P., 190 Maplewood Street	7 50
Sullivan, Lena G., Trustee, Hill Street	84 00
Sullivan, Robert D., 508 Main Street	1 80
Sullivan, Rose M., 508 Main Street	163 50
*Sullivan, Thomas A., 111 Union Street	15 30
Sullivan, Timothy J., 558 Mt. Auburn Street	3 00
Sullivan, Warren, 558 Mt. Auburn Street	1 50
Sullivan, William H., 149 Morse Street	60 00
Susskind, Frances, 31 Oakland Street	159 00
Sutherland, Tekla, 8 Bemis Street	18 00
Swanson, George C., 774 Belmont Street	5 10
Swanton, Frank H., 240 Orchard Street	187 50
Sweeney, Patrick, *et ux.*, 28 Fairfield Street	217 01
Sweeney, William J., *et ux.*, 25 Russell Avenue	303 43
Sweeney, William J., *et ux.*, 46 Maplewood Street	283 66
Swift, John P., 295 Main Street	31 50
Swift, Marion T., 295 Main Street	381 00
Sylvester, Frank, 13 Cypress Street	244 50
Tangookian, Joseph, *et al.*, 27 Keenan Street	232 50
Tarbell, Samuel K., *et al.*, 18 Avon Road, balance	72 50
*Tarjian, Cassie J., 143 School Street	210 00
Tarsagian, Agnes, 240 Boylston Street	14 70
Tashjy, Frilda, 35 Coolidge Hill Road	169 50
Taverna, Carmen, 51 Crawford Street	4 50
Taverna, John, 19 Hersom Street	120 00
Taverna, Louis, 19 James Street	114 00
Taverna, Pasquale, 141 Westminster Avenue, balance	120 89
Taylor, Bessie I., 89 Harnden Avenue	210 00
*Tchiboukjian, Kalousd, 47 Irma Avenue	205 50
*Teagle, Atwood H., *et ux.*, 7 Parker Street	3 00
Tedford, Charles I., 127 Spruce Street	3 00
Tellstrom, Carl M., 380 Charles River Road	1 50
Tessmer, Mr., 90 Galen Street	1 50
Testa, Allessandro, *et al.*, balance	34 42
*Testa, Fidele, 26 New Lexington Street	4 50
Testa, Pasqualina, 26 New Lexington Street	199 50
Theodore, Harry S., 192 School Street	3 00
Theurer, Harry A., 14 Theurer Park	116 70
Theurer, Mary A., 18 Derby Road	252 00
Theurer, Otto A., 171 Watertown Street	2,121 26
Thibodeau, Irene O., 42 Cypress Street	649 73

Thissen, Hazel L., 153 Common Street	$226 50
Thompson, LeRoy C., 36 Springfield Street	486 90
Thompson, S. Hazel, 83 Watertown Street	15 60
*Thomson, Frederick M., 67 Carroll Street	105 43
Thorpe, William H., 11 Summer Street	13 20
Thurber, Donald H., *et ux.*, 30 Arden Road	30 00
Thurston, William J., 31 Lovell Road	13 80
Tiberio, Joseph, *et al.*, 27 Church Hill	54 00
*Tillotson, Neil E., *et ux.*, 51 Bates Road	237 00
Tinglof, Carl O., 62 Hall Avenue	5 10
Tippett, Ernest A., 47 Mt. Auburn Street	1 50
*Tocci, Edsel, 240 Waverley Avenue	14 10
*Toland, Mary L., 8 Chandler Street	83 31
Tomah, Elizabeth, 17 Adams Street	5 10
Tomasian, John, 44 Quimby Street, balance	162 39
Toohey, Thomas, *et ux.*, Dexter Avenue, balance	105 50
Toomey, William H., 3 Fifield Street	24 30
Topjian, Anig, 36 Fairfield Street	105 50
Torchio, Michael, 5 Sawin Street	60 00
Toro, Saverio, 48 Westminster Avenue	186 00
Torosian, Benjamin K., 202 Boylston Street	4 50
Torosian, Julia, 202 Boylston Street	249 00
Torri, Cesare, 67 Waltham Street	99 43
Toscano, Guiseppe, *et ux.*, 23 Brimmer Street	232 50
Totino, Antonio, 100 Edenfield Avenue	266 52
Toupin, Samuel, 43 Elliot Street	6 00
Townsend, Herbert M., 19 Robbins Road	243 94
Train, Hanna C., 124 Lovell Road	264 00
Tremark, Frank, 25 Homer Street	142 00
Tribune-Enterprise, Main Street	75 00
Tricomi, Domenico, 114 Forest Street, balance	73 35
Troiano, Maria, 54 Ralph Street	213 00
Trumdle, Percy, 50 Capitol Street	8 70
Tsolos, Emil, 41 Coolidge Hill Road	1 50
Tubbs, Frederick A., 35 Richards Road	15 90
Tugman, Nina C., 131 Summer Street	186 00
*Turner, Leon B., 124 Marshall Street, balance	71 00
Tuttle, Anthony T., 13 Patten Street	1 50
Tutunjian, Asdoor, Heirs, 54 Quimby Street, balance	41 38
*Tutunjian, Sarkis, 232 Boylston Street	279 90
Tzagarellis, Stelios, 95 Arlington Street	169 50
*Underwood, Philip G., 30 Oakley Road	1 80
Upham, E. Louise, 35 Parker Street, balance	100 35
Vacca, Joseph, 23 Bostonia Avenue	204 30
Vachon, Robert A., 276 Waverley Avenue	154 50
Vahey, Emma J., 236 North Beacon Street	139 50
Vahey, Thomas F., 238 North Beacon Street	15 00

Vail, Jennie, 24 Rutland Street, balance	$124 93
Vail, Norma, 182 Maplewood Street, balance	164 00
Valentine, Frank, 11 Sexton Street	1 50
Valletta, Umberto, 219 Watertown Street	1 80
Valois, Margaret B. D., 60 Hancock Street, balance	121 00
Vanetzian, Jaspar, 35 Cypress Street, balance	126 77
Varney, Arthur L., 55 Grandview Avenue	1 80
Vartanian, Lazarus, 10 Kondazian Street	192 00
*Vasil, Vangel, *et al.*, 70 Morse Street	136 50
Venuti, Antonio, *et ux.*, 145 Sycamore Street	154 50
Virgillo, Carillo, 5 Quirk Street	18 00
Vermont Creamery Co., 190 Sycamore Street	12 00
Vigna, Fedele, *et ux.*, 5 Bromfield Street, balance	100 00
Vincent, Albert S., *et ux.*, 11 Langdon Avenue, balance	100 00
Vincent, Frank C., 29 Bromfield Street	27 00
Vincini, Pietro, 16 Berkeley Street	12 00
Voner, Frank, 289 Palfrey Street	29 10
Voner, Rosa, Heirs, Palfrey Street	118 50
*Vouros, Kaliope G., *et al.*, 11 Morse Street	100 00
Voutiritsa, Robert, 175 Boylston Street	4 50
Voutiritsa, William T., 175 Boylston Street	3 00
*Waddell, Florence K., 144 Bellevue Road	262 50
*Waddell, Harry A., 144 Bellevue Road	24 30
Wade, Raymond S., 35 Irma Avenue	5 70
*Wagner, Henry S., 64 Spruce Street	9 00
Walch, Roger R., 21 Maplewood Street	1 50
Waldron, Bertha M., 86 North Beacon Street	10 80
Wall, Edward, 49 Keenan Street	12 00
Wallace, Lester W., 26 Amherst Road	15 90
Wallace, Mary M., 38 Pequosette Street, balance	71 30
Wallace, William E., 72 Olcott Street	1 80
*Wallen, Ebba A., 76 Poplar Street	268 50
Walsh, Bernard P., 16 North Beacon Court	6 00
Walsh, Carlin A., 305 Mt. Auburn Street	25 50
Walsh, Charles J., 14 Patten Street	3 00
Walsh, John J., 18 North Beacon Court	67 50
Wamboldt, Jennie C., 28 Lyons Court	9 00
Warburton, Eleanor E., 6 Edgecliff Road	6 00
Ward, Benjamin J., 76 Capitol Street	136 50
Ward, Grace E., 29 Chester Street	144 00
Ward, Kenneth B., 176 Boylston Street	6 90
Wardwell, Robert B., 11 Avon Road	7 20
Warner, Winifred C., 10 Francis Street	21 90
Warren, Isabel, 56 Fitchburg Street	133 50
Watertown Service Garage, Galen Street	6 00
Watson, Fred, 23 New Lexington Street	6 00
Watson, James T. Jr., 354 Charles River Road	16 50
Waugh, William C., 26 Walnut Street	23 10

Webster, W. A. Co., 148 Waltham Street	$1,915 29
Weeks, Arthur F., 29 Flint Road	337 64
*Weinberg, Samuel H., 594 Mt. Auburn Street	26 40
Weissman, Una E., 65 Springfield Street	143 40
Welch, Charles S., 148 Orchard Street	14 70
Welch, Robert H. W. Jr., 326 Charles River Road	21 00
Welsh, Henry L., 65 Gilbert Street	8 70
Wenning, Joseph, Jr., 33 Union Street	17 70
Wentworth, Mary E., 73 Piermont Street	63 00
Wester, Theodore A., 784 Belmont Street	9 00
Westlund, Elmer G., 21 Stearns Road	15 90
Westlund, Elmer G., *et ux.*, 21 Stearns Road	312 63
*Wetmore, Sabra M., 14 Marshall Street	18 00
Whalen, Giles B., 9 Morton Street	2 40
Whalen, Violet A., 9 Morton Street	4 50
Whitcomb, Lillian M., 21 Maplewood Street	14 10
*White, Austin F., 33 Whitney Street	3 00
White, George K., 23 Brimmer Street	1 50
White, Lawrence, 80 Summer Street	21 00
White, Peter S., 33 Whitney Street	121 50
Whitehead, Karl W., *et ux.*, 79 Bradford Road	270 90
Whitehill, Philip J., 24 Gilbert Street	4 50
White Rose Laundry, 107 Pleasant Street	12 00
Whitney, Emma R., 15 Fifield Street	521 66
Whittemore, Caspar M., *et ux.*, Hillside Road	259 35
Whitten, Emily T., 11 Chester Street	6 00
Whittier, John, 61 Mt. Auburn Street	3 00
Wickes, Ernest B., 104 Langdon Avenue	7 50
Wilhelm, Charles A., 165 Worcester Street	1 50
Willey, Roy R., 170 Spruce Street	4 50
*Williams, Edith J., 178 Boylston Street	228 00
*Williams, Edward H., 178 Boylston Street	4 50
*Williams, Myrtle B., 14 Morton Street	169 50
Williams, Ralph, 29 Charles Street	15 00
Willis, Arthur E., 193 Arsenal Street	3 00
Wilson, Francis T., 40 Capitol Street	3 00
Wilson, Mary B., 118 Marshall Street	175 50
Wilson, Harold H., *et ux.*, 44 Fitchburg Street	138 00
Wilson, Vernon K., 25 Bradford Road	14 10
Winkler, Jonathan, *et ux.*, 67 Wilmot Street	121 50
*Winslow, Joseph S., 289 Waverley Avenue	2 40
Winslow, Lawrence A., 289 Waverley Avenue	224 70
Wisman, George, 65 Springfield Street	9 00
Wolkins, Frederick L., 292 Main Street	12 00
Woodward, Albert D., 104 Spring Street	3 00
*Woodward, Helen J., *et al.*, 832 Belmont Street	164 36
Worcester, Ralph H., 43 Phillips Street	277 50

Worcester, Josephine C., 43 Phillips Street	$172 50
Wright, John H., 63 Burnham Street	1 50
Yenookian, Martin, 36 Keith Street	195 00
Yenookian, Moses, *et ux.*, 49 Cypress Street	217 50
Yeramanian, Osia, *et ux.*, 129 Winsor Avenue	14 70
Yerxa, Partlow A., Trustee Lovell Trust	375 00
York, George, 23 Green Street	1 50
York, Robert S., 102 Mt. Auburn Street	15 90
Young, Alfred W., 50 Copeland Street	243 69
Young, Edward W., 353 School Street	19 50
Young, Hebron E., 65 Hillside Street	113 10
Young, Joseph, 41 Spring Street	120 00
Young, Joseph, 34 North Beacon Street	30 00
Young, Ulysses S., Trustee	13 50
Zaccagnini, Camillo, 135 Pleasant Street	180 00
Zaccagnini, Pietro, 103 Pleasant Street	402 90
Zaino, Frank, *et ux.*, 51 Crawford Street, balance	130 26
Zakarian, David, 15 Malden Street	97 50
Zackarain, Hachig, 603 Mt. Auburn Street	30 00
Zartarian, Anna, 160 Sycamore Street	153 00
Zartarian, Soghoman, 613 Mt. Auburn Street	2 40
Levy, Samuel, 43 Tremont Street, Boston	211 50
Atlantic Theatres Corp., 18 Tremont Street	4,005 00
Peterson, Grace M., 40 Hersom Street	271 68
Priest, Jennie S., 14 Priest Road	25 50
Zengo, Thomas C., 607 Mt. Auburn Street	25 50

Additional Assessments Levied, December, 1928

*Baxter, Pearle A., 40 Kimball Road	1 50
Benson, Gustaf E., 241 Waverley Avenue	4 50
Chopourian, Harry M., 551 Mt. Auburn Street	16 50
Culkeen, Frederick C., 19 Oakley Road	3 00
Donnelly, John W., 39 Walnut Street	1 50
Eycleshymer, George, 74 Capitol Street	9 30
Fairclough, Joseph W., 15 Oakley Road	12 00
Hoyt, Charles P., 276 North Beacon Street	9 60
*Iodice, Frank, 117 Warren Street	38 40
Jensen, John K., 572 Main Street	82 50
Johnson, Samuel, 54 Parker Street	4 50
Keefe, Owen, 14 Phillips Street	6 00
Keyes, George E., 6 Bromfield Street	4 50
O'Connell, Frank L., 48 California Street	8 25
Richards, F. A. Co., 99 Spring Street	27 60
Russell, Amos E., 25 Hillcrest Circle	21 75
Shannon, Mildred, 162 Hillside Road	7 20
Tashjy, Jack, 29 Coolidge Hill Road	14 10
Tutunzian, Varther, 243 Boylston Street	11 10

Non-Resident List

Albert, Irene I., 54 Rice Street, Cambridge	$433 20
Allen, Alice M., Bangor, Maine	30 00
Abete, Nunzio, 180 Adams Street, Newton	138 00
Accetta, Manfredi, 23 Faxon Street, East Boston	12 00
Achorn, William O., Boston	1,026 00
Armstrong, William H., 28 Walnut Street, Sharon	150 00
Asadoorian, Asadoor M., Cambridge, balance	101 49
Aspegren, Carl H., *et al.*, Dedham	267 90
Atwood, F. C., Newton	15 00
Barclay, Jennie L., Boston	223 50
*Barnet, Bessie, Brighton	232 50
Barrett, John H., Belmont	7 50
Barrett, William, Roxbury	225 00
Beckett, Vitoria M., Waltham	474 00
Benson, E. A., Belmont	7 50
Berberian, Aroosiag, Tr., Somerville, balance	138 72
Bonnae K., Newton	6 00
Bresnahan, Raymond F., Stoneham	25 93
*Brownie Kitchen, Belmont	38 10
Bruce, Wallace E., California	6 43
Burns, Charles R., Brookline	43 50
Burr, James M., Boston	2,453 48
Calanan, J. Edward, Newton	213 00
Calliguiri, D., Newton	15 00
*Calnin, Clara, Roxbury, balance	96 69
Camerato, Salvatore, *et ux.*, Wakefield	13 50
Cameron, James M., *et al.*, Somerville	112 50
*Campanini, Rose, Boston	228 00
*Campbell, Daniel T., Somerville	6 00
Caproni, Alfredo, Everett	16 50
Carrig, James A., *et al.*, Belmont	870 00
Caruso, Joseph, Waltham	18 00
Caruso, Maria, Waltham	8 25
*Caruso, Ursolo, Waltham	13 50
Caswell, Jessie M., Waltham	105 00
Couley, Edward F., Newton	255 00
Chadwick, Harry P., Roxbury	1,266 00
Chadwick, Mabel E., Roxbury	210 00
Chagnon, Emile A., Nashua, N. H.	789 00
Chapman, Eleanor M., Dorchester	249 00
Claffey, Mary T., Trustee, Boston	3 00
Clow, Elemere, Somerville	132 00
Cohen, Abraham, Brookline	171 00
Colwell, Wesley R., Belmont	165 00
Commercial Tire Sales Co., Boston	15 00
Comoletti, Tomaso, Dorchester	804 00

Connor, M. V., Belmont	$6 00
Cooley, George F., Waltham	271 50
Corrigan, Ernest J., Belmont	24 00
Corrigan, Stella M., Belmont	67 50
Costa, Manuel, East Cambridge	6 00
Cott, Frederick R., Boston	396 86
Cotter, Regina H., Cambridge	267 00
Crawford Calvin D., *et al.*, Newtonville	2,363 36
Crewe, Wiley D., *et ux.*, Dorchester	256 50
Croft, Mark D., Brighton	15 00
Cucinotta, Giovanni, Belmont	1,278 00
Cunningham, Helen, Somerville	156 93
Curley, Peter M., Jamaica Plain	210 00
Curry, F. J., Belmont	7 50
Dalton, Ellen M., Boston	244 50
*Dasey, Elizabeth, Reading	225 00
*Davidson Mortgage Co.,	169 50
Davis, Matthew, *et ux.*, Everett	43 93
Deedham, Hannah, Brighton, balance	98 40
DiPietro, Felix, East Boston	399 00
Dixon, Arnold A., Belmont	165 00
*Donevan, Timothy J., Cambridge, balance	112 42
Doty, Esther E., Nahant	258 00
Doyle, Patrick, Newton	163 50
Duffy, Kiernan, Boston	298 50
Edwards, Margaret, Somerville, balance	31 00
Enstorian, E., Belmont	6 00
Evelyn Dress C., Boston	22 50
Ewing, Elizabeth A., Needham	63 00
Feola, Frank, Newton	324 00
Ferullo, Generosa, Medford	465 00
Fitzgerald, James F., Cambridge	112 93
Fitzgerald, Richard J., Arlington	373 50
Fitzgerald, William, Belmont	15 00
Flanagan, John J., Boston	1,215 00
Foley, Helen V. D., Jamaica Plain	697 50
Foyle, Raymond H., Belmont	396 00
Franklin, Reverend, 17 Exeter Street, Belmont	6 00
Fratinni, Antonio, *et ux.*, Cambridge	9 00
*General Auto Parts Co., Roxbury	30 00
George, Rosa Silva, *et al.*, Hudson	4 50
Gerace, Domenico A., 111 Holworthy Street, Cambridge balance	154 64
Glanz, Max, Malden	435 00
Gleason, Mary F., Dorchester	4 50
Gleason, Walter H., Trustee, Boston	49 50
Glover, Charles, Lincoln	3 00

Goverstein, Philip, *et al.*, Boston	$453 00
Gorman, Charles J., Boston	417 00
Grenon, Adriene, Lowell	155 16
Griffin, Sarah C., Waverley, balance	181 00
Grogan, Agnes A., Concord	75 62
Grund, Hedwig, Attleboro	168 00
Guenther, Gertrude E., Waltham	3 00
Gusenoff, Joseph, Prentiss Street, Watertown	10 50
Gusenoff, Joseph D.	781 50
Guthrie, John J., Heirs	139 50
Hall, William W., Malden	492 00
Hamm, M. Louise, Belmont	294 00
Hanson, Harry A., now owned by Irene D. Scott	150 00
Harrington, Ralph E., Sudbury	81 65
*Harris, Isaac, *et al.*, Boston	1,285 93
Hartford, Emma C., Bournedale	37 93
Hartford, Lionel C., Boston	605 97
Hassessian, Levon, *et ux.*, South Boston	237 49
Hathaway, Rhoda W., 12 Winter Street, Arlington	219 00
Hawthorne, Arthur E., Waltham	4 50
Haydostian, Mihran H., Hyde Park	224 97
Hazard, A. B., Belmont	15 00
Heanue, J. P., Belmont	6 00
Helling, John W., *et ux.*, Beachmont	160 50
Hemenway, Charles H., Boston	135 00
Henderson, Albert, *et ux.*, Arlington	28 50
Hershfield, Louis Lawrence	1,246 50
Hodgkinson, Elsie M., Worcester	237 00
Hodgkinson, George R., Worcester	219 00
Hodgkinson, Sarah C., Worcester	235 50
Hodsdon, Ida M., Boston	1,502 00
Holland, Charles J., Belmont	241 50
Holmes, Emma W. S., Watertown	22 50
Howe, William S., Co., Somerville	625 50
Hunter, Nellie J., Somerville	13 50
*Innocenzio, Pantalea, Newton	52 50
Jennes, Gladys M., Newton	120 00
Johnson, August, Belmont	373 50
*Johnson, Frida M., Belmont	9 00
Karp, Jennie, *et al.*, Boston	133 50
Keefe, Michael, Boston	6 00
Keenan, John W., Brighton	225 86
Keith, Parker D., Quincy	1,020 00
Kelley, Annie M., Dorchester	1,071 12
Kelley, John M., Belmont	12 00
*Kendall, Mae C., Lexington	302 00
Kennerson, E. B., Belmont	9 00

Kilpatrick, Charles W., Waverley	$187 50
Kilpatrick, Mattie E., Waverley	187 50
Kinder, Arthur H., Dorchester	486 00
Kinder, Sarah L., Dorchester	181 50
King, Thomas, Brighton	253 50
Kostick, Sadie, Boston	1,273 50
Kotsen, Bessie R., Chelsea	448 50
LaFamme, Arthur J., Cambridge	46 50
Langevin, Mary E., Wellesley	204 00
Langmaid, Chase, Newton	13 80
Leveille, Camilla, Nashua, N. H.	426 00
Long, Mary A., Waltham	7 50
Loughey, Mary M., Burlington	6 00
*Lovell, Helen M., Revere	337 50
Luck, Ethel J., Cambridge	12 86
MacDonald, Melvin L., Cambridge	685 50
*MacLeod, Alexander, Belmont	238 50
MacLeod, Garfield Trustee, Malden	48 00
MacMillan, Sterling A., Antigonish, N. S	3 00
MacPherson, Anna, Boston	2 10
Maggiacomo, Gerardo, *et ux.*, Watertown	24 00
Manning, Mary S., Brookline	531 00
Maple Realty Co., Boston	1,795 50
Marshall, Frederick E., Dorchester	195 00
Marshall, James E., Dorchester	201 00
Mason, Vernon, *et al.*, Boston	27 00
*McAnirlin, Margaret E., Medford	193 50
McCarthy, Catherine M., Waltham	174 00
McCarthy, J., Allston	3 00
McDonald, Heirs, James, Newton, balance	106 50
McGonagle, James, Dorchester	553 50
*McMahon, Margaret R., *et al.*, Newton	256 50
McVey, Catherine A., Jamaica Plain	78 00
*Monroe, A. H., Belmont	6 00
Monroe, John, Belmont	3 00
Montgomery, Carroll L., Cliftondale	1,085 87
Morabito, Pietro, Belmont	222 88
Morin, Joseph S., Lawrence	372 94
Morse, Alice M., Cambridge	841 93
Morse, Estate Rose, Cambridge	420 00
Moscato, Luigi, Boston	9 00
*Moynihan, Alice R., Waltham	15 00
Mullen, James H., Melrose	111 00
Mullen, John J., Everett	412 50
Mulvaney, Ellen, Allston	3 00
Murnane, Daniel J.	459 00
*Murphy, Kate, Brighton	7 50

Murren, Winifred, Allston	$115 56
*Nevins, Thomas R., Cambridge	662 00
Newton Realty Corporation	202 50
Noble, Elizabeth H., Malden	214 50
Noel, Nora K., Roxbury	222 00
*O'Brien, Mary T., Arlington	373 50
O'Donavan, Nora, Belmont	246 00
Olivieri, Felice, Newton	48 00
Ordway, Frederick E., Boston	446 82
Parmenter, Otis D., *et al.*, Dorchester	234 00
Parr, Thomas, South Boston	6 00
Pattie, J. G., Belmont	3 00
Pas, Ida, Newtonville	220 50
Payne, Frank, Boston	16 50
Phelan, W., Cambridge, paid Cambridge	6 60
Plugis, John A., Burlington	208 50
Porticelli, Louise, Revere	244 50
Poulin, Joseph P., *et ux.*, Lawrence	192 00
Rosati, Sabato, balance	45 00
Richey, William, Brookline	29 23
Rinaldo, Orazio, *et ux.*, Sudbury	9 43
Riordan, Helen M., Dorchester	3 00
Rizzo, Pellegrino, East Boston	39 00
Roberts, Arthur L., West Newton	127 50
Roche, Francis J., Cambridge	906 00
Roche, Ellen L., Dorchester	15 00
Rubin, Bessie, *et al.*, Brookline	343 50
Rutterberg, Nathan, Cambridge	222 88
*Ryan, Pauline A., Arlington	243 90
Salviano, Vincenzo, Waverley	54 00
Santoro, Damiano, Somerville	193 50
Sarkesian, Ovsana J., Wollaston	414 00
Scipione, Ciro, Medford	225 00
*Scott, Edward, Belmont	338 28
Scully, John T., Cambridge	222 00
Seltzer, Bessie, Boston	697 50
Seihfriedt, Mary A., Allston	168 00
Simpson, Robert C., Cambridge	3 00
Smith, Aaron, Boston	90 00
Snyder, Annie, Roxbury	217 50
Stocks, Ramsden, Newton	102 00
Stordy, Cecil M., Somerville	187 50
Stover, Annie C., Newton	239 50
Stuart, Mary J., Newton	513 43
Stuart Marshall Realty Co., Newton	252 00
Suburban Realty Co., Boston	46 50
Sullivan, John, Waban	1,234 80

Sullivan, Michael J., Boston	$133 50
Sylvester, Therese P., Nashua, N. H.	472 32
Theodore, Bessie T., Dorchester	189 00
Thierry, Adelaide H., Cambridge	801 00
Thierry, Louis S., Cambridge	1,137 00
Thurston, William J., Watertown, balance	38 04
Tioga Trust Inc., Cambridge	255 00
Torosian, Satenig, Newton Upper Falls, balance	82 12
Triconi, Sabastiano, Waltham	39 00
Vinal, Joseph W., Boston	133 50
*Voccarello, Tomaso, 71 Cushing Street, Waltham	40 50
Volturno, Francesco, *et al.*, Medford	210 00
Waldman, Harry, Boston	468 00
Wallace, William H., Newton	402 00
*Waltham Country Club, Waltham	2,278 34
Walton, Parker J., Newton	85 50
*Wandel, Isaac, Boston	231 00
Warren, Edmund M., *et al*, Trustees, Boston	75
Waverley Lumber Co., Belmont	469 50
Webster, George H., Belmont	24 00
Wells, Russell, Everett	110 16
Willard Welsh Realty Co., of Boston	14 15
Weymouth, Lena L., West Medford	201 00
White, Lillie, *et al.*, Brookline, balance	53 50
Whitney, Frank C., *et ux.*, Allston	256 50
*Williams, Lillian E., Roxbury	768 00
Williams, Ralph G., Brighton	171 00
Winosky, Max, Roxbury	195 00
Wood, Fred W., *et al.*, Trustee	18 00
Young, W. Stuart, Brookline, balance	473 64
Zeytoomian, Jacob N., Dorchester, balance	214 50
Zelman, Herman, Chapman Street	100 00

1928 Poll Taxes Remaining Unpaid at Close of Business, December 31, 1928

Ackerman, Clarence, 63 Elton Avenue
Alando, Victor, 51 Main Street
Alazian, Yappy, 171 School Street
Anderson, Walter, 49 Chapman Street
Anestis, Emmanuel, 33 Crawford Street
Angelo, Tony, 153 Pleasant Street
Arciero, Anthony, 182 Walnut Street
Arego, Frank, 15 Cushman Street
Armigavid, Armenig, 29 Porter Street
Bagtachian, Dick, 32 Crawford Street
Bailey, Henry, 6 Oliver Road

Baker, Francis A., 55 Lexington Street
Barclay, John, 478 Main Street
Biscilli, Joseph, 101 Arlington Street
Bouzane, Edward, 210 Boylston Street
Bowlin, Captain Roy L., 68 Katherine Road
Brown, Marshall, 30 Oakland Street
Burgess, Harry K., 394 Mt. Auburn Street
Burns, John, 543 Mt. Auburn Street
Caldwell, Allen, 26 Adams Street
Callahan, Joseph R., 40 Keith Street
Campbell, John, 15 Francis Street
Canchanian, John, 200 Boylston Street
Cannata, Andrew, 18 Bostonia Avenue
Cannata, Antonio, 18 Bostonia Avenue
Cannata, Anthony, 18 Bostonia Avenue
Cannata, Edward, 18 Bostonia Avenue
Cannata, Joseph, 18 Bostonia Avenue
Cannata, Thomas, 18 Bostonia Avenue
Cantrell, William C., 9 Kimball Road
Caroline, Dales, 36 Dartmouth Street
Carso, Nichols, 41 French Street
Carson, Joseph, 23 Kondazian Street
Cassali, Guiseppe, 187 Chapman Street
Chrissy, Elmer, 11 Parker Street
Clark, Frank, 27 Kondazian Street
Coakley, George, 292 Main Street
Collins, Roy, 29 Edenfield Avenue
Cooper, George F., 161 Pleasant Street
Corcoran, Jeremiah, 143 Galen Street
Corcoran, Patrick J., 531 Mt. Auburn Street
Corkum, Charles J, 242 Boylston Street
Cormier, Joseph, 11 Melendy Avenue
Crawford, Fred L., 29 Chester Street
Davis, Richard, 54 Capitol Street
Day, Leon E., 133 School Street
Deagario, Victor, 11 Norseman Avenue
DerPaolara, Raphael, 136 Arlington Street
Destepana, Angelo, 31 Nyack Street
Dgelalian, Louis, 12 Concord Road
DiGregorio, Frank, 51 Edenfield Avenue
Dolan, Francis E., 740 Mt. Auburn Street
Donahue, Edward A., 6 Wilson Avenue
Donahue, John, 8 Lowell Avenue
Donnelly, Owen, 51 Irma Avenue
Dorney, James, 55A Mt. Auburn Street
Duffey, John I., 42 Salisbury Street
Duffley, Joseph A., 368 Arlington Street

Duggan, Frank, 16 Theurer Park
Duncan, George, 63 Templeton Parkway
Edwards, Jack, 22 Church Street
Egan, Michael, 9 Winter Street
Ellis, Robert, 12 Alden Road
Farrell, Frank, 166 Main Street
Farrell, Roland F., 35 Irma Avenue
Fay, Herbert D., 9 Myrtle Street
Fay, Robert, 9 Myrtle Street
Fay, William, 28 Bradford Road
Fielding, Edward, 15 Clayton Street
Flibotte, John A., 78 Westminster Avenue
Fogliani, Albert, 54 Edenfield Avenue
Garger, Nicolo, 25 Norseman Avenue
Gentile, Raymond, 51 Edenfield Avenue
George, Peter, 33 Melendy Avenue
Goodwin, George, 26 Arsenal Street
Grimes, Joseph P., 532 Pleasant Street
Haggerty, James, 35 Dexter Avenue
Hammond, John E., 36 Elton Avenue
Hargraves, Joseph, 22 Fairfield Street
Harrington, Rogers, 143 Galen Street
Hayes, John H., 41 Walnut Street
Hazard, Clarence, 19 Porter Street
Hopiano, Andrew, 87 Putnam Street
Horan, John H., 163 Bellevue Road
Houpt, Clayton, 184 School Street
Hoyt, Paul A., 2 Putnam Street
Hughes, Frank L., 41 Paul Street
Huntley, Charles W., 41 Stuart Street
Hurley, John, 10 Winter Street
Hurley, Joseph, 70 Dexter Avenue
Iag, Joseph, 12 Perry Street
Iozzo, Frank, 7 Hearn Street
Izzo, Carlo, 66 Forest Street
Jacob, John, 116 Nichols Avenue
Jamieson, Henry, 13 Gay Street
Johnson, Clyde, 57 Bigelow Avenue
Jones, George E., 712 Belmont Street
Karalekas, Arthur, 194 Boylston Street
Kasparian, Kaspar, 42 Woodleigh Road
Keefe, Joseph H., 35 Cross Street
Kennedy, James E., 155 Spruce Street
Kenney, Francis, 41 Cuba Street
Lamartiallo, James, 37 Cottage Street
Larvey, John J., 11A Forest Street

Ledger, Ernest, 83 Coolidge Hill Road
Lemoin, Edward T., 41 Fitchburg Street
Linehan, John J., 234 North Beacon Street
Logan, Thomas, 144 Dexter Avenue
Lorraine, Ernest J., 15 Kondazian Street
MacChlerie, George W., 44 Beacon Park
MacDonald, William L., 15 Charles Street
MacLain, Willard, 36 Melendy Avenue
Major, James, 63B Mt. Auburn Street
Maksoodian, Harry, 21 Fairfield Street
Martin, Cyril, 183 Spruce Street
Martin, William R., 183 Spruce Street
Mazzeo, William, 183 Sycamore Street
McGinis, Wilfred, 73 Nichols Avenue
McGinnis, Allen, 127 Rutland Street
McGuirk, Charles, 11 Morton Street
McGuirk, Patrick, 11 Morton Street
McKinney, John, 62 California Street
McLean, Ralph O., 34 Irma Avenue
McVey, Aleck, 34 Melendy Avenue
Meany Daniel J., 95A Edenfield Avenue
Meldonian, George, 92 Nichols Avenue
Melle, Dominica, 64 Spring Street
Merrill, George P., 63 Riverside Street
Monahan, John, 29 Prescott Street
Moriarty, Maurice, 410 Belmont Street
Mulhern, Thomas, 154 North Beacon Street
Murdock, William, 20 Cross Street
Murphy, Henry J., 89 Water Street
Musicmi, Anthony, 167 Waverley Avenue
Nagle, Frank, 28 Bates Road
Nelson, George, 54 Burnham Street
Neville, Thomas, 108 Belmont Street
Newcomb, William, 14 Cross Street
Norton, James, 24 Franklin Street
O'Brien, Christopher, 23 Kondazian Street
O'Brien, William A., 28 Bradford Road
Ogar, Arthur C., 141 Pleasant Street
O'Rourke, Thomas, 9 Winter Street
Perrone, Joseph, 7 Hearn Street
Perry, Joseph, 8 Swett Court
Phelan, James T., 103 Chapman Street
Pierce, Arthur, 87 Spring Street
Proia, Samuel, 31 Purvis Street
Quigley, Leo J., 136 Walnut Street
Quigley, Peter, 136 Walnut Street
Quinn, John, 543 Mt. Auburn Street

Quinn, Joseph, 110 Pleasant Street
Rahberg, Francis, 15 Church Hill
Reddy, James, 11 Templeton Parkway
Riley, Timothy, 535 Pleasant Street
Ringrose, John J., 7 Ladd Street
Roach, Richard J., 710 Belmont Street
Roache, Francis, 12 Oliver Road
Rollins, James, 543 Mt. Auburn Street
Rowe, Bernard, 11 Chapman Street
Rowley, Patrick, 59 Union Street
Russo, Vito, 43 Oakland Street
Sahagian, Martin, 86 Putnam Street
Schmidt, William L., 82 Forest Street
Sears, Carol, 26 Putnam Street
Sessa, Joseph A., 97 Nichols Avenue
Shaughnessy, Daniel B., 25 Hosmer Street
Shea, Charles E. Jr., 15 Carver Road
Shea, John T., 142 Galen Street
Sheehan, John F., 218 Orchard Street
Shutt, James F., 9 Olcott Street
Simourian, Simon, 24 Keenan Street
Siranni, Joseph, 52 Keenan Street
Skahill, Peter, 77 Riverside Street
Smith, Percy, 222 Arlington Street
Stansfield, Acey, 26 Melendy Avenue
Stansfield, Earl, 26 Melendy Avenue
Stewart, James P., 73 Springfield Street
Tanner, Roland, 322 Arlington Street
Thambosh, Sam, 19 Oakland Street
Thompson, Leroy C., 34 Springfield Street
Toupin, Samuel, 42 Elliot Street
Trait, Fred, 50 Quimby Street
Vahey, Martin P., 123 North Beacon Street
Veno, William W., 40 Laurel Street
Verrochio, Rocco, 26 Quincy Street
Walnut, Frederick, 61 Galen Street
Ward, George F., 12 Brimmer Street
Watts, David C., 87 Union Street
Wilhelm, Charles A., 165 Worcester Street
Wiseman, George, 65 Springfield Street
Woodward, Albert S., 104 Spring Street
Sullivan, Henry G., 24 Norseman Avenue
Blotnick, Samuel, 97 Watertown Street
*Davock, Charles E., 35 Irma Avenue
Smith, John J., 41 Mt. Auburn Street
Duris, Leo J., 146 Hillside Road
Gianotte, Joseph, 16 St. Mary Street

Morley, Thomas P., 101 Boylston Street
Nazareth, James P., 547 Mt. Auburn Street
Shannon, Harry C., 162 Hillside Road
Vacca, Raffaele, 23 Bostonia Avenue
Smith, John J., 36 Quincy Street
Martin, Joseph A., 25 Beechwood Avenue
Nilson, James G., 4 Maplewood Street
*Tuches, William R., 702 Mt. Auburn Street
*Collins, Emerson C., 13 Brimmer Street
Rockwood, Harry R., 17 Derby Road
Ercoline, John F., 51 Keenan Street
Massarotti, Alfreda, 68 Cottage Stteet
Daley, James J., 763 Mt. Auburn Street
*Voner, Joseph, 274 Palfrey Street
Rogers, George F., 161 Pleasant Street
*Chesel, Leo H., 17 Frank Street
Roche, Herman J., 114 Waltham Street
McNamara, Daniel J., 483 Main Street
Nazarian, Nazaret, 26 Coolidge Hill Road
McEmery, William, 28 Cuba Street
Jones, Edward L., 74 Waltham Street
Frazier, Louis J. Jr., 70 Hall Avenue
*Clay, Fred H., 10 Pond Street
McMilan, Charles Henry, 40 Irving Street
Galles, Joseph, 53 Mt. Auburn Street
Broussard, Joseph A., 41 Fitchburg Street
Griffin, Frank, 261 Common Street
Scott, Willard, 27 Wilmot Street
Kasbarian, David K., 42 Woodleigh Road
Roche, John H., 23 Prescott Street

REPORT OF TOWN VETERINARIAN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen: I herewith submit my annual report as Cattle Inspector and Town Veterinarian for the year ending December 31, 1928. Conditions as a whole were quite satisfactory throughout the year. Some vicious cats in the East end of the Town caused a slight flare-up, but the trouble was only temporary and no serious results followed. Several cases of alleged rabid dogs were reported and given prompt attention so that there was no real outbreak of rabies.

Some sixty calls were made to the Town Department stables and the satisfactory condition of the twenty-six horses there indicated that they receive proper care and attention at all times. Other work included the usual inspections of live stock throughout the Town and there were one hundred and fourteen calls on divers cases of sick dogs, cats and other animals. There was no evidence of contagious disease among the fowl, cattle, swine and other live stock kept within the Town. The sanitary conditions surrounding the keeping of such stock were satisfactory.

The hearty coöperation and courtesy shown to the Inspector by the Town officials and employees proved very helpful and is much appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

F. T. McGLINCHEY, M.D.V.,
Cattle Inspector and Town Veterinarian.

REPORT OF DOG OFFICER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen: The following report of the Dog Officer is for the year ending December 31, 1928. There were one hundred and fifty-seven (157) dogs killed. Over four hundred (400) calls, telephone or personal, were made in regard to dog licenses and persons being bitten. All cases of persons being bitten coming to my attention, I have reported to the Town Veterinary. I thank the various Town officials, and especially the police officers, for their coöperation.

SAMUEL G. THAYER,
Dog Officer.

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen: I herewith submit my report as Town Counsel for the period from January 1 to November 15, 1928.

The work of the department for the year has covered the usual wide range of matters, involving various departments of the Town. It has necessitated the presence of the Town Counsel at all meetings of the Board of Selectmen; the drafting and approval of Articles and Votes for the Town Meetings; the usual conferences regarding the certification of town loans; the approval of invitations to bid on all town contracts; the examination of all betterment takings; drawing of deeds for the rounding of corners; drawing of easements for sewers, drainage, etc.; and the recording of all such papers at the Registry of Deeds.

In the Supreme Court the cases of:

Winslow v. *Town*, begun in August, 1927, was finished early in the year with the filing of an agreement for the dismissal of the action against the Town after the Master had made a report sustaining the position of the Selectmen.

Curry v. *Selectmen*, seeking to compel the Selectmen to restore him to his position as a police officer after his removal by the Board was dismissed in the Supreme Court after a full hearing.

Howard v. *Selectmen*, a petition for Mandamus seeking to compel the Selectmen to restore him to his position as fireman, after his removal by the Board was dismissed in the Supreme Court. Prior to the Supreme Court action in this case there had been an appeal from the decision of the Selectmen to the District Court at Waltham where, after a full hearing, the appeal had been dismissed at the request of the Petitioner.

Centebar v. *Selectmen*, growing out of the installing of a fire alarm signal box opposite the Petitioner's property on Main Street. This case was heard in the Superior Court where it was referred to a Master. The Master's findings sustained the position of the Selectmen and his report was approved by

the Court and the action dismissed early in November. The Petitioner took an appeal to the Supreme Court where the action is now pending.

Claims for Alleged Defects in Town Highways were settled for small sums in the following cases: Waters v. Town, Bridge Street; Lyons v. Town, Corner Pleasant and Galen Streets; Desmond v. Town, Union Street; Trenholm v. Town, Walnut Street; Mrs. Elsie Lewis v. Town, Spring Street; Roper v. Town, Mt. Auburn Street.

Hearings before Industrial Accident Board, cases were:

Michael Moran and William White. In both cases compensation was awarded to the employee.

Re cases of McDonough, LaBonte and Gallagher for compensation. These cases were still pending at the time of my retirement from office.

Actions begun in the Superior Court during the year in which Appearance and Answer were filed for the Town were as follows: McTague v. Town, Cohen v. Town, Angie and Beverly v. Town, Robinson v. Town, all tort actions.

In addition to the above the following cases in which *actions* have been brought are pending in the Superior Court: 1. Simpson Brothers v. Town, an old case *re* the flooding of cellar near corner of Spring and Mt. Auburn Streets in 1918. 2. Ryan v. Town, alleged defect in highway. 3. King v. Town, for damage caused by bursting of water pipes. 4. Cloherty v. Town, alleged defect in highway. Several claims have been made against the Town upon which no court actions have been brought or hearings requested.

Reports to the Board were made on Applications for pensions as follows: William J. Calnan, Highway Department employee. Michael Callanan, Highway Department employee.

Opinions have been rendered to the Selectmen, School Committee, Board of Health, Town Engineer, Superintendent of Streets, Building Inspector, Water Department, Tax Collector, Town Clerk and Assessors on various matters.

Hearings were held before the Board of Selectmen growing out of the removal of police officers and a fireman.

Hearings were also held on various matters involving interpretation of the Zoning By-Law.

Conferences between railway officials and Board of Selectmen looking toward improvement of transportation were attended by the Town Counsel.

An increasing number of Actions for Debt against Town Employees in which the Town was joined as Trustee required the filing of Trustee's Answer in the District Court.

Because of the large amount of betterment construction authorized by the Town at the Annual Meeting there were more than double the usual number of land takings made. For this purpose deeds were drawn and recorded.

The policy of rounding street corners was continued, necessitating the preparation, execution and recording of papers therefor and the adjustment of damages.

By direction of the Selectmen the Town Counsel appeared at Legislative Hearings in matters of proposed legislation affecting the Town.

A new By-Law regarding stop streets was drafted and approved.

I hereby extend my thanks to your Honorable Board and the various departments for coöperation in work of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

P. SARSFIELD CUNNIFF.

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen: I hereby submit my report as Town Counsel for the period from November 15, 1928 to date. My term of office began on November 15, 1928, on which date the Town accepted the resignation of the former Town Counsel, P. Sarsfield Cunniff, who resigned at that time to accept a position as a Justice of the Second District Court of Eastern Middlesex.

A summary of the work of Town Counsel for my term as above stated is about as follows:

Warrant for Town Meeting on December 3, 1928, articles drawn or passed upon; votes for Town Meeting drawn or approved; betterment taking examined, approved and recorded; land taking, corners rounded, deeds drawn, executed and recorded; easement, drainage, Middlesex Road; conferences with abutters in connection with Common Street widening; conferences and consultations with Board of Selectmen, with heads of departments, and with committee appointed for the new school site in the West End of the Town.

Filed brief and appeared before the Supreme Judicial Court in the case of Centebar against the Town of Watertown *et al.*; entered appearances in seventeen (17) actions against the Town pending in the Superior Court for Middlesex County and in one action pending in the Superior Court for Suffolk County; conferences with attorneys; prepared four (4) cases for trial in the Superior Court; attended Superior Court fifteen (15) full days awaiting trial in the case of Ryan against the Town of Watertown (case not yet actually reached for trial); filed trustee answer in the Second District Court of Eastern Middlesex; appeared before the Industrial Accident Board and settled the case of Gallagher against the Town of Watertown; filed appearance in the case of Papalia against the Town of Watertown (since removed from the Second District Court of Eastern Middlesex to the Superior Court).

Attended all meetings of the Board of Selectmen.

Approved and drafted a bill for the Tercentenary Celebration for submission to the Legislature for enactment.

I hereby extend my thanks to all members or officials of the government of the Town of Watertown for the courtesy and coöperation shown me at all times.

JAMES M. OATES,
Town Counsel.

January, 4, 1929.

WATERTOWN

MASSACHUSETTS

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

The Ninety-First Annual Report

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND THE

Forty-Eighth Annual Report

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

1928

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
THE MURRAY PRINTING COMPANY
1929

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

CHARLES O. CHASE, M.D., *Chairman*	Term expires 1931
HOMER C. PERKINS, *Secretary*	Term expires 1930
MARY CORCORAN	Term expires 1931
FRANCIS A. KELLY	Term expires 1930
HAROLD C. EVERETT	Term expires 1929
WARREN M. WRIGHT	Term expires 1929

WILFRED H. PRICE, *Superintendent of Schools*
Office, Room 2, Town Hall Annex

Office Hours
8 to 9 a.m., except Saturday
4 to 5 p.m., except Wednesday and Saturday

Watertown, Mass., January 11, 1929-

In School Committee: *Voted*, That the report of the Chairman and the report of the Superintendent of Schools be accepted and adopted as the annual report of the School Committee of the Town, and voted to print for distribution the report of the School Committee.

HOMER C. PERKINS,
Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts and Expenditures for the Year Ended December 31, 1928

Receipts

Appropriation	$472,674 00	
Smith-Hughes Fund	137 50	
		$472,811 50

Expenditures

General Control:		
Superintendent and enforcement of Law	$6,285 00	
Clerks	2,800 82	
Office Expense	967 44	
Telephones	1,046 68	
		$11,099 94
Instruction:		
Salaries	$339,296 18	
Books and Supplies	25,574 98	
		364,871 16
Operation:		
Salaries	$27,386 66	
Supplies	2,948 95	
Light and Power	8,521 23	
Fuel	11,713 19	
School Halls	1,401 00	
Water	963 07	
		52,934 10
Maintenance		16,789 14
New Equipment		6,496 53
Miscellaneous:		
Salaries	$5,000 00	
Sundries	596 71	
		5,596 71

Continuation School:		
Salaries	$1,357 50	
Supplies	1,330 20	
		$2,687 70
Americanization:		
Salaries	$1,840 00	
Supplies	323 73	
		2,163 73
Evening Schools:		
Salaries	$3,329 50	
Supplies	433 10	
		3,762 60
Trade Schools		5,098 10
Transportation		768 00
		$472,267 71
Unexpended Balance		406 29
		$472,674 00
Smith-Hughes Fund		137 50
		$472,811 50

Treasury Receipts

Tuition:		
State Wards	$956 82	
Continuation School (cities and towns)	775 04	
Continuation and Trade School Reimbursements	1,764 69	
Non-Resident pupils	490 00	
		$3,986 55
Hall Rent		3,998 75
Senior High School:		
Books lost and damaged, telephone, stamps, chemistry breakage		95 18
Evening Schools		99 50
Americanization Reimbursement		1,568 92

Continuation School Reimbursement (Home School)	$746 52
	$10,495 42
General School Fund Statement	36,296 55
	$46,791 97

Report of Treasurer of Watertown High School Athletic Association

September 1 to December 1, 1928

Receipts

Cash on hand September 1	$691 29	
Gate Receipts	1,419 03	
Guarantees from Other Teams	940 76	
From Checking Account	446 43	
Miscellaneous	50 98	
		$3,548 49

Expenditures

Material	$757 01	
Officials	306 30	
Travel	140 50	
Guarantees to Other Teams	280 40	
Advertising	24 50	
To Savings Account	446 43	
Miscellaneous	22 37	
On Hand:		
Savings Bank	1,000 00	
Checking	567 01	
Cash	3 97	
		$3,548 49

Report of School Cafeterias

Senior High School Cafeteria

Statement October 1 to December 1, 1928

Cash Balance, October 1		$981 07
Deposits October 1 to 31	$1,220 16	

Interest for five months	$4 25	
Deposits November 1 to 30	$1,194 43	
Interest	2 03	
Receipts October 1 to November 30		$2,420 87
Total Cash		$3,401 94
Less: Expenditures for October and November		
Salaries, October	$276 65	
Salaries, November	330 15	
Food, October	1,279 22	
Food, November	698 89	
Total Expenditures October 1 to November 30		2,584 91
Cash Balance, December 1		$817 03
Less: Outstanding Bill		76 00
		$741 03
Add: Inventory, December 1		523 75
Total Assets		$1,264 78

East Junior High School Cafeteria

Statement November 1 to December 1

Cash balance on hand November 1		$165 83
Deposits for November		615 81
Total Cash		$781 64
Less: Expenditures:		
Salaries	$176 85	
Food	414 62	
Total Expenditures		591 47
Cash Balance December 1		$190 17
Less: Outstanding Bill		105 00
		$85 17
Add: Inventory		190 53
Total Assets		$275 70

West Junior High School Cafeteria

Statement November 1 to December 1

Cash balance on hand November 1		$9 12
Deposits for November		493 41
Total Cash		$502 53
Less: Expenditures for November		
Salaries	$146 95	
Food	413 42	
Total Expenditures		$560 37
Deficit		$57 84
Add: Outstanding Bill		105 00
Deficit		$162 84
Add: Inventory December 1		179 76
Total Assets		$16 92

REPORT OF THE CHAIRMAN OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the School Committee:

I herewith submit my report as Chairman of the Committee for the year ending December 31, 1928.

As usual, one of our chief problems is proper housing for our rapidly growing school population. The ten-room addition to the Hosmer School was entered this Fall and all but two rooms were used. With the availability of two rooms in the Hosmer School and two serviceable playrooms in the Coolidge School, we are at present well taken care of in the East end of the Town for elementary schools. Our East Junior High School, however, which was built to house five hundred pupils, now has an enrollment of five hundred and eighty-two and the probable enrollment next Fall will be over six hundred and fifty. We have shifted areas from which pupils should go to the East or West Junior High School to suit the accommodations, but there will be no more chance of further juggling this around for both schools are now full to overflowing. The East Junior High School does not appear architecturally to lend itself easily to an addition but the location is correct for taking care of the pupils from the eastern half of the Town.

The central district is practically built up and will not increase in proportion to the other parts of the Town. The James Russell Lowell School district is already overcrowded. The Marshall Spring School is much overloaded and a committee on site and plans for a new building is recommending the construction of a twelve-room school on the Browne estate. This is a much needed school and will relieve the Marshall Spring School which, in turn, may help to relieve the James Russell Lowell School. A tract of land for school purposes should soon be taken somewhere about the Harrington estate before that district is built up and the cost of property increases too much. The Senior High School will probably reach its capacity within two years. With the tremendous growth of the Town it is but

natural that our schools should be heavily burdened. Accurate prediction is well nigh impossible.

When the new school in the West end of the Town is built, we expect to form a group of several classes for pupils with a low intelligence quotient. The State Board of Education has called our attention to the fact that we have not enough classes of this type. By isolating them in one building, probably the Grant School, we can help them more and give a better education to normal children.

During the past year Mr. David Ross has been acting head of our janitor service and has helped us very much with his advice and supervision of our buildings. The buildings are kept in better condition and at less expense to the Town than at any previous period.

The School Committee had a very interesting conference with Prof. Jesse Davis of the Boston University School of Education and have recommended an appropriation in the budget for 1929 for a survey of the Junior and Senior High Schools.

There has been a growth of nearly ten per cent in the number of pupils in the schools over that of 1927 and we are expecting as large, if not larger, increase during 1929. This will require about twenty new teachers to provide instruction.

The Chairman of the School Committee wishes to thank all in the system for their faithful, efficient service. It has been a pleasure to be associated and work with my fellow School Committee members.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES O. CHASE, M.D.,
Chairman of the School Committee.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

To the School Committee:

In accordance with your custom, I am submitting herewith a report upon the condition of the schools for the year 1928. This is the ninety-first in the series of School Committee reports and the twenty-first that has been written by the present incumbent.

This year has been a year not so much of introduction of new methods as organization and refinement of methods already introduced. As has been said in earlier reports, the principal emphasis of present-day education is in the development of the individual child and, in order to accomplish this, the first requisite is that of good teaching.

Health and Physical Education

The schools of Watertown are giving especial attention to the physical well-being of all its pupils; for we believe that health is such a fundamental element in life that children throughout the whole system need to have definite instruction in its most important phases. Through the lessons in health, carried on by the teachers and the nurses, the pupils are taught the most important facts relating to cleanliness, food, and rest. In various ways they are encouraged to form right habits in these matters.

The doctors and the nurses, working together, have found the physical defects through their regular examinations and an earnest attempt has been made to have as many of these cared for as possible. The nurses, by frequent visits to the homes, have been able to give advice to many parents regarding treatment of these defects and the ordinary children's diseases.

The Purpose of Schools

The obvious purpose of a public school system is to instruct and train all the young people in its care in those things that make for wholesome and worthwhile living.

Not many years ago the teaching of a few well-known subjects — reading, writing, and arithmetic — constituted public education. Today, because of the much larger and broader task set for the public schools, only the usable parts of these three and of several others added in recent years can be taught, and then largely as means to higher aims.

An Elementary Supervisor

In June 1928, our Committee voted to employ an elementary supervisor, thus following the example set by several of the towns and cities, in an attempt to put our schools on a higher educational plane. After casting about for some time and considering several candidates, Miss Ida E. Scheib, Principal of the Tucker School, Milton, was elected. Miss Scheib has entered upon her duties with zeal and vigor, and good results are sure to follow.

As there are many phases of school work that should be covered in this report, I have asked the high school principal and several of the directors and supervisors to submit to me a report of their work. I am, therefore, including a portion of these reports as a part of my annual report.

Mr. Whitehill, master of the high school, writes in part as follows:

"An increase in enrollment of twenty per cent, while it has not caused actual crowding in our accommodations, has given us reason to anticipate congestion in our classroom and laboratory accommodations in another year, provided the present rate of growth is continued. Fortunately the auditorium, gymnasium, cafeteria, and locker rooms are ample to take care of future expansion for a number of years.

"The spirit of the school is unusually good this year. Faculty and students are working together with little friction. The shorter school year, due to the later opening in October will see, I feel confident, the usual amount of accomplishment because of increased effort and enthusiastic coöperation on the part of all concerned.

"Miss Mildred B. Harrison, Dean of Girls, asked for a year's leave of absence to study for her M.A. degree. Miss Harrison has been untiring in her zeal for the welfare of the school, even

to the point of working beyond her strength. We trust that she will come back to us with renewed vigor. Miss Edith Jacobs is filling her place acceptably for the current year.

"Three teachers were added to our force this year: Miss Gladys McKinney is handling satisfactorily five divisions in English; Miss Ruth Sturdy is teaching biology and cooking, so relieving Miss Graves for her supervision of the cafeterias in the Junior High Schools; Mr. John Craig, who comes to us from a state trade school in Putnam, Connecticut, has a full program in mechanical drawing and woodworking.

"We are trying this year the experiment of a club period once a week. Pupils who are doing satisfactory work in their regular studies are allowed to join one of a number of clubs and are given one credit provided they show satisfactory interest and accomplishment in whatever the club undertakes. This we consider definite effort towards one of the cardinal principles of secondary education, that of providing for the 'worthy use of leisure time.' Clubs already formed are as follows:

Glee Club	Social Service	Library
German	Camera	Journalism
Aviation	Dramatics	

"The Hi-Y Club and the 'Emanons,' both clubs intended to further a proper spirit of coöperation and practical service in the school are proving valuable assets in our school community. This year has also seen the establishment of a school band, a feature which has added materially to the spirit of the school at our games. Under the direction of William Cowles of the class of 1929, it has made rapid progress and bids fair to be a permanent institution.

"The school has been elected to institutional membership in the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, a distinct recognition of the place which the school holds as a school preparing pupils for college. We feel that this is due to the success of our pupils, not only in passing college entrance examinations, but also in maintaining a satisfactory standard of work after admission."

Report of the Senior High School Library

Miss Stella M. Morse, *Librarian*

The library has completed its second full year of work. The students are using the library more than ever, the total attendance for the year amounting to 25,492, an increase of 3,000 over last year. This increase is partly due to the fact that the library is open during the lunch period, and as long in the afternoon as the pupils wish to stay. As almost all persons using the library come with a definite or indefinite request, one can easily see that most of the librarian's day is spent giving individual attention to each pupil. The mechanical work of the library is done after library hours or by student help under supervision, during the school day.

The number of books circulated in 1928 is 4,603, a little less than in 1927, but school started late last Fall. We are still borrowing heavily from Miss Masters, for the public library books circulated 481 times, and are used continually for reference.

The greatest service of the library so far is not in the books it circulates, but in the books read in the school library. Some of the questions which have been answered by the reference material are:

"What is the function of the New England Council?"

"What is the origin of 'Sword of Ferrarra'?"

"I'd like a biography of a mechanic."

To help to cultivate the reading habit and to stimulate outside reading, the librarian with the help of the English teachers has prepared a reading list which will be a basis for the students' choice. In order to keep up an interest in reading and in the library, there must be at least a few new books every few months. I earnestly request that the library be given a definite appropriation each year for books to accomplish this aim. To fill the gap last Fall the Library Club members sold candy at the football games and netted a profit of $39.00. Eighteen books were bought, some of them four and five dollar books, all carefully selected, and purchased where the discount was greatest.

The bookshelves are already crowded, and have been so from the beginning, for there are *no* sections available for "reserve book collections" on special subjects. I sincerely hope

that the budget will include a "book shelving item" and also an appropriation for additional bulletin boards which are a great factor in school library service.

The Library Club of sixteen members is most useful in serving the school. It also acts as a training corps for future librarians. One member of the club of 1928 is a full-time worker for Miss Masters, and two of our club members are working part time in the Public Library. The club has studied American Library Association standard for the high school library, and is most anxious to bring up our book collection to meet the requirements stated therein.

Report of the Elementary Supervisor

Miss Ida E. Scheib

It is said that all beginnings are difficult, but such has not been the case in opening this new field of supervision of the elementary schools. This is probably due to the very able guidance and kindly advice of Mr. Price, to the splendid spirit of coöperation on the part of both principals and teachers, and in part to the fact that there was a very definite need of such work.

Three major plans have already been launched as the chief work for the school year of 1928-1929.

1. A thorough examination and study of the beginning class known as "sub-primary" and its subsequent complications. Greatest among these, perhaps, is the confusion in the minds of parents and pupils as to what grade they are actually in, when facts say "fifth year-fourth grade" or "fourth year-fourth grade." In like manner, it has often proved disadvantageous to Watertown pupils taking up residence in another town or city. This system has evolved two so-called "ladders" which require a differentiation in the course of study or perhaps separate courses. The enormous amount of work entailed in compiling a single course in addition to the constant need of revision to meet the demands of progressive education, almost prohibits such a procedure. But my greatest concern lies in the lives of these little five-year-old boys and girls.

They are little more than babies suddenly thrust into a strange world. It takes adjustments and a gradual adaptation for the child to acclimate himself to this new sphere. It seems

advisable to take time to teach worthy habits, ideals, and attitudes as will form a functioning basis of their school careers, through music and songs, stories and talks, motivated excursions, and purposeful activities, rather than to plunge immediately into the more formal subjects of reading and phonics. Arlington has this year adopted a kindergarten plan leaving Watertown the sole survivor of the sub-primary system.

2. Revision of the course of study. Some subjects such as English and arithmetic, do not need attention at once, but circular bulletins have been issued in order to more nearly approach a uniformity in all schools.

The social studies, including history, geography, and citizenship were in need of more detailed work and revamping. A committee, consisting of two principals and a teacher from each school, is working with me on this project.

"Improving the Teaching of Reading" is the subject of a series of talks to be given in January and February. This was the expressed desire of teachers eager to acquire a greater knowledge of the scientific investigation, practical aids, and improved methods in reading.

3. Correction of maladjustments. These are cases of failure due perhaps to illness or other physical handicap, moving from one town or school to another, language difficulty, or mentality unable to cope with the standards. This will, of necessity, involve a testing program and the establishment of more Special or Opportunity Classes. It is our duty to make the habit of success possible for each boy and girl in Watertown schools. In many cases this can only be done with more nearly individual instruction.

Report of Music Work

Miss Rena I. Bisbee, *Supervisor*

The schools in our town have so increased in numbers that it is now necessary for my assistant, Mrs. Drew, to be on full time and we both have to hustle to cover the ground in a school week. Our aim in music education, I stated at length in my last report. An outline of the course of study for each grade has been given to the teachers who, with a fine spirit of coöperation, are endeavoring to keep their classes up to the standard. But

in some groups it may be necessary to modify the course as the personnel of our pupils from certain sections of the Town has changed within the last year or two.

The outstanding event this year for the orchestra was the playing in Paul Revere Hall by a selected group from the two Junior High Schools at the superintendents' meeting of the N. E. A. in February. It was possible to have a well-balanced orchestration from flutes down to double bass. Since our members do not have uniforms, a similar effect was produced by the girls wearing blue serge skirts, white middy blouses and black ties, while the boys wore white pants and blue coats. Either because of their costume or their playing they were mistaken for high school students.

Beside the usual concerts — the high school orchestra in March and the combined junior highs in May — the high school orchestra played for the Woman's Club Convention in January, under the leadership of their concert-master, Albert Kander. Sometime in the Spring, the West Junior orchestra, assisted by a few from the East Junior, gave a program for the Parent-Teacher's Association at the Francis School.

We now have a band under student leadership at the high school. They have inspired enthusiasm at the football games and assisted at various school affairs. Also a glee club of eighty voices has been organized there, and we plan to do intensive work in training the young people in four-part singing.

The Christmas and patriotic assemblies at the various schools have come to be special events and draw more visitors every year. Some coming for the first time last May to hear the singing at the Memorial Day exercises were surprised at what the grammar school children could do. We should like to have our friends come oftener and keep in touch with our work and general progress in music.

Americanization

Marion P. Keep, *Supervisor*

The educational need of our adult alien population is still great and in order to meet this need most effectively, much care ful and thoughtful attention has been given its program by the supervisor. This year, believing that some money could be

saved, the School Committee voted to have all evening classes including those in adult alien education held in the Senior High School. Of necessity, this meant that the majority of the foreign-born attending evening classes must go much farther to reach the school than when classes were held in the East and West Junior High Schools, in view of the fact that the foreign-born population is located in the east and west ends of the town.

Many former pupils, as well as new prospects, especially among the older ones who have family duties that must be attended to after their evening meal, were entirely unable to attend because of this arrangement; others must pay carfares to arrive in time for class; practically all of the foreign-born pupils, and would-be pupils, especially those in East Watertown, which is our largest foreign-born center, were greatly inconvenienced by this change.

After giving the new arrangement a fair trial and viewing the situation from every standpoint, the supervisor presented the matter to the School Committee and it was voted by the committee to re-open the East Junior High building for evening school for the Americanization classes from the east end, the Central Evening School still taking care of the high school work and two Americanization classes from the west end. Through this change it has been possible to retain many pupils who found it difficult to go to the Senior High School. Many new pupils have been encouraged to enroll; and it has helped build up a splendid spirit throughout our school.

It is possible already to see the splendid results of the work previously done in our foreign-born classes, and these results are so gratifying that I feel we should in no way sacrifice to the slightest degree the good work possible of accomplishment because of a slightly greater expenditure of money.

We, as citizens, are morally obliged to our town, state and country to make these foreign-born neighbors the very best possible citizens. Our evening schools and Americanization classes are about the only places where some of the foreign-born come in direct contact with English-speaking people. They are a center of real and vital service, and we should make every effort for the continued development of this important work,

which functions so vitally in the lives of these people in our midst.

There are at the present time some fourteen classes in operation — four in the East Junior High School, two in the Senior High School, two factory classes, and six mothers classes. In these classes the foreign-born are taught to speak, read and write the English language, and they receive training in the fundamentals of our history and government which prepares them for their naturalization examination.

Several of the local organizations, the Watertown Woman's Club, The Thursday Morning Musical Club, and the Woman's Missionary Society of the Phillips Church have aided considerably in entertaining the foreign women, both through educational programs and through social gatherings. There is an increasing desire on the part of the foreign mothers themselves to learn English, and they are now availing themselves of every opportunity to attend our classes.

There is a perfectly splendid spirit and earnest desire for education on the part of all our pupils, and Watertown needs to provide adequate means for satisfying this desire. The education of the foreign-born means the furthering of American ideas and ideals, a vitally important factor in the town, in the state and in the nation.

Report of the Drawing Supervisor

Miss Florence H. Russell, *Supervisor*

During the three months which I have supervised this department, the grade teachers and students have shown a keen interest in the work and a fine spirit of coöperation. This is due, I believe, partly to the splendid leadership they have had under Miss Allen, my predecessor, and partly to the interesting program which the present-day art courses introduce.

The teaching in the first three grades is still directed by Miss Farley and as always the little folks are eager to draw.

In the East Junior High School the seventh grade lessons are carried out by Miss Murphy, while Miss Bassett has the work in grades eight and nine. The classes in the seventh and eighth grades where drawing is compulsory are really too large

to handle, as drawing classes, but as both these teachers are experienced the results are creditable.

In the West Junior High School the classes are not quite as large. There Miss Shaw has charge of the grades seven and eight. Miss Shaw took this position this fall, coming from Newburyport where she taught drawing in the Senior High School. The ninth grade is working under the efficient guidance of Miss Reid.

Each teacher is provided with a definite lesson plan for the month. One reference book of art has also been introduced, which I find gives the grade teachers a better understanding of what is expected.

I hope that under my supervision the interest in the Art Department may increase and that I may be able to introduce problems which will prove practical to the pupils and broaden their insight into the finer and nobler phases of art.

Reports of Industrial Arts Department

John Black, *Director*

The work of this department for the past year has shown a steady improvement in the type of instruction and quality of work.

In the elementary schools there are several classes which have reached their capacity. At the present time it is necessary to conduct four classes of the fifth grade on an alternating schedule, two from the Marshall Spring and one each from the Parker and Grant Schools. It will be necessary next September to have a part time instructor to take care of the increased number of pupils.

The new shops of the West Junior High with the added equipment has been utilized to its full extent and have been much appreciated.

Conditions at the East Junior High are rather cramped and rather unsatisfactory owing to the fact that pupils have to go from the East Junior to the Hosmer School for instruction in woodwork and sheet metal.

The print shop at the East Junior on the third floor is not satisfactory owing to lack of room together with the poor light.

At the Senior High, Mr. John Craig has been added to the

shop teaching staff instructing in mechanical drawing and woodwork. Mr. Craig comes well recommended from the Trade School, Putnam, Conn.

It is the policy of your director to coöperate with several schools and departments of the town in the making of products from our school shops, providing it does not conflict with the educational value of their study.

Two new 13-inch lathes have been added to the machine shop for which we are grateful.

In addition to the regular school project of making an 18-inch model yacht in the fifth grades, the pupils of the Junior and Senior High Schools have begun building the 42-inch model yacht "*Sea-Scout*".

This model has been adopted by the Sea Scouts of America as a standard model and is to be raced in national competition.

At this writing twelve boats are under construction and the Watertown Model Yacht Club has been organized at the Senior High.

Report of the School Cafeterias

Miss Marion Graves, Supervisor

The cafeterias are located in the Senior High School, East Junior High School and West Junior High School.

The purpose of the school cafeteria is to serve wholesome food at a minimum charge to students. This standard is maintained in the Watertown schools.

Given the initial equipment the cafeteria is a self-supporting institution. The proceeds cover the cost of food in addition to the salaries paid to women employed to prepare the lunch. Also the service charges necessary to keep the rooms clean and orderly.

In planning the menus there are several points considered, the most important being the wholesomeness of food, correct proportion of food stuffs, variety of dishes and total cost. Consideration of the market report is previously made. One menu is made for the three schools and the same prices are charged for like portions of food. Menus are compiled one week in advance. The daily menu consists of soup, a hot special (meat-potato-vegetable), salads, sandwiches, desserts, cocoa, milk, ice-

cream, cookies and candy. Food prices determine the size of the individual serving. An attempt is made to encourage the student to eat correct foods by serving vegetable and fruit dishes as well as dark breads whenever possible.

Approximately two-thirds of the student body patronize the cafeteria at each school. At the Senior High School the proceeds nearly double that of either Junior High School, therefore the variety of dishes served there is a little more extensive. For example, two kinds of salad are served in place of one at the Junior High Schools and five kinds of sandwiches in place of three, also a separate vegetable dish.

The room allowed for a cafeteria at the East Junior High School is very small. A floor space measuring only 48 x 23 feet is provided for a kitchen, serving room and dining room. At present repairs are being made and new equipment is being installed to make the kitchen as compact as possible. Thus the seating capacity is increased for fifty more students.

At the West Junior High School a few changes have been made. A single file of students at recess is made possible by the setting of guard rails. The daily menu with prices is posted on a regular menu board. Other minor changes have been accomplished to increase the efficiency of work in the kitchen.

It is interesting to note that numerous visitors seeking to study school cafeterias have been entertained at the Senior High School during this past year.

Report of the Custodian of Buildings

Mr. David Ross, *Custodian*

This is the first full year that I have had charge of the work as Custodian of Buildings. During the past year we have attended to the following repairs:

Repaired roof on the Coolidge School.

Repaired roof on the East Junior High School.

Repaired roof on the Hosmer School.

Repaired Assembly Hall at the West Junior High.

Painted all the outside of the windows at the New Senior High School.

Painted all the old part of the West Junior High School on the outside.

Put doors on Assembly Hall at the West Junior High School and also on the Parker School.

Painted outside doors at the Coolidge School, also re-tubed one of the boilers.

Have attended to the care and upkeep of the grounds at the East Junior High School.

Most of the heating plants have been adjusted.

Report of School Nurse, 1928

Susan M. Harding, *School Nurse*

Number of pupils examined by physicians	2,096
Number of pupils having hypertrophy of tonsils	91
Number of pupils having malnutrition	62
Number of pupils having poor posture	67
Number of pupils having heart defects — functional	11
organic	5
Number of pupils having orthopedic defects — pronation	51
Number of pupils having nasal obstruction	3
Number of pupils having anemia	1
Number of pupils having strabismus	4
Number of pupils having deviated septum	4
Number of pupils having scabies	1
Number of pupils having impetigo	18
Number of pupils inspected in school by nurse	3,941
Number of pupils inspected at home	155
Number of pupils treated in school	337
Number of visits to schools	467
Number of homes visited	326
Number of pupils taken to eye clinic	6
Number of pupils taken to out-patient clinic	18

Report of School Nurse, 1928

Alice Johnson, *School Nurse*

Pupils examined by school physicians	2,551
Pupils inspected in school by nurse	5,872
Pupils receiving first aid in school	612
Pupils with hypertrophied tonsils	284
Pupils with adenoids	225
Pupils with nasal defects	12

Pupils with enlarged cervical glands	41
Pupils with malnutrition	88
Pupils with heart murmurs	11
Pupils with spinal defects	4
Pupils with scabies	8
Pupils with impetigo	15
Pupils with strabismus (internal or external)	7
Pupils taken to out-patient clinic	8
Pupils with enlarged thyroid	3
Pupils with pronated feet	3
Number of visits to schools	388
Number of visits to homes	100
Pupils taken to N. Reading nutrition clinic	8
Number of pupils in mothercraft class	14
Number of pupils in malnutrition clinic	30
Pupils examined for pediculosis twice a year.	

In conclusion, I desire to express my appreciation to the School Committee for their loyal support and to the school teachers for their hearty coöperation in carrying out the work of the schools.

Respectfully submitted,

WILFRED H. PRICE, *Superintendent.*

Average Membership and Number of Teachers for the Past Ten Years, Including the High School and Excluding Continuation School

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Average membership for school year ending June.....	2868	3074	3216	3485	3510	3721	3889	4055	4643	5112
Number of teachers..	106	106	113	119	128	134	138	152	165	180

Average Membership and Number of Teachers for the Past Ten Years in the High School

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923*	1924*	1925*	1926*	1927*	1928*
Average membership.....	380	405	439	496	360	390	477	493	537	604
Number of teachers....	22	20	21	21	18	19	21	25	27	30

*Three-Year High School.

Enrollment by Grades, January 1, 1929, compared with January 1, 1928

	1929	1928
Sub-Primary	472	445
Grade 1	579	574
Grade 2	621	529
Grade 3	531	429
Grade 4	457	539
Grade 5	528	498
Grade 6	487	483
Grade 7	447	441
Grade 8	425	332
Grade 9	388	299
Grade 10	286	273
Grade 11	235	192
Grade 12	188	141
Special Classes	30	29
	5,674	5,204
Continuation School	40	42

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Teachers, January 1, 1928

Number of principals	8
Number of teachers in high school	28
Number of teachers in junior high schools	43
Number of teachers in elementary schools	92
Number of special teachers and supervisors	12

Teachers, January 1, 1929

Number of principals	8
Number of teachers in high school	31
Number of teachers in junior high schools	49
Number of teachers in elementary schools	104
Number of special teachers and supervisors	12

Pupils

Pupils enrolled, school year 1927-1928	5,239
Average daily attendance	4,846
Average membership	5,112
Enrolled, January 1, 1929	5,674
Enrolled January 1, 1928	5,204
Enrolled January 1, 1927	4,568
Enrolled January 1, 1926	4,260
Enrolled January 1, 1925	3,920
Enrolled January 1, 1924	3,704
Enrolled January 1, 1923	3,614
Enrolled January 1, 1922	3,530
Enrolled January 1, 1921	3,439
Enrolled January 1, 1920	3,152

Attendance Statistics for the School Year Ending June 30, 1928

	Elementary	*High School Grades*	*Total*
Pupils enrolled:			
Boys	2,252	434	2,686
Girls	2,057	496	2,553
Total	4,309	930	5,239
Non-resident pupils (including state and city wards) who attended the schools of the Town for not less than half the school year	9	7	16
Aggregate attendance	692,717	155,541	848,258
Average daily attendance	3,973	873	4,846
Average membership	4,214	898	5,112
Net average membership	4,205	891	5,096
Average number of days schools were in session	174	178	175

High School Graduates, Class of 1928

College Course

*Members of Cum Laude Society. †Neither absent nor tardy for 3 years.

Frances Catherine Avanzino
Alexandra Theodosia Blenn
Theodore Oscar Bogosian
Caesar Michael Bortone
*Esther Isabelle Burgess
Mildred Elizabeth Campbell
Bernard Freeman Cann
Paul Coolidge
Dorothy Frances Durbin
*Mary Albertina Eastman
Ruth Mary Fall
*Mary Gardner
John Patrick Gately
Tateos Hagopian
Gertrude Agnes Harley
*Alice Ellen Joyce
†*John Francis Kelly
Ruth Kendall Lindbladh
Elizabeth Marshall Little
Helen Rita Lyons
Lawrence Sylvester McBride
Helen McLaughlin
Helen Gertrude Muldoon
Ruth Aileen Mullen
*Albert Waldemar Nelson
*Mary Agnes Schwendeman
Elizabeth Barbara Stalker
*Ernest Rolfe Steele
John Eaton Stone
†Mary Alice Sullivan
Louise Marie Tomei
*Elizabeth Hoag Weed
*Richard Dennison Wells
Florence Gilbert Wilson

General Course

Russell Abbott
Robert Philip Beauchamp
Puzant Victor Derderian
Charlotte Esther Beverly
Daniel Hardy Bythewood, Jr.
Charles Edward Collins
Albert Joseph Dwyer
Harold Donald Dyer
John Emerton
Eugene Edmund Frehill
Charles Earnest Ingham
John Murad Johnson
Howard Franklin Jones
Alicia Kelleher
Raymond Edward Koch
Alice May Lingham
Ellsworth Sisson Lundgren
Joseph Leonard MacDonald
Otis Winfield MacGregor
Rhoda Virginia Marriot
Herbert Bruce Mason
John Francis Milmore, Jr.
Henry Lawrence Morley
James Joseph O'Brien
Alfred Joseph Pearce
Edward Bernard Rattigan
John Joseph Rattigan, Jr.
Dorothy Gertrude Robertson
Kenneth Bennett Sawin
Schuyler Milton Sharpe

Richard Joseph Shaughnessy
Eleanor Elizabeth Simonatis
Ralph Fairfield Smith, Jr.
Norman Butler Stoney
Diran Monassa Surabian
John Albert Sutherland
Catherine Ford Taylor
Edward Gilbert Thurlow
Carlene Wardwell

Commercial Course

Amelia Mary Baia
Lillian Beaudry
Elmer Carl Becklund
Catherine Alice Boyle
Harriet Wilhelmina Brown
Marjorie Brown
Armen Vartan Churakian
Rose Conti
Louis Anthony Cotone
Mary Margaret Cunniff
Dorothy G. Descheneaux
Frances Mary Dolan
Elizabeth Downer
Evelyn Sylvia Fitzgerald
Margaret Virginia Fitzgerald
Helen Theresa Garafalo
James Gerard Harrington
Edith Charlotte Horan
Alma Jefferson
Doris Helene Johnson
Neva Konian
Dorothy Emma Krause
Maria Jane Lindsey
Elora Anna Littlefield
Edna May Macdonald
Helen Burness MacGregor
Anthony Frank Marchetti
Alice Elizabeth Martocchio
Anita Marion McCammon
Agnes Esther McDonnell
Eldon Edgar McElhiney, Jr.
Elizabeth Louise Nicholson
†Florence Annie Parker
Mary Shirley Pascuzzi
Gertrude Edna Phillips
ElizabethDeLaVergnePitman
Marion Ella Pritchard
Howard Everett Sharrott
Rae Sheer
Miriam Gertrude Shipton
†Campbell Allan Stevenson
Eleanor Toppan
Mary Tricone
Leonice Evelyth Wallace
Helen Laurette Welch
Elinore Reid Wilkins
Clarence Delware Wilson
John Worthington Young

Household Arts Course

Evelyn Etta Chase
Margaret Elizabeth Holland
Mary Veronica Holland
Beatrice Lee Lane
Mary Agnes Morrell
Helen Mugar
Noelle Alice Wentworth

Industrial Arts Course

George Robert Hicks
Kenneth Walter Hurley
Edward Arthur Jones
Frederick Joseph Millmore
Arthur LeFrancis Nickerson
Alfonso Edward Peterson
Roy Strout
Herbert Seigfrid Swanson

PROGRAM

Processional. "Salute to the Adjutant" *Hughes*
High School Orchestra

"The Mountaineer" *Parker*
Senior Chorus

Prayer. Rev. Richard H. Splaine.

Cantata. "The Village Blacksmith" — Part I *Gaines*
Senior Chorus — Edna Macdonald, Soprano
Elizabeth Pitman, Alto

Address. "The 100,000th Man."
Rev. Thomas S. Roy

Cantata. "The Village Blacksmith" — Part II *Gaines*

Presentation of Class Gift
John F. Milmore, Jr., President of the Class of 1928

Presentation of Diplomas
Dr. Charles O. Chase, Chairman of the School Committee

"America, the Beautiful"
The audience is requested to join in the singing of this hymn

Recessional. "Spirit of the Hour" *Johnson*
Orchestra

Pupils Neither Absent nor Tardy for the School Year 1927-1928

Senior High School. Class of 1928: Russell Abbott, Lillian Beaudry, Bernard Cann, Helen Garafalo, Titus Hagopian, James Harrington, Edward Jones, John Kelly, Paul Leonard, Edna Macdonald, Lawrence McBride, Edgar McElhiney, Fred Millmore, Arthur Nickerson, James O'Brien, Alfonso Peterson, Howard Sharrott, Rhoda Marriot, Richard Shaughnessy, Elizabeth Nicholson, Florence Parker, Elizabeth Stalker, Leonice Wallace, Helen Welch, Allan Stevenson, Herbert Swanson, Gilbert Thurlow, John Young, Mary Sullivan.

Class of 1929: Phyllis Adams, Robert Arzoomanian, Claude Baker, Eileen Brown, Robert Bruce, Rita Burgess, Nelson Butterfield, Lorraine Couture, Marion Couture, Catherine Cunniff, Howard Eaton, Logan Field, Stuart Finn, Catherine Gallen, John Gannam, Alice Keogh, Evelyn Knudsen, Jane LaMere, Florence MacLean, Catherine McDonnell, Catherine McElligott Albert Lake, Edward Loring, Joseph Macdonald, George Moomjy, James Natale, Alfred Nelson, Ralph Nelson, Harold Ohlund, George Parmakian, Margaret O'Connor, Virginia Patterson, Thelma Moller, Mary Quinn, Elizabeth Read, Ethel Reed, Irma Reed, Marion Riccio, Herbert Ross, Waldron Smith, Joel Stevens, Rose Strangio, Hazel Streeter, Lena Tomasetti, Anna Gough, Concettina Grillo, Marguerite Hastings, Helen Hauck, Hazel Hill, Vera Jones, Sarkis Hadjulian, Robert Weeden, Maderious Wolohojian, Mary Wallace, Virginia Walsh, Harriet Willson.

Class of 1930: Helen Andrews, Lucy Armstrong, Dorothy Ames, Evelyn Bergman, Esther Berry, Mary Cologero, Louise Arzoomanian, Aram Abrahamian, Hiagus Bazarian, William Bjorn, James Chase, William Earle, Arthur Ecklund, Harry Egan, Jefferson Farmer, Ernest Fay, Edward Fleming, Jack Ford, Patrick Ford, Angel Dedeian, Lillian Gazarian, Dorothy Gleason, Anna Guiliani, Jennie Hardy, Cortland Harlow, William Hastings, Arvid Johnson, Alfred Lawson, Sibley Lenfest, Malcolm MacFarlane, Ernest Mackin, Helen Marinucci, Florence Masoian, Gladys McCormack, Eleanor McCoy, George McElhiney, Gertrude McFarland, Randall McWhirter, Harold Mcarls, Stella Moody, Donald Moore, Minette Moore, Edward

Mullen, John Ozoonian, Phoebe Paine, Roswell Peavey, Marjorie Power, Marion Powers, Alice Renaccio, Helen Rockett, Flora Rogers, Alice Rosetti, Dorothy Ross, George Pugsley, Harry Sawyer, Jennie Simourian, Elsa Stanley, Rita Tierney, Yvonne Trow, Paul Smith, William Spakowski, Arthur Stanton, Richard Tuttle, Margaret Vincent, John Wallace, Doris Wetsell, Lillis Wilcox, Barbara Withee.

West Junior High School. Grade 9: Dorothy Alexander, Bonnie Jean Clelland, Lorraine Frounfelker, Paul Littlefield, Wendell Moore, Elizabeth Perry, Elizabeth Cunniff, Sebastian Curcio, Leona Hayward, Alphonso Juliano, Margaret Thompson, Dora Tomasetti, Edna Williams, Phoebe Helms, Alice McHugh, Stella Mills, Olga Nelson, Mildred Newell, Agnes O'Connor, Joseph Connors, James Fencer, Fred Zacheus, Thomas McDonnell, Doris Proctor, Hastings Lamere, William Maloney.

Grade 8: Gordon Bears, Erwin Butterfield, Eleanor Chase, Andrew Kasper, George Marshall, Dorothy Perkins, Dorothy Secord, Martha Whitcomb, Jack Whitehill, Ralph Sparks, Stephanie Waick, Clara Cooke, Aubrey Horton, Agnes Anderson, Marjorie Connelly, Herbert Halberg, Elizabeth Juliano, Lewis Marsters, Theresa Santoianni, Francis McNicholas, Marion Bailey, Cornelia MacChlerie, Augusta Cazmay, Eleanor Barbato.

Grade 7: Ruth Davis, Irma Kelliher, Harold McCammon, Roy Noren, Lillian Peterson, Henry Helms, Eleanor Lovegren, Hollis Moore, Michael Paone, Christine Hillers, Alice Coyle, Viola Hayward, Hector Osmond, Archer Taylor, George Waite, Walter Starr, Palmerino Delleville, Frederick Hertach, Richard Kelley, Angelo Martocchio, Domenick Scalzi.

Grade 6: Vincenzo Falco, Edward Martin, Vernon Anderson, Margaret Brussellis, Elma McMinn.

East Junior High School. Grade 9: Howard L. Cedergren, C. Otis Crouse, Roger S. Gellatly, Norman H. Kelliher, Bernice E. McWhirter, George Ingham, Winifred Smith, Haig Boujicanian, Donald Buddington, Kenneth Foote, Carol Gibson, Lucy Hagopian, Althea Johnson, Arthur Wells, Robert E. Belding, Rose Hadjinlian, Robert Hayes, Pearl Kasabian,

William C. Maxwell, Edna Outram, Carnig Tovmassian, Lucy Gazarian, Isabel Gazarian, Peter Titus.

Grade 8: Barbara Arone, Domenic Centarino, Peter Diliberto, Arpenia Gostonian, David Heintz, Milton MacDonald, Clifford McGann, Ruth Emerson, Theresa Natale, Herach Surabian, Dorothy Aberle, Helen Ounjian, Lois Macken, George Bogigian, Leslie Lenfest, Stephen Stephanian, Phillip Watts, Dexter Wesson, Isabelle Palmer, Madaline Wallace, Elizabeth Derderian, Margaret Garabedian, Mary Mosnicka, Adrina Surabian.

Grade 7: Alice Arozian, Josephine Conley, William Gileson, Barbara Jones, Mary Lowney, Patricia Malcolm, Georgia Vittum, Armondi Corazzini, Charles Englese, Victoria Derderian, Sattenig Tattunjian, John Lavrakas, John Vartanian, Karekin Minasian, Henry Stanley, Florence Mary Ajemian, Mary Anastasi, Rita Daloisio, Lucy Harutunian, Beatrice Kasabian, Jean Isabella Oliver, Lucy Samuelian.

Coolidge School. Grade 6: John Busconi, Frederick Caloggero, Joseph Centarino, John Hagenbuck, Alexander Lavrakas, Michael Mungillo, Joseph Wallace, Benjamin Wolohojian.

Grade 5: John Cummings, Herach Cheebookjian, John Callan, Benon Topalian.

Grade 4: Arthur Fletcher, Louise George, Barbara Phelps.

Grade 3: James Cavalaro, Phyllis Denenney, Michael Egirous, Richard Fletcher, Joseph Schnigian, John Sullivan, Carmela Mungillo, Victoria Trapassa, Aida Treglia.

Grade 2: Antonio Antonucci, Anna Iannelli, Farod Megrian.

Special: Henry Davis, Norma Ercoline.

Hosmer School. Grade 6: Clement Carbone, Mary Kalagian, Kenneth Keyes, Louis De Pass, George Mosnicka, Marie Zovigian.

Grade 5: William Aberle, Mary Atamian, Alice Atamian, Rupin Arslaian, Charles Canning, Gertrude Barron, Lillian Lannary, Anna Malcolm, Arthur Ray, Marion Reed, Mary Tutunjian, Ruth Hayes, Marguerite Kassarjian, Martin Saraf.

Grade 4: Daniel Boujicanian, Sara Alexanderian, Peter Chicos, Louise Comey, Parker Gibson.

Grade 3: Louise Aberle, John Arzamian, Rose Boyajian, Noubar Garabedian, Arline A. Geljookian, William Glidden,

Victoria Millian, George Sexton, Elinor Thompson, Helen Tutungian.

Grade 2: Marion Chavoor, Judith Chick, Thomas Quirk, Jr., Robert Traburco.

Grade 1: Simeon Coole, Stanley Malcolm.

Sub-primary: Kerkar Kalagian.

Francis School. Grade 3: Douglas Oliver, Bernard Fulk, Glenys Grant.

Grade 2: Catherine Gannam, Gladys McWhirter, Leonard Pearce.

Grade 1: Nicoletta Mannarino.

Phillips School: Grade 6, Kenneth Bird, Joseph Burgess, Nickolas Fontano, Leslie Hertach, Joseph Magurn, Thomas Maher, Thomas Muldoon, Althea Weldon.

Grade 5, James Avtgis, Stanley Bond, Phyllis Germain, Harrison Hughes, Stewart Leach, Eleanor Romano, Joseph Romano, Phyllis Turner.

Grade 4, Jeannette Butterfield, Margery Codaire, Stephen Chase, Donald McCammon.

Grant School: Grade 6, Frances Danforth, Antoinette Yemma, Antonio Yemma.

Grade 5, Joseph Brandolini, Mary Butters, Carmello Messina.

Grade 4, John Messina, Domenic Strangio.

Parker School: Grade 6, Nathan Dolbier.

Grade 4, Ruth Bedrossian, Angela Starr.

Sub-primary, Dorothy Conners.

Marshall Spring School: Grade 5, Nina M. Brussellis, Frank W. Danforth, Arthur S. Sjostedt.

Grade 4-B, Albert Fleming.

Grade 3-B, Nino Sperandio.

James Russell Lowell School: Grade 4-A, Charles Murray.

Grade 3-A, Walter Taylor.

Grade 2-A , Generosa Gallo.

Grade 2-B, Warren Waite.

Grade 1-B, Roger Thayer.

SCHOOL TERMS, 1928–1929

First Term

Opens October 1, 1928 Closes December 21, 1928 at 3.30 p.m.

Second Term

Opens January 2, 1929 Closes March 28, 1929

Third Term

Opens April 8, 1929 Closes June 28, 1929

Holidays

Columbus Day, October 12, 1928.
Armistice Day, November 12, 1928.
Thanksgiving Day, November 29, 1928.
Friday, November 30, 1928.
Washington's Birthday, February 22, 1929.
Patriot's Day, April 19, 1929.
Memorial Day, May 30, 1929.
Bunker Hill Day, June 17, 1929.

Signal for No School

22 — Three rounds. Fire gong on Town Hall Annex and Fire Station, East Watertown, bell at Aetna Mills, Bemis, whistles at Hood Rubber Company and Walker & Pratt Manufacturing Company, East Watertown.

7.15 a.m., means no school for all grades, Junior and Senior High School.

7.45 a.m., means no school for part-time grades.

8.15 a.m., means no school in kindergarten to Grade VI, inclusive during the forenoon.

11.30 a.m., means no school for part-time afternoon grades.

12.55 p.m., means no school in kindergarten to Grade VI, inclusive, during the afternoon, and no school for the evening school.

Sixty-First Annual Report

OF THE

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

OF THE

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

TOWN OF WATERTOWN

MASSACHUSETTS

1928

WATERTOWN
PUBLISHED BY THE TOWN
1929

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1928—1929

REV. E. C. CAMP	Term expires 1930
P. SARSFIELD CUNNIFF	Term expires 1931
REV. JOHN F. DOWD	Term expires 1931
CHARLES F. SHAW	Term expires 1930
JOHN F. TUFTS	Term expires 1929
FRANK W. WRIGHT	Term expires 1929

CHARLES F. SHAW, *Chairman*
P. SARSFIELD CUNNIFF, *Secretary*
JOHN F. TUFTS, *Treasurer*

Librarian
LYDIA W. MASTERS

Library Staff as of January 1, 1929

LILLIAN ANSLEY	*Assistant*, East Branch and Bemis
MINNIE C. COURTNEY	*Assistant*, Main Library
KATHARINE GREENE	*Assistant*, East Branch
CHARLOTTE HASKINS	*Librarian*, East Branch
RUTH E. LITCH	*Assistant*, Main Library
DORIS MARTIN	*Assistant*, Children's Room
CORINNE MEAD	*Children's Librarian*, East Branch
ELEANOR L. MOORE	*Cataloguer and Reference Librarian*
NATALIE SAWYER	*North Branch Librarian*
DEANE S. SMITH	*Children's Librarian*

Part-Time Assistants and Substitutes

ELSA BLAZO	MARY R. GARDNER
DOROTHY DURBIN	LAURA SMITH

Janitors

J. L. CLARK	East Branch
JAMES C. McNALLY	Main Library
CHARLES POLLOCK	North Branch

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE WATERTOWN FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

The report of the Librarian, as submitted, shows the year 1928 has been one of quiet and efficient progress in the operation of the Public Library.

Results as measured by increased circulation, use of library facilities and increased library service of every type have more than justified the expansion of the past few years.

It is equally gratifying to know that the results have been obtained at a slightly lower unit cost per book circulated than in previous years. This denotes efficiency of management, ability of the staff to execute their respective duties, and wise and prudent expenditure of the funds appropriated for library purposes. In 1922 the cost per book circulated was 12.8 cents, in 1927 it was 11.9 cents and in 1928 it was 11.7 cents. Relating an expected circulation of 310,000 books in 1929 with the estimated budget for that year it is believed our present low cost per book circulated will be maintained.

For these excellent results we are equally indebted to the tax-payers of the Town for the generous support accorded this institution and to the Librarian and her willing and efficient assistants in its useful operation. By such mutual support and coöperation the best public service is always possible.

The library budget to be recommended for 1929 shows a small increase of about 4 per cent over the 1928 appropriation and is fully justified. It contemplates a continuance of the excellent policy of regular graded salary advances for the library staff which was initiated a few years ago, and the increases recommended are entirely consistent both in respect to the schedule under which we are operating and the responsibilities of the individual employees involved.

Maintenance requirements for 1929 will be somewhat lower than last year and it is believed the requested appropriation will be sufficient to care for the current operating supplies and services as well as making the necessary repairs and replacements in the three buildings now being operated.

Our greatly increased circulation of books during the past three years more than justifies the modest request of an increase of $1000 in our book appropriation for 1929. Increased circulation not only implies a demand for the books now possessed, but for more of the current publications, many of which should be available for circulation soon after issue to the public. Increased circulation also means increased wear and tear of the volumes so used, resulting in a constantly increasing book maintenance problem which it is wise economy to meet.

The Librarian in her report suggests the advisability of opening the basement room of the East Branch for use of juvenile library patrons. Plans and cost estimates of so equipping this room should be prepared during the coming year in order that they may be included in the 1930 budget. Segregation of these lively and enthusiastic book-lovers under the supervision of an assistant trained to direct their reading and sympathetic with their problems should be of real value in the development of their library habits and make it possible to devote the main reading room entirely to the adults and the students of the upper school grades.

I believe the time has arrived when the Library Trustees in all the communities should unite in urging upon the state legislature the justice and desirability of some form of retirement pensions for library employees. If practical, some such system as that now in effect for teachers in our schools might be followed. In many ways the library and school administrations closely parallel each other both in their demand for trained and educated personnel and in their service to the public. The protection which we so generously afford our teachers, policemen, firemen and many other public servants is based on sound principles and is a generally accepted policy. It should be extended to include library workers through the provisions of a general act drawn to meet the specific problems presented by that profession.

It is only in retrospect that we may fully realize the great material advance which our Trust has made in a period of six decades. That advance it is true has at times been slow, but it has always been sure because the initial investment was in the true gold of mankind's most precious possession, knowledge,

made freely available to those who need but ask. The investment in kind of succeeding years has always been well and wisely made until today it has increased to a real treasure of great power for usefulness to stimulate learning and to give true delight to our whole community. Our stewardship is that of wisely extending that usefulness with the same clear vision and unselfish purpose which has been the tradition of our beloved institution from its inception.

CHARLES F. SHAW,
Chairman of the Board.

Statement of the Amounts Received and Expended by the Trustees for the Year 1928

Salaries

Receipts

Appropriation		$18,825 00

Expenditures

Salaries	$18,795 88	
Balance	29 12	
		$18,825 00

Books, Periodicals and Binding

Receipts

Appropriation		$7,000 00

Expenditures

Books	$5,043 77	
Periodicals	357 97	
Binding	1,598 13	
	$6,999 87	
Balance	13	
		$7,000 00

Maintenance

Receipts

Appropriation	$6,000 00	
Transferred from appropriation for East Branch Library	500 00	
		$6,500 00

Expenditures

Express	$416 51
Fuel	1,681 97
Incidentals	375 22
Light	773 30

Printing	$260 57	
Repairs	2,124 04	
Supplies	660 50	
Telephone	200 69	
Water	7 04	
	$6,499 84	
Balance	16	
		$6,500 00

Statement of the Condition of the Barry Fund

Amount of deposit in the Watertown Savings Bank, January 1, 1928	$1,001 90	
Received interest on deposit	45 56	
		$1,047 46
Paid on the order of Trustees of Public Library for books	$42 18	
Balance on deposit in Watertown Savings Bank, January 1, 1929	1,005 28	
		$1,047 46

Statement of the Condition of the Pierce Fund

Amount of deposit in the Watertown Savings Bank, January 1, 1928	$1,092 72	
Received interest on deposit	49 70	
		$1,142 42
Paid on the order of the Trustees of the Public Library	$16 30	
Amount on deposit in the Watertown Savings Bank, January 1, 1929	1,126 12	
		1,142 42

Statement of the Mead Fund

Amount of deposit in the Savings Department of the Union Market National Bank, January 1, 1928	$3,251 05	
Received interest on deposit	142 82	
		$3,393 87

Paid on the order of the Trustees of Public Library for books	$225 89	
Amount on deposit in Union Market Bank, January 1, 1929	3,167 98	
		$3,393 87

JOHN F. TUFTS,
Treasurer.

Statement of the Condition of the Asa Pratt Fund

Bonds in hands of Trustees	$7,000 00	
Receipts		
Balance on deposit in Watertown Savings Bank, January 1, 1928	$4,103 32	
Interest on Bonds to December, 1928	350 00	
Interest in Watertown Savings Bank	189 33	
		$4,642 65
Expenditures		
Paid to Lydia W. Masters, librarian, for periodicals, 1928	$325 00	
Balance on deposit in Watertown Savings Bank, January 1, 1929	4,317 65	
		$4,642 65

H. W. OTIS,
Treasurer of the Trustees of the Asa Pratt fund.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

To the Trustees of the Watertown Free Public Library.

Gentlemen: I have the honor of submitting to you the sixty-first report of this Library and I am glad that the report is one of progress. The circulation of books reached 274,750 volumes, an increase of 39,277 or 16.7 per cent. Less than half of this gain was made by our new North Branch, the remainder is distributed among the different departments, each one showing a decided increase in its circulation over last year, thereby justifying the expansion that has been made in our library system.

The circulation of books is but one part of the work done by a public library, reference work taking a large share of the time of the library staff and the making up of school deposits, the ordering, accessioning, cataloguing, preparing and repairing of books takes a larger proportion of the library hours as our library grows in size and usefulness. Most of this work is handled at the Main Library. During the past year 4,205 books were added to the Library and 1,989 were discarded, many of these were old books which had been superseded by later editions or newer titles. In addition, the increase in circulation at the Main Library was 7,934, of which 5,266 were adult books.

Our East Branch has continued to fulfill our expectations by giving out 110,496 books, an increase in circulation of 10,444, of which 4,162 were adult and 6,282 juvenile books. The branch is a popular place with the children and some days over 350 books have been circulated to the children in addition to the assistance given them with their school work. At night, in spite of the restrictions in the grades admitted in the evening, the rooms are filled with young people. In the near future we may have to consider fitting up the room downstairs for their use.

The North Branch is gaining steadily in its patronage, especially among the adults. During the last four months of the year, the only ones on which we can base a comparison, there was a gain of 2,032 in the adult circulation. There were 188

new adult borrowers and 48 cards were renewed. In the first full year of the North Branch 370 new cards were issued and 27,607 books were circulated.

During the year 3,139 new cards were issued in the whole library system, making the total registration for the three-year period 9,062, of which 5,511 are adult and 4,518 juvenile cards. This shows that but 28 per cent of the townspeople are active borrowers but these people have shown their appreciation of their Library by borrowing on an average of 30 books apiece. During 1929 I hope that the percentage of borrowers, as well as the circulation, may be increased.

The work with the schools has not only continued, but has been increased by the request of the school principals. Twenty-four classes have come to the Main Library, sixteen to the East Branch and four to the North Branch. In addition Mrs. Smith and Miss Mead have visited all the schools and have given talks to the pupils. This work, in addition to the instruction in the use of the Library, has fostered a pride in the Library and a responsibility in the care of the books and other library property. The Library has sent 3,414 books to the schools and they have circulated 18,429 times. There were 2,834 pictures borrowed by the teachers and pupils. The coöperation of the schools with the Library and the enthusiasm of those engaged in this part of the work has produced most gratifying results.

The work at our deposit at Bemis has shown an increase of 83 per cent. We were debating ways and means of expanding in our present quarters when we heard that the school building, in which we have our deposit, would probably be disposed of when the new school is built in West Watertown. If we can secure a room in the new school that will allow us to have a larger collection of children's books, with tables and chairs so that the children can stay and read, and some books for the adult readers, I am sure that the circulation will show an increase of more than 183 per cent next year.

For some time it has been a question in the minds of the staff as to whether the use of the Library on Sunday justified the expense. This work was inaugurated thirty years ago and at that time the Library was open on Sunday for ten months of the year and for a six-hour period. As times have changed, this

period has been shortened to six months, from November 1 to April 30, and for a three-hour period. We have been watching the attendance carefully and have come to the decision that the money expended for this work could be spent more advantageously in other ways. It seems like a backward step but other libraries of our size have taken this step already. I do recommend, however, that the Sunday opening be continued until May of this year.

Changes in the staff during the year made it possible to resume our story hours. In the spring Miss Louise Waite told stories at the East Branch, and for the last two months Miss Alice Stewart, who formerly conducted the story hours for the Library, has had a story hour at the Main Library and at the East Branch. The attendance has ranged from 54 to 101 and there has been an average increase of 84 in the circulation of books on those days. We feel that the story hour has proved its worth in our work and that provision should be made for its continuance and we hope that it will be possible to have some evening story hours for the older boys such as are being conducted in Boston and some of the suburbs.

This year we have added 1,013 volumes less than in 1927. One reason for this decrease in the number of books purchased is that it was necessary to rebind 2,084, an increase of 560 over the number bound last year and as many of the books rebound were reference books, there has been an increase of $458.00 in our binding bills. During the summer more than 1,000 books were repaired at the Library by one of the substitutes. As the use of the Library increases, the wear and tear on the books, to say nothing of the increased cost of books, makes it necessary for us to consider asking for a larger appropriation in this section of our budget.

The various items of repair for which we asked extra appropriation last year and the new heater for the North Branch, for which we had a transfer, raised our appropriation so that we at last reached the dollar per capita mark, but as most of this work was out of the ordinary course of events, we can hardly be considered as having reached that goal. The work planned was carried through satisfactorily. It would seem advisable to include in the budget each year a fair amount for repairs, for

with three buildings there is sure to be work to be done each year to keep them in good condition. This year there is the repointing of the Main Library to be finished and probably some work on the roof of the North Branch.

The Library is paying some of its way through the fines turned over to the Town Treasurer. This year they amounted to $1,201.32.

We no longer list the names of those who add to our collection by gifts of books and magazines, but we extend in this way our thanks and grateful appreciation to the donors. In this appreciation we would also include the libraries that have loaned us books through the inter-library loan system. We have borrowed 54 books and loaned 16 volumes.

Each year there are some changed in the library staff and it was with regret that we lost to the Boston Athenaeum our East Branch librarian, Miss Catharine M. Yerxa, who had served so efficiently on the Branch staff for seven years. Miss Charlotte Haskins, of the circulation department at the Main Library, was made East Branch librarian and Mrs. Ruth E. Litch, Carnegie Library School, was appointed to the Main Library staff. Miss Lillian Ansley who had been a part time assistant was appointed on the staff to work at the East Branch and Bemis.

Members of the staff have attended the meetings of the Massachusetts Library Club at Portland and Amherst and the meetings of the Charles River Library Club, and have shown in all ways their desire to progress in their work, and to their enthusiasm and efficiency and to the interest and coöperation of you, the Trustees, is due in large measure the success of the year.

Respectfully submitted,

LYDIA W. MASTERS,
Librarian.

APPENDIX A

Circulation Statistics for 1928

Circulation by Classes	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Percentage
Periodicals	5,374	7,088	12,462	4.53
Philosophy, religion and folklore	2,365	*7,795	11,160	4.06
Biography	3,676	3,017	6,693	2.42
History	2,793	5,423	8,216	2.99
Geography and travel	3,007	5,284	8,291	3.01
Social sciences	3,201	656	3,857	1.40
Natural sciences and medicine	2,122	5,840	7,962	2.89
Useful arts	2,215	2,368	4,583	1.66
Recreative arts	892	1,496	2,388	.86
Music	837	521	1,358	.49
Fine arts	1,415	200	1,615	.58
Language and literature	6,136	†18,801	24,937	9.07
Books in foreign languages	1,866	....	1,866	.67
Fiction	110,832	68,530	179,362	65.06
Total	146,731	128,019	274,750	
Main Library	70,903	45,261	116,164	
East Branch	59,748	50,748	110,496	
North Branch	15,323	12,284	27,607	
Bemis Deposit	27	2,047	2,054	
Schools	730	17,699	18,429	
Total	146,731	128,039	274,750	

*Of these 7,464 were folklore.
†Of these, 11,653 were readers.
Pictures circulated 2,834.

APPENDIX B

Use and Growth of the Library for the Last Five Years

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Appropriation	$19,710 00	$21,990 00	$22,900 00	$28,150 00	$32,325 00
Salaries.....	11,709 97	12,750 00	13,875 06	16,499 52	18,795 88
Money spent for books ..	2,970 05	3,714 18	3,977 03	5,633 74	5,043 77
Money spent for binding.	769 45	1,029 44	744 62	1,139 37	1,598 13
Volumes added.....	2,381	3,247	3,626	5,218	4,205
Volumes withdrawn.....	1,054	883	1,201	1,238	1,989
Volumes in the library	52,400	54,764	57,189	61,169	63,385
Circulation ..	163,538	180,301	187,584	235,473	274,750
Percentage of increase in circulation over previous year...	14.2	10.25	4	25.5	16.67
An increase	of 94.2% in	five years;	151.2% in	ten years.	

APPENDIX C

American Library Association Form for Uniform Statistics

Annual Report for the Year Ended December 31, 1928

Name of Library.....Free Public Library of
Town.....Watertown, Massachusetts
Name of Librarian.....Lydia W. Masters
Date of founding.....1868
Population served.....25,480 (census); 32,000 (estimated)
Assessed valuation.....$50,815,015.00
Library appropriation per capita.....$1.01
Terms of use.....Free for lending and reference
Number of agencies.....Branch, 1; sub-branch, 1; deposits, 1; schools, 10; rooms, 41
Number of days open during the year...For lending, 301; for reading, 327
Hours for lending.....72 (10 mos.), and 66 (2 mos.)
Hours for reading.....75 (6 mos.), 72 (4 mos.) and 66 (2 mos.)
Hours open, East Branch.....52 (10 mos.), 46 (2 mos.)
Hours open, North Branch.....30
Number of staff, library service (reckoning part time service to make whole units).....12

Number of staff, janitor service (reckoning part time service to make whole units) 2

	Adult	*Juvenile*	*Total*
Number of volumes at the beginning of the year	52,206	8,963	61,169
Volumes added by purchase	2,072	1,703	3,775
Number added by gift or exchange	335	33	368
Number added by binding material	59	3	62
Number of volumes lost or withdrawn during the year	1,386	603	1,989
Total number at the end of the year	53,286	10,099	63,385
Number of fiction lent for home use	110,832	68,530	179,362
Number of volumes lent for home use	146,731	128,019	274,750
Total number of registered borrowers	5,511	4,518	9,062
Number of borrowers registered during the year	2,066	1,073	3,139
Registration period, years	3		
Number of newspapers and periodicals, currently received	272 (152 titles)		

Receipts from:	
Town appropriation	$32,325 00
Endowment funds	930 19
Total	$33,255 19

Payments for:	
Books	$5,328 14
Periodicals	670 97
Binding	1,598 13
Salaries, library service	16,430 85
Salaries, janitor service	2,365 03
Heat	1,681 97
Light	773 30
Supplies	660 50
Printing	260 57
Repairs	2,124 04
Telephone	200 69
Other maintenance	798 77
Total maintenance	$32,892 96
Balance from appropriation	29 41
Balance from funds	332 82
Total	$33,255 19

$1,201.32 received from fines, etc. (1928), and turned over to the Town Treasurer.

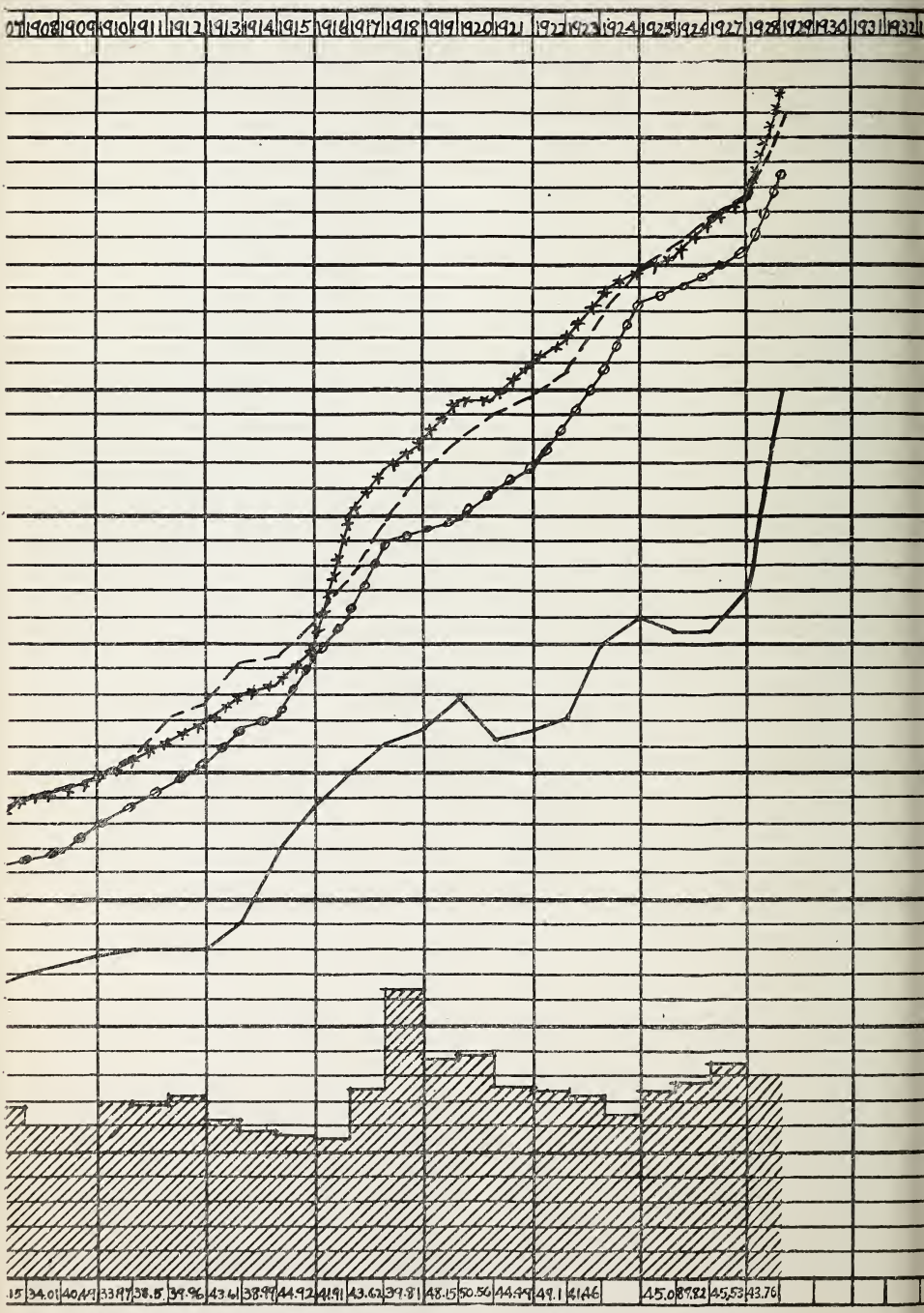
The Thirty-Second Annual Report

OF THE

WATER DEPARTMENT

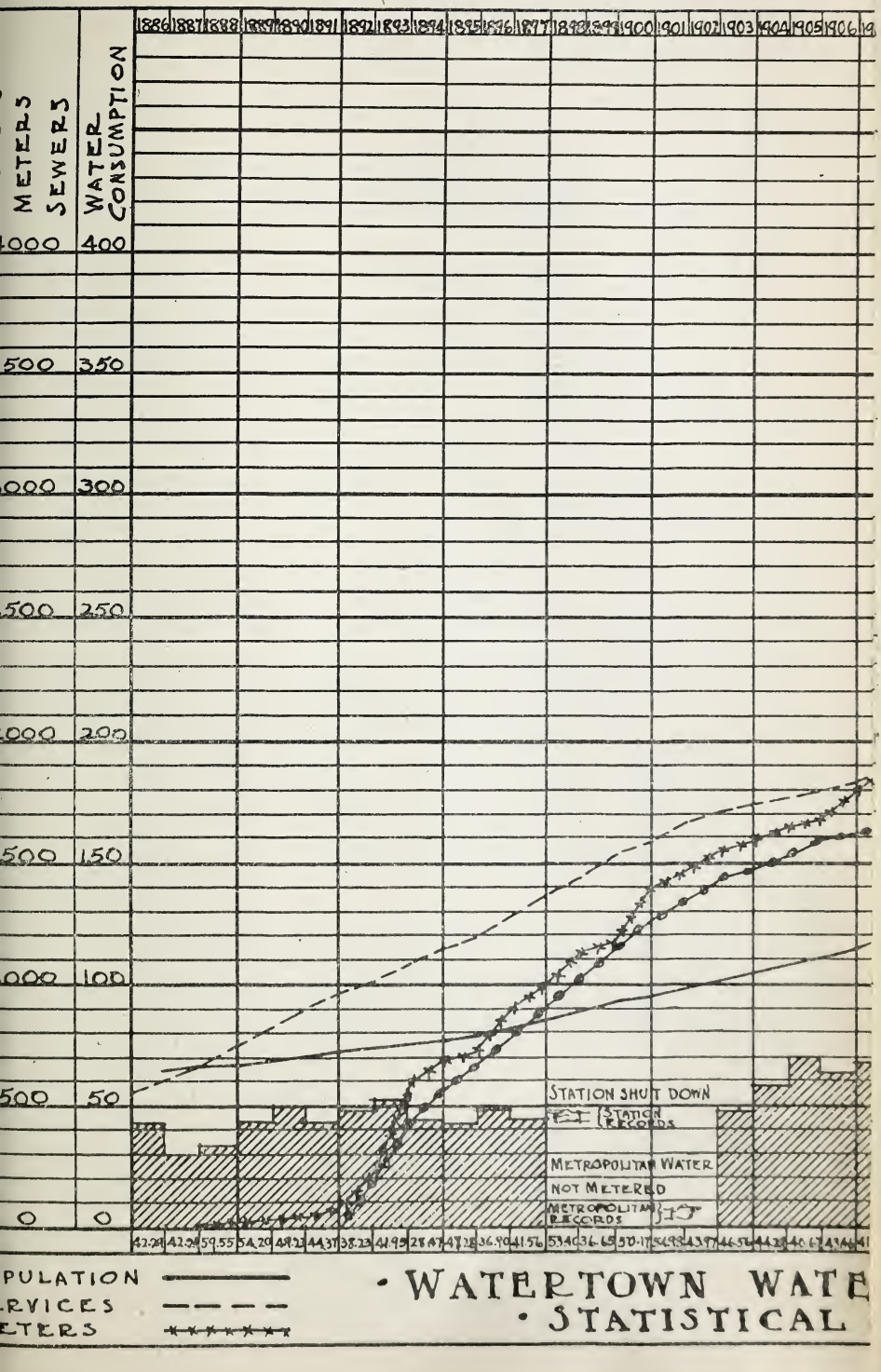
OF WATERTOWN, MASS.

1928



R DEPARTMENT ·
TABLE ·

SEWERS
GALLONS PER CONSUMER
PER DAY


METERS
SEWERS
WATER CONSUMPTION
1886 1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906
4000 400
3500 350
3000 300
2500 250
2000 200
1500 150
1000 100
500 50
0 0
STATION SHUT DOWN
STATION RECORDS
METROPOLITAN WATER
NOT METERED
METROPOLITAN RECORDS
POPULATION
SERVICES
METERS
WATERTOWN WATE
STATISTICAL

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSION DECEMBER 31, 1928

The forty-fourth year of the Water Works in the Town and the thirty-second year of Town ownership has passed and has seen a large and substantial growth in the works.

During the year there have been laid 14,216 feet of main pipe, 7,900 feet on special reconstruction and 14,180 feet of service pipe. There have been 415 new meters installed and 1,621 repaired so that they could keep on the good work.

A large amount of repairing of meters and installing new ones to take the place of the worn-out meters will still be necessary to keep the consumption within bounds and the financial income in proper proportion to the outlay.

The water rates are to be revised the coming year so that the department will get a proper return on its cost and investment. This is in part due to the increased cost from the Metropolitan Water Works and the increased outlay for maintenance, also the interest on bonds and construction.

The ever increasing work of this department has brought it to a place in which there is not room in our present office to do the work required and to properly file and preserve such work for future reference. The Water Board is in hopes that some other quarters will be speedily found so that the work can be properly done.

The repair shop has been painted and repaired this year, but no enlargement has been made, as the time has long since arrived when large quarters should be provided to meet the needs of the department. Any money spent to build on or patch up the present building would not be well spent.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH W. GERRY, *Chairman*,
EDWARD F. HUGHES, *Clerk*,
JOHN S. LOVELL.

REPORT OF THE WATER DEPARTMENT

The thirty-second annual report of the Water Department, for the year ending December 31, 1928, is respectfully submitted. The full financial transactions relating to this Department are as follows:

Receipts

Appropriations (regular)	$128,014 05	
Collections	178,252 63	
		$306,266 68

Expenditures

Water loan bonds matured	$57,000 00	
Interest on 3½ per cent bonds	630 00	
Interest on 3¾ per cent bonds	1,500 00	
Interest on 4 per cent bonds	7,680 00	
Metropolitan water assessment	58,009 77	
Construction accounts	66,391 29	
Maintenance accounts	37,702 45	
Balance (regular)	77,353 17	
		$306,266 68
Appropriation (special) for renewal of mains	$34,275 00	
		$34,275 00

Expenditures

Renewal of mains	$26,273 50	
Balance:		
Renewal of mains	8,001 50	
		$34,275 00

The disposition of the amounts appropriated for regular work will be shown in the Auditor's accounts, but to facilitate comparison we repeat them as follows:

Receipts

Appropriation for construction	$88,333 05	
Appropriation for maintenance	25,000 00	
Appropriation for vacations	4,000 00	
Appropriation for superintendent	3,200 00	
Appropriation for clerks	2,236 00	
Appropriation for office	3,500 00	
Appropriation for new truck	945 00	
Appropriation for sedan	800 00	
		$128,014 05

Expenditures

Construction account	$66,391 29	
Maintenance account	24,965 95	
Vacation account	2,574 00	
Salary of superintendent	3,200 00	
Salary of clerks	2,236 00	
Office account	2,981 50	
New truck account	945 00	
New sedan account	800 00	
Balance of construction account	21,941 76	
Balance of maintenance account	34 05	
Balance of vacation account	1,426 00	
Balance of office account	518 50	
		$128,014 05

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

To the Board of Water Commissioners.

Gentlemen: In accordance with the usual custom I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1928.

The extension of mains for the past year has been as follows:

	Length	*Size*
Arlington Street	286 feet	6-inch
Arsenal Street	30 feet	6-inch
Arsenal Street	298 feet	8-inch
Alfred Road	424 feet	6-inch
Belmont Street	585 feet	6-inch
Belmont Street	971 feet	8-inch
Bostonia Avenue	108 feet	2-inch
Channing Road	437 feet	8-inch
Calvin Road	24 feet	6-inch
Coolidge Avenue	67 feet	6-inch
Evans Street	24 feet	6-inch
Evans Street	1,578 feet	8-inch
Edgecliff Road	377 feet	6-inch
Fuller Road	12 feet	6-inch
Fuller Road	770 feet	8-inch
Fairview Avenue	120 feet	8-inch
Forest Street	212 feet	8-inch
Gleason Street	328 feet	8-inch
George Street	12 feet	6-inch
George Street	583 feet	8-inch
Highland Avenue	242 feet	6-inch
Hilltop Street	435 feet	6-inch
Hudson Street	166 feet	6-inch
Irving Street	255 feet	6-inch
King Street	536 feet	6-inch
King Street	540 feet	8-inch
Knowles Road	537 feet	8-inch
Laurel Street	84 feet	6-inch
Main Street	135 feet	2-inch

	Length	*Size*
Middlesex Road	485 feet	6-inch
Mason Road	12 feet	6-inch
Mason Road	275 feet	8-inch
Nichols Avenue	181 feet	6-inch
Orchard Street	240 feet	6-inch
Pond Street	61 feet	2-inch
Priest Road	490 feet	6-inch
Prospect Street	972 feet	8-inch
Westminster Avenue	240 feet	6-inch
Walcott Road	537 feet	8-inch
Winter Street	312 feet	6-inch
Warren Street	120 feet	12-inch
Whitcomb Street	115 feet	2-inch
	Total 14,216 feet	

Special Renewal of Mains

Cushman Street, from Fayette Street to end of street, 359 feet 6-inch cast-iron pipe, to replace 2-inch cement-lined pipe.

Elm Street, from Arsenal to Arlington Street, 1,482 feet 10-inch cast-iron pipe to replace 6-inch cement and cast-iron pipe.

Hudson Street, from Cushman Street to end of street, 340 feet 6-inch cast-iron pipe, to replace 2-inch cement-lined pipe.

Howard Street, 191 feet 8-inch cast-iron pipe to replace 8-inch cement-lined pipe.

Lexington Street, from Delta to Town line, 470 feet 10-inch cast-iron pipe, to replace 6-inch cement-lined pipe.

Lowell Avenue, from Orchard to Carroll Street, 1,378 feet 6-inch cast-iron pipe, to replace 2-inch cement-lined pipe.

Orchard Street, from Waverley Avenue to Delta, 1,053 feet 10-inch cast-iron pipe, to replace 6-inch cement-lined pipe.

Paul Street, from hydrant to end of street, 324 feet 6-inch cast-iron pipe, to replace 2-inch cement-lined pipe.

Waverley Avenue, from Orchard to Belmont Street, 1,113 feet 10-inch cast-iron pipe, to replace 10-inch cement-lined pipe.

Watertown Street, from Morse Street to Town line, 1,070 feet 8-inch cast-iron pipe, to replace 4-inch and 6-inch cement-lined pipe.

Whitney Street, from Orchard to Hilltop Street, 120 feet 6-inch cast-iron pipe, to replace 6-inch cement-lined pipe.

Total, 7,900 feet. Total number of feet laid on construction and special, 22,116 feet.

Receipts		
For water rates	$165,953 50	
For services	12,299 13	
Total receipts	$178,252 63	
Bills receivable	2,730 36	
		$180,982 99
Expenditures		
For construction of mains	$37,538 48	
For construction of services	22,823 61	
For construction of meters	6,029 20	
		$66,391 29
For maintenance of meters	$13,221 85	
For maintenance of mains	2,106 25	
For maintenance of services	2,661 00	
For maintenance of repair shop	1,768 78	
For maintenance of hydrants	1,424 57	
For maintenance of automobile No. 1	481 75	
For maintenance of automobile No. 2	716 01	
For maintenance of automobile No. 3	759 55	
For maintenance of automobile No. 4	522 16	
For maintenance of automobile No. 5	320 54	
Maintaining Air Compressor	983 49	
		24,965 95
For vacations	$2,574 00	
Salary of superintendent	3,200 00	
Salary of clerks	2,236 00	
Maintenance of office	2,981 50	
For new truck	945 00	
For new sedan	800 00	
		12,736 50
Special renewal of mains	$26,273 50	
		26,273 50
		$130,367 24

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER E. RUNDLETT, *Superintendent.*

Classification of Meters

	Sizes									
	⅝ in.	1 in.	1½ in.	2 in.	3 in.	4 in.	6 in.	8 in.	10 in.	Total
Hersey Disc	2,157	31	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	2,195
Hersey Compound	....	..	..	26	1	4	..	..	..	31
Hersey Detector	....	..	..	..	..	4	19	4	1	28
Hersey Model F	2,564	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,580
Hersey H. D.	....	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Hersey H. F.	1,110	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,116
Hersey F. M.	....	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	4
Torrent	....	..	..	36	..	..	6	..	..	42
Total	5,831	53	4	66	1	9	28	4	1	5,997

For testing purposes, Hersey Torrent, 8-inch, total 1.

Summary of Piping, December 31, 1928

	Number Feet Cement-Lined	*Number Feet Cast-Iron*	*Number Feet Cement-Lined Wrought Iron*
16-inch		2,991	
14-inch	11,900		
12-inch	1,450	5,650	
10-inch		32,951	
8-inch	2,524	58,152	
6-inch	24,533	148,344	
4-inch	2,550	6,772	
2-inch			18,234
Total	41,657	254,860	18,234

Number of services	5,720
Number of meters	5,997
Number of hydrants	561
Standpipes	12
Manhole connections	57

FINANCIAL STATEMENT A

From the Books of the Company and the Department

CONSTRUCTION			GROSS INCOME		MAINTENANCE	
Year	Annual	Total	Annual	Total	Annual	Total
1884	$89,096 92	$89,096 82	.....	.....	$100 00	$100 00
1885	47,609 10	136,706 02	$9,222 69	$9,222 59	2,779 67	2,879 67
1886	25,517 46	162,223 48	15,875 18	25,097 77	3,483 16	6,362 83
1887	8,467 81	170,691 29	18,167 03	43,264 80	4,938 40	11,301 23
1888	5,369 55	176,060 84	22,408 46	65,673 26	4,194 02	15,495 25
1889	12,408 15	188,468 99	26,300 48	91,973 74	6,006 24	21,501 49
1890	15,626 44	204,095 43	30,422 70	123,396 44	6,457 64	27,959 13
1891	5,945 65	210,041 08	31,562 56	152,959 00	6,206 84	34,165 97
1892	14,611 10	224,652 18	33,825 00	187,784 00	7,072 96	41,238 93
1893	14,644 39	239,316 57	32,444 83	220,228 83	7,006 94	48,245 87
1894	6,944 92	246,261 49	36,269 30	256,498 13	6,978 65	55,224 52
1895	11,848 12	258,109 61	35,537 39	292,035 52	6,086 35	61,310 82
1896	12,145 88	270,255 49	41,314 63	333,350 15	7,618 55	68,629 42
1897	8,411 91	278,667 40	44,461 70	377,811 85	*6,135 10	75,064 52
1898	9,130 26	287,797 66	35,546 33	413,358 18	6,816 07	81,880 59
1899	12,405 76	300,203 42	35,706 32	499,064 50	†5,415 77	87,269 36
1900	8,966 14	309,169 56	29,189 56	478,254 06	8,104 06	95,400 42
1901	7,629 51	316,799 07	37,162 16	515,416 22	13,882 95	109,283 37
1902	5,160 71	321,959 78	33,333 37	548,749 59	15,238 81	124,522 18
1903	9,391 97	331,351 75	35,673 22	584,422 81	17,328 29	141,850 47
1904	4,694 35	336,046 10	38,186 43	622,609 24	19,929 60	161,780 07
1905	11,657 67	347,703 77	48,654 69	671,263 93	19,058 77	180,838 84
1906	8,362 43	356,066 20	45,690 13	716,954 06	20,189 54	210,028 38
1907	9,998 52	336,064 72	47,452 77	764,406 83	20,968 46	221,996 84

1908	5,312 51	371,377 23	46,166 76	810,573 59	20,502 46	242,499 30
1909	7,051 26	378,428 49	51,502 80	862,076 39	20,494 26	262,993 56
1910	7,932 35	386,360 84	53,310 51	915,386 90	21,057 61	284,051 17
1911	8,742 25	395,103 09	57,884 16	973,271 06	29,181 88	313,085 05
1912	10,080 00	405,183 09	60,390 20	1,033,661 26	36,046 27	349,279 32
1913	12,082 82	417,265 91	60,602 11	1,094,263 37	34,862 99	384,142 31
1914	10,962 74	428,228 65	71,999 33	1,166,252 70	30,977 98	415,120 29
1915	15,615 82	443,844 47	74,563 39	1,240,826 09	31,693 91	446,814 20
1916	17,376 00	461,220 47	79,471 91	1,321,298 00	35,484 84	482,299 04
1917	25,491 61	486,712 08	100,061 13	1,421,349 13	40,520 83	522,819 87
1918	34,069 48	520,781 56	122,730 83	1,544,079 96	51,422 67	574,242 54
1919	13,792 80	534,574 36	109,429 95	1,653,509 91	65,552 60	639,795 14
1920	19,377 82	553,952 18	122,898 27	1,776,408 18	67,579 28	707,242 54
1921	19,504 27	573,456 45	107,121 86	1,883,530 04	79,762 30	787,136 72
1922	14,048 15	587,504 60	110,083 02	1,993,613 06	60,690 64	847,827 36
1923	22,368 91	609,873 51	115,900 35	2,109,513 41	67,720 90	915,548 26
1924	39,873 82	649,747 33	115,987 70	2,225,501 11	68,485 09	984,033 35
1925	73,994 32	723,741 65	131,196 41	2,356,697 52	65,525 24	1,049,558 59
1926	78,851 67	802,593 32	155,266 30	2,511,963 82	76,861 46	1,126,420 05
1927	89,734 36	892,327 68	169,363 41	2,681,327 23	114,849 66	1,241,269 71
1928	$66,391 29	$958,718 97	$178,252 63	$2,859,579 86	$121,985 72	$1,363,255 43

*This and following years include no State Tax. †Pumping station discontinued and Metropolitan service and assignment begun.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT B

Statement of Operating and Running Expenses Exclusive of Interest from the Books of the Department

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Office, Salaries and Expenses	$6,462 94	$6,900 20	$6,451 01	$7,237 10	$6,220 41	$5,731 82	$6,993 47	$7,269 20	$8,417 50
Care of Mains, etc.	613 77	477 80	657 35	1,055 51	527 72	680 26	1,340 11	571 02	2,106 25
Care of Services, etc.	1,225 55	764 68	743 64	1,044 61	979 78	1,086 39	1,046 74	1,078 31	2,661 00
Care of Meters	4,099 80	4,950 64	3,426 24	3,201 49	4,305 60	6,709 81	8,825 59	6,842 73	13,221 85
Care of Hydrants	940 87	272 44	372 08	571 83	887 84	357 53	757 23	740 04	1,424 57
Care of old Pumping Station	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maintaining Repair Shop	638 84	436 92	486 63	499 40	849 63	856 90	909 33	1,231 10	1,768 78
Maintaining Automobile No. 1	855 51	783 72	877 27	493 64	472 78	731 16	568 53	722 97	481 75
Maintaining Automobile No. 2	976 81	575 59	624 24	487 11	463 14	434 01	765 99	430 80	716 01
Maintaining Automobile No. 3	517 21	440 83	547 47	451 43	361 92	567 38	463 45	1,038 94	759 55
Maintaining Automobile No. 4	.....	157 59	233 94	206 54	348 73	499 96	693 80	410 02	522 16
Maintaining Automobile No. 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320 54
Vacations	558 00	594 00	486 00	588 00	792 00	813 00	1,364 00	1,968 00	2,574 00
New Touring Car and Trucks	.....	672 00	.....	737 00	810 00	3,000 00	.....	2,995 35	1,745 00
Repairs on Shed	.....	.....	866 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maintaining Engine	.....	.....	.....	1,208 97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maintaining Air Compressor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	371 97	983 49
Total	$16,889 30	$17,026 41	$15,775 04	$17,782 63	$17,019 55	$21,468 22	$23,728 24	$25,670 47	$37,702 45

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1928

(In form recommended by the
New England Water Works Association)

Watertown Water Works

Town of Watertown, Middlesex County
State of Massachusetts

General Statistics

Population estimated, 35,000.
Date of construction, 1884–1885.
By whom owned, Town.
Source of supply, Metropolitan.

Financial

Receipts

From water rates:			
A	Meter rates	$164,840 95	
B	Total from consumers		$164,840 95
C	For public buildings	1,112 55	
D	Appropriation for construction	88,333 05	
E	Appropriation for maintenance	39,681 00	
F	Special appropriation:		
	Renewal of mains	34,275 00	
G	Total from municipal departments		163,401 60
H	From other sources:		
	Service pipes, etc.		12,299 13
I	Total		$340,541 68

Expenditures

Water Works, maintenance:			
AA	Operation (management and repairs)	$37,702 45	
BB	Special:		
	Metropolitan assessment	58,009 77	
	Renewals, special	26,273 50	

CC	Total maintenance		$121,985 72
DD	Interest on bonds		9,810 00
EE	Payment on bonds		57,000 00
	Water Works, construction:		
FF	Extension of mains	37,538 48	
GG	Extension of services	22,823 61	
HH	Extension of meters	6,029 20	
II	Total construction		66,391 29
JJ	Balance:		
	(aa) Ordinary	77,353 17	
	(bb) Renewals	8,001 50	
Total balance		$85,354 67	85,354 67
KK	Total		$340,541 68
	Disposition of balance:		
L	Net cost of works to date		$1,110,154 33
M	Bonded debt to date		224,000 00
N	Average rate of interest, 3½, 3¾, 4, 4½ per cent.		

Matured bonds, payable January 1, 1929	9,000 00
Matured bonds, payable April 1, 1929	20,000 00
Matured bonds, payable May 1, 1929	14,000 00
Matured bonds, payable July 1, 1929	18,000 00
Matured bonds, payable September 1, 1929	8,000 00
Matured bonds, payable October 1, 1929	1,000 00

Statistics of Consumption of Water

1. Estimated total population to date, 35,000.
2. Estimated population on lines of pipe, 35,000.
3. Estimated population supplied, 35,000.
4. Total consumption for the year, 816,024,000 gallons.
5. Passed through meters, 565,036,000 gallons.
6. Percentage of consumption metered, 69.24.
7. Consumption for manufacturing purposes, 209,286,000 gallons.
8. Average daily consumption, 2,229,600 gallons.
9. Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 81.
10. Gallons per day to each consumer, 81.

11. Gallons per day to each tap, 389.
12. Cost of supplying water, per million gallons, figured on total maintenance (CC), $149.48.
13. Cost of supplying water, per million gallons, figured on total maintenance, plus interest on bonds, $161.59.

Statistics to Distribution System

Mains

1. Kind of pipe, cement and cast-iron.
2. Sizes, from 16-inch to 2-inch.
3. Extended 14,216 feet during year.
4. Total now in use, 68.61 miles.
5. Cost of repairs per mile, $3.06.
6. Number of breaks during year, 0.
7. Length of pipes less than 4 inches in diameter, 6.35 miles.
8. Number of hydrants added during the year, 30.
9. Number of hydrants now in use, 610.
10. Number of stop gates added during the year, 82.
11. Number of stop gates now in use, 1,159.
12. Number of stop gates smaller than 4 inches, 108.
13. Number of blow-offs, 13.
14. Range of pressure on mains, 115 pounds to 30 pounds.

Services

15. Kind of pipe, wrought iron, cement lined.
16. Sizes, ¾-inch to 2 inches.
17. Extended, 14,180 feet.
18. Total now in use, 22,748.9 miles.
19. Number of service taps added during the year, 345.
20. Number now in use, 5,720.
21. Average length of service, 41.10.
22. Average cost of service for the year, $35.64.
23. Number of meters added, 415.
24. Number now in use, 5,720.
25. Percentage of services metered, 100.
26. Percentage of receipts, from water (A divided by B), 100.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF HEALTH

OF THE

TOWN OF WATERTOWN

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31, 1928

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
THE MURRAY PRINTING COMPANY
1929

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH
1928

Board of Health

THOMAS C. QUIRK, M.D., *Chairman*
JOSEPH L. CARROLL, *Secretary*
ARTHUR C. FAGAN

Agent and Health Officer
J. A. BOUCHER, M.D.

Inspector of Milk and Provisions
J. A. BOUCHER, M.D.
T. C. QUIRK, M.D.

Plumbing Inspector
CHARLES M. HEWITT

Clerk
HILDA C. VANDERVOORT

Public Welfare Nurse
HELEN A. SULLIVAN, Graduate Nurse, R.N.

Baby Clinic, School Nurse
MARY DARDIS, Graduate Nurse

Superintendent of Cemeteries
FRANK R. SHOREY

Bacteriologist
THOMAS C. QUIRK, M.D.

School Dentists

DR. JAMES BRESLIN
DR. HARRY CHOPOURIAN
DR. P. J. HARTNETT
DR. OWEN KEEFE
DR. JOSEPH KELLEY
DR. DANIEL WOLFSON

Dental Hygienist
RUTH HOUGHTON, R.H.

Baby Clinic

Western
DR. ROBERT YORK

Eastern
DR. JOSEPH L. DRUMMEY

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of the Town of Watertown:

The annual report of the Board of Health for the year ending December 31, 1928 is presented for your consideration. The organization and personnel of the department is shown on the preceding page. The tables, statistics and divisional reports distributed throughout the report relate in detail the results which are being obtained in the different divisions.

In March, the Board organized and elected J. A. Boucher, M.D., chairman, and Thomas C. Quirk, M.D., secretary. In April, J. A. Boucher, M.D. resigned from the Board and was appointed health officer. The Board reorganized and elected Thomas C. Quirk, M.D., chairman of the Board, Joseph L.Carroll, secretary, and Arthur C. Fagan was appointed third member.

It was the belief of the Board that as they already had one sanitary inspector, a medical man as health officer would have the supervision of all existing health clinics, namely Baby Clinic, Dental Clinic, Tubercular Clinic, together with the organization of any other clinics or measures necessary for the health of the public in general.

A bacteriologist was appointed by the Board to take care of any and all cultures and specimens submitted to the Department, which assured a prompt report, thereby doing away with the evil of waiting from one to three days for a report.

Tubercular Clinic

On October 1, 1928, a Tubercular Clinic was organized for examination of all contact and underweight cases.

Seven clinics have been held to January 1, 1929 at the Town Hall. This has proved most successful with one hundred twenty (120) cases during the seven clinic days.

Food Handlers' Clinic

The Board has been considering the advisability of a clinic for all persons handling food for sale, for at the present time, in addition to the restaurants, bakeries, provision stores, etc., two large food producing plants have located in the Town, which employ hundreds of workers handling food material.

Although the number of diphtheria cases has not materially increased, the Board considers the Schick Test advisable

and hopes that this measure will be adopted. Due to the growth of the Town in the last few years, the Board recommends an additional sanitary inspector.

Infantile Paralysis

During the latter part of July and continuing through August and September, an outbreak of infantile paralysis set in, which undoubtedly had its origin in Waltham. The Board immediately sent for the State Department of Health, and they detailed Doctors Luther and Forsbeck of the Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission and Dr. Smith of Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital to work in conjunction with the local physicians on these cases.

The Board wishes to express their appreciation for the cooperation received from the local and State physicians. It also wishes to state that even with an epidemic in the Town, it has expended only $6,597.78 for contagious diseases, which is a saving of over $5,000 over last year.

Dumps

During the year a number of complaints in regard to local dumps have been brought to the attention of the Board. These have been carefully investigated by the Board and the necessary measures to rectify these conditions were taken.

The Board recommends that an incinerator be built to take care of the Town waste material, which would do away with the numerous open dumps bordering upon residential and school property.

The regular monthly meetings were held, together with many special meetings on various problems. Two lectures on infantile paralysis, under the auspices of the Board, were given, one by Doctor Smith of the Massachusetts Homeopathic, to the physicians, nurses and parents of children stricken with this dreaded disease and the other by Doctor Luther.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS C. QUIRK, M.D., *Chairman*,
JOSEPH L. CARROLL, *Secretary*,
ARTHUR C. FAGAN.

January 11, 1929.

REPORT OF THE AGENT

To the Board of Health, Town of Watertown.

Gentlemen: I herewith submit my report as Agent of the Board of Health for the year ending December 31, 1928.

On March 5, 1928 I was elected by the Town of Watertown a member of the Board of Health. I served until April 1, 1928 as chairman of the Board.

Having no agent in March, I took charge of the office. The first case that came to my notice was a case of leprosy. Realizing the gravity of said disease, I urgently investigated it, and in a few days the unhappy victim was transferred to the Leprosy Colony. His family was also investigated and cared for as long as it was thought necessary. Fortunately, there were no other cases.

The first important work which I have done in conjunction with Dr. Quirk was to investigate the different pasteurization plants in Watertown. To my great surprise, we found that all of them were doing business in violation of the law. We took immediate action to remedy that condition, and am pleased to be able to say that today every one of them is doing business in conformity with the law, and the milk delivered by them is very good quality.

On the first day of April I resigned as a member of the Board and accepted the position of Agent of the same. Since that time I have done work in general. All stores, restaurants, yards, cellars, bakeries, etc. have all been examined. Remedies for some of them were ordered. In some certain districts of the Town it was a pretty hard task to make them over, but the owners finally abided by orders.

Dumps

The dumps, corner of Arlington and Belmont Streets, a dump between Cypress and School Streets, James Russell Lowell School, have been closed by order of the Board of Health. After a conference with the Hood Rubber Company's representative in regard to the smoke nuisance in their dump,

the Board have succeeded in having said nuisance abated, and there has been no smoke coming from there since last spring.

Dental Clinic

The rotation system adopted by the Board of Health has proved to be a great success.

Baby Clinics

This work is very progressive, and we have obtained good results.

Tuberculosis Clinic

This clinic has been very successful. It has been attended by one hundred twenty (120) patients during seven clinic days.

Infantile Paralysis

Last summer seventy-five (75) cases of infantile paralysis were reported to the Board. Of all that number we had five deaths. Out of that number we had about twenty cases which were left paralyzed. Owing to the urgency in sending the suspicious cases to the hospital, and the administering of serum to pre-paralytic cases, we saved a great number of patients from paralysis.

You will permit me, gentlemen, to call to your attention, the disease which is too frequent and quite fatal, especially to the children between the ages of nine months to ten years of age. That disease is diphtheria. It can be prevented by the treatment called "Schick Test," which is highly recommended by the best medical authorities. All parents of children of tender age ought, for the protection of their children, consult their family physician. The material used for the treatment may be furnished free of charge through the Board of Health. I am very much in favor of this treatment, and it is highly recommended by the State Board of Health.

In concluding my report, I wish to express my most gracious thanks to my office force. They have proved to my satisfaction their effectiveness in doing their respective work, and it is due to their good work that I have been able to accomplish so much in my office.

Respectfully submitted,

J. ADELARD BOUCHER, M.D., *Agent.*

TABLE NO. 1

Contagious Diseases

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Anterior poliomyelitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	54	13	0	0	0	74
Chicken pox	17	3	4	2	3	3	5	5	0	1	2	8	53
Diphtheria	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	11	0	0	2	5	24
Dog bite, requiring anti-rabic treatment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
German measles	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	8
Influenza	0	3	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	16
Measles	82	150	232	70	41	2	2	3	0	0	3	1	586
Mumps	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	3	0	8	4	1	25
Pneumonia (lobar)	6	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	20
Scarlet fever	16	12	10	1	9	6	1	1	1	4	7	3	71
Septic sore throat	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Pulmonary tuberculosis	2	3	5	1	3	1	3	6	2	2	2	3	33
Tuberculosis (other forms,	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Whooping cough	30	20	57	0	12	4	2	2	0	1	1	2	131
Typhoid fever	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lepra	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	155	193	316	78	86	17	23	85	17	17	24	37	1,048

Deaths from Contagious Diseases

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Diphtheria	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
Influenza	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lobar pneumonia	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Pulmonary tuberculosis	0	1	0	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	0	0	11
Scarlet fever	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Anterior Poliomyelitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	6
Totals	0	2	2	3	3	1	1	10	2	1	0	1	26

TABLE NO. 2

Death Rate for Watertown, Massachusetts

Year	*Population*		*Deaths*	*Death Rate*
1907	11,965		153	12.8
1908	12,242		181	14.7
1909	12,559		158	12.6
1910	18,875		144	11.2
1911	13,900		137	9.9
1912	14,925		135	9.0
1913	15,950		132	8.3
1914	16,975		154	9.1
1915	18,000		153	7.4
1916	20,000		191	9.6
1917	21,000		191	9.2
1918	23,000		283	12.8
1919	23,000		156	6.7
1920	21,500		170	7.9
1921	22,500		177	7.8
1922	23,500		160	6.8
1923	25,097	U. S. estimate	153	6.0
1924	27,000	estimated	144	5.4
1925	27,500		171	6.2
1926	28,000		202	7.1
1927	30,000		190	6.3
1928	32,000		330	10.3

TABLE NO. 3

Birth Rate for Watertown, Massachusetts

Year	*Population*	*Births*	*Birth Rate*
1912	14,925	375	25.0
1913	15,950	423	26.5
1914	16,975	480	28.3
1915	18,000	496	27.5
1916	20,000	538	26.9
1917	21,000	556	26.5
1918	23,000	564	24.1
1919	23,000	579	25.2
1920	21,500	686	27.2
1921	22,500	586	27.2
1922	23,000	555	21.1
1923	25,097	632	24.8
1924	27,000	638	23.6
1925	27,500		
1926	28,000	659	23.6
1927	30,000	669	22.3
1928	30,000	700	23.3

TABLE NO. 4

Mortuary Report

	1927			1928		
	Male	*Female*	*Total*	*Male*	*Female*	*Total*
Stillbirths	2	4	6	4	8	12
Under 1 year	10	17	27	25	18	43
From 1 to 2 years	2	0	2	2	5	7
From 2 to 3 years	1	2	3	3	2	5
From 3 to 4 years	0	0	0	1	0	1
From 4 to 5 years	1	1	2	4	2	6
From 5 to 10 years	0	0	0	1	3	4
From 10 to 15 years	1	2	3	1	4	5
From 15 to 20 years	0	0	0	3	3	6
From 20 to 30 years	2	4	6	6	6	12
From 30 to 40 years	8	2	10	14	6	20
From 40 to 50 years	4	6	10	11	12	23
From 50 to 60 years	8	15	23	24	27	51
From 60 to 70 years	22	11	33	34	36	70
From 70 to 80 years	12	29	41	17	29	46
From 80 to 90 years	7	12	19	5	22	27
From 90 to 100 years	6	5	11	1	3	4
	83	107	190	152	178	330

TABLE NO. 5

Deaths by Months

Jan.	*Feb.*	*Mar.*	*Apr.*	*May*	*June*	*July*	*Aug.*	*Sept.*	*Oct.*	*Nov.*	*Dec.*	*Total*
						1927						
17	20	16	19	20	15	15	12	12	11	13	20	190
						1928						
22	37	30	29	43	25	16	35	21	19	29	25	330

TABLE NO. 6

Infant Mortality

Year	*Total*	*Stillbirths*	*Total Living Births*	*Deaths under 1 Year*	*Rate of Infant Mortality*
1910	350	16	334	37	114.0
1911	378	6	372	34	93.0
1912	375	14	361	35	98.4
1913	423	5	418	37	88.6
1914	480	9	471	39	82.5
1915	496	14	482	22	47.7
1916	538	20	518	31	59.8
1917	575	19	556	30	55.7
1918	577	13	564	31	54.8
1919	590	11	579	33	55.8
1920	596	10	586	27	45.7
1921	501	14	587	18	30.6
1922	564	9	555	26	43.6
1923	625	7	618	34	55.0
1924	650	12	638	26	43.0
1925	550	19	531	25	46.8
1926	665	6	559	21	31.8
1927	675	6	669	27	40.0
1928	700	12	657	43	90.3

TABLE NO. 7

Total deaths in Watertown	211
Deaths in hospitals	19
Death rate	10.3
Total births to Watertown mothers:	700
Stillbirths in Watertown and hospitals	12
Deaths under 1 year in Watertown and hospitals	43
Number of males dying in 1928	83
Average age	61
Number of females dying in 1928	107
Average age	66

TABLE NO. 9

Deaths of Male and Female, All Causes

Causes of Death	*Male*	*Female*	*Total*
General Diseases:			
Carcinoma of uterus		5	5
Carcinoma of metastatic	2	2	4
Carcinoma of transverse colon		1	1
Carcinoma of lungs		1	1
Carcinoma of stomach	1	1	1
Carcinoma of pancreas	2	2	4
Carcinoma of ovary		1	1
Carcinoma of tongue	2		2
Carcinoma of sigmoid		1	1
Carcinoma of groin	1		2
Cancer of rectum		1	1
Cancer of nose and face		2	2
Cancer of duodenum		1	1
Cancer of breast		1	1
Cancer of liver	3	1	4
Cancer of prostate	2	2	4
Peritonitis	2	6	8
General paralysis of insane	2		2
Surgical shock following intestinal obstruction	2		2
Nephrosis		1	1
Ulcer of stomach		1	1
Pulmonary tuberculosis	7	4	11
Duodenal ulcer	2		2
Pernicious anemia		1	1
Scarlet fever		1	1
Acute pancreatitis		2	2
Pulmonary abscess		1	1
Acute rheumatic fever		3	3
Malignant lymphoma		1	1
Erysipelas		1	1
General septecemia		1	1
Diphtheria		2	2
Anterior poliomyelitis	5	2	7
Chronic cystitis	2		2
Uremia		1	1
Lymphollastoma		1	1
Brain abscess	2		2
Pulmonary embolism		2	2
Acute ruptured appendicitis		1	1
Malnutrition		1	1
Carbuncle	2		2
Diseases of the Circulatory System:			
Mitral stenosis	2	1	3
Arteriosclerosis	5	19	24
Cardio vascular disease		1	1
Chronic endocarditis	1	7	8
Acute cardiac dilatation	4	2	6
Cerebral hemorrhage	10	18	28
Chronic valvular heart disease	1	4	5
Chronic myocarditis	8	8	16
Aortic stenosis	2	1	3
Cardiac dilatation		1	1
Hypertensive heart disease		1	1

TABLE NO. 9 — *Continued*

Causes of Death	*Male*	*Female*	*Total*
Angina pectoris	5	1	6
Cerebral thrombosis	2	2	4
Coronary sclerosis	1	1	2
Hemophilia	1	1	2
Status lymphaticus	1		1
Diseases of the Urinary System:			
Pyelo nephritis		2	2
Diabetes millitus	1	1	2
Hypernephroma of left kidney	1		1
Chronic nephritis	6	7	13
Diseases of Respiratory System:			
Broncho pneumonia	9	10	19
Acute bronchitis	2	2	4
Lobar pneumonia	6	1	7
Influenza broncho pneumonia	1		1
Diseases of the New Born:			
Intercranial hemorrhage	3	2	5
Premature	10	3	13
Diarrhea enteritis		1	1
Craniostosis	1		1
Acute intestinal obstruction		2	2
Byloric stenosis		1	1
Cerebral hemorrhage	1		1
Patent foramen ovale		1	1
Malnutrition	1		1
Brain tumor	1		1
Cholera infantum	1		1
Spina bifida	1		1
Diseases of Old Age:			
Senile dementia		3	3
Violent Causes:			
Internal injuries, ingestion of corrosive sublimate	1		1
Fracture of skull	3	1	4
Drowning, accidental	3		3
Strangulation	2	1	3
Drowning, suicide	1		1
Fracture of hip		1	1
Strychnine poisoning		1	1
Fracture of femur	1	1	2
Asphyxiation by food in larynx		1	1
Natural Causes:			
Medical Examiner's Finding:			
Probably heart disease	7	9	16
Cardio vascular heart disease	1		1
Malignant disease of face		1	1
Angina pectoris	3		3
Status lymphaticus	1		1
Cerebral hemorrhage		1	1
Cancer of intestines		1	1
Malignant growth of urinary bladder	1		1
Acute ruptured appendix		1	1
Carcinoma of sigmoid		1	1
Malnutrition		1	1
Total	152	178	330

REPORT OF THE BACTERIOLOGIST AND MILK EXAMINATIONS

(May, 1928–December 31, 1928)

Number of cultures for diphtheria examined	40
Number of sputums for Tuberculosis examined	15
Number of specimens for Gonnococcus examined	5
Number of examinations of milk	109
Number of examinations of cream	20
Number of examinations of ice cream	10
Number of milk dealers examined	17

THOMAS C. QUIRK, M.D.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF FOOD AND PROVISIONS.

To the Board of Health, Town of Watertown.

Gentlemen: I herewith submit for your consideration my report as Inspector of Food and Provisions during the year of 1928.

During the year a new set of milk regulations were drawn up by the Board and published in the local papers. One of the recommendations by the Board was to the effect that no raw milk be sold within the Town unless the cows have received the tuberculin test.

Following is the report of the Sanitary Inspector for the year 1928.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. BOUCHER, M.D.,
Inspector.

REPORT OF SANITARY INSPECTIONS

	Total
Number of stores inspected monthly, 50	600
Number of outdoor markets inspected weekly, 2	104
Number of inspections of milk plants monthly, 5	60
Number of samples of milk collected	109
Number of samples of cream collected	20
Number of samples of ice cream colleceted	10
Number of bakeries inspected and registered	15

Food Condemned and Destroyed

Strawberries in boxes	288
12 lbs. beef	12
9 lbs. chicken	9

Number of milk licenses collected	239
Number of general complaints	182
Number of permits for temporary cesspools	12
Number of pigs being kept without permit	4
Number of horses and stables being kept without permit	1

Much time is taken up in answering the various complaints over the telephone which belong to other Departments.

In all this work I have had the assistance of Dr. Boucher, Agent, for which I am very grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES M. HEWITT,
Sanitary Inspector.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

To the Board of Health, Town of Watertown.

Gentlemen: I herewith submit my report as Plumbing Inspector for the Town of Watertown, for the year ending December 31, 1928.

Since January 1, 1928 to December 31, 1928, the following permits have been issued at a fee of $4 a permit, making a total of $1,360 collected by this Department.

	Old Buildings	*New Buildings*	*Total*
Permits issued as follows:	35	305	340
Water closets installed	70	600	670
Sinks	40	350	390
Wash trays	36	350	386
Wash bowls	27	375	402
Bath tubs	30	380	411
Other fixtures	26	40	66
Total number of fixtures installed	229	2,095	2,325
*Total number of inspections made			670
*Water test applied	35	350	335
*Final inspections	31	300	335
*Permits unfinished	4	35	39

*Many hours of time are used in office work in consultations and laying out of work to be done.

Yours very truly,

CHARLES M. HEWITT,
Plumbing Inspector.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES

To the Board of Health, Town of Watertown.

Gentlemen: I herewith submit the annual report of the Cemetery Department for the year ending December 31, 1928.

Superintendent, appropriation		$1,800 00
Labor		7,250 00
Contingent		925 00
Total appropriation		$9,975 00
Expenditures	$9,973 48	
Balance	1 52	
		$9,975 00

Amounts paid to Town Treasurer from sale of lots, graves, general labor, from January 1, 1928, to December 31, 1928, $7,151.66.

Number of interments in Cemeteries are as follows:

Arlington Street Cemetery	1
Common Street Cemetery	16
Ridgelawn Cemetery	68
Number of re-interments	5
Number of vaults used	5
Number of foundations placed	30
Number of two-grave lots sold	4
Number of three-grave lots sold	10
Number of five-grave lots sold	14
Number of adult graves sold	16
Number of children's graves sold	8

The year 1928, because of climatic conditions, was an unusually busy one in this department. The almost daily rainfall during the summer caused the grass to grow with such rapidity that the grounds could scarcely be gone over before a

new crop of grass had matured to such an extent that, with the help available, it was about impossible to keep ahead of this branch of our work.

Our power mower, after five years of constant use, during the season became so worn as to become almost valueless, and it was abandoned after several unsuccessful attempts, by renewing its parts, to bring it into suitable condition to use. I am of the opinion that a power mower is no longer desirable for use in our Cemeteries, and that better work can be accomplished with small machines, and that the money needed to purchase a new power motor could better be applied to employing additional men for labor in the grounds where they can be placed with good results, and I am recommending the employment of two extra men for the Department.

At Ridgelawn Cemetery there has been placed metal signs marking the paths in Section P.

These signs are of attractive design and have met with such commendation from the proprietors of the lots that I have been urged to ask your Board to recommend the purchase of others during the year, of the same design, to mark another section of the Cemetery. The entrance avenue at Ridgelawn Cemetery is in deplorable condition, and should be rebuilt as early as possible, from the entrance gates to the top of the slope into the grounds. I have consulted the Town Engineer as to the cost, and have submitted to you for your approval his figures for doing the work, which I hope will be recommended by your Board.

Our Town is growing so rapidly that we are using this Cemetery more and more each year, and are taking in new areas for lots.

At Common Street Cemetery, the proposed change by removing the wall on the west side along Common Street, and regrading the grounds, and replacing the wall with an attractive iron fence, will, I am sure, be a great improvement, and add much to the beauty of the grounds which are at the geographical center of the Town, and bordered by two of our main traffic arteries. Now will be a good time for the Town to replace the old wooden fence at the north side of the cemetery adjoining the Senior High School grounds, with a modern fence, thereby

bringing this burial spot up to date, and into sightly condition for the Three Hundredth Anniversary of our Town, at which time many people will probably visit our ancient burial grounds which have such historical interest.

Arlington Street Cemetery has received our constant attention throughout the year, and many have spoken of the wonderful change which has been wrought there. During the year the high fence on the east and south sides has been painted and is in condition to last many years. It is my purpose during the year to again straighten the ancient stones which the action of frost in the ground has thrown out of plumb, and restore, as far as can be done, a still further desirable condition of the grounds that this cemetery, the mecca of visitors to this locality, may be a still more interesting feature to those whom may visit this, one of the first of our Colonial burying grounds in this country. Due to the interested coöperation of those who are employed under my direction, it has been possible to maintain their present excellent condition.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK R. SHOREY,
Superintendent of Cemeteries.

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

To the Board of Health, Town of Watertown.

Gentlemen: I herewith submit my report as Public Health Nurse, from October 1, 1928, at which time I was appointed, to year ending December 31, 1928.

Contagious Cases:

Diphtheria	8
Scarlet fever	14
German measles	2
Chicken pox	11
Whooping cough	4
Lobar pneumonia	8
Influenza	7
Septic sore throat	3
Measles	4
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	10
Tuberculosis, other forms	2
Gonorrhea	1

Tubercular Report:

New cases	12
Discharged to sanitarium	6
Deaths	2
Cases under supervision	140
Home visits	370

Clinic for Underweight and Contact Cases, Started November 8, 1928, under direction Dr. Quirk:

Clinics	7
Attendance at clinics	120
Adults under supervision	14
Children under supervision	43
Cases to be X-rayed	2

These clinics are held to promote the health of the school children and to prevent disease by calling attention to any defect or infection, then referring them to the family physician.

I wish to officially thank the different local clubs and individuals who aided in any way in making for our poor sick, Thanksgiving and Christmas. It was through their coöperation that it was attained: three Thanksgiving dinners given by the Elks Club for three tubercular families (15 people); three Christmas dinners and clothing given by the Rotary Club to three tubercular families (22 people); three Christmas dinners given by the Knights of Columbus to three tubercular families (20 people); one Christmas dinner given by Mrs. Minnie L. Hackett to one tubercular family (10 people); two tubercular families (10 people) supplied with candy, nuts, fruit and toys by the Emblem Club; twenty-one quarts of milk (one quart daily for three weeks) given to one tubercular patient by the Emblem Club; one tubercular family given food left over after day's business by a local restaurant (names requested not to be given).

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN A. SULLIVAN, R.N.,
Public Health Nurse.

REPORT OF THE BABY CLINIC AND SCHOOL

To the Board of Health, Town of Watertown.

Gentlemen: I herewith submit my report for the term of three months, beginning October 1, 1928, and ending December 31, 1928.

Child Welfare Clinics held:	
Coolidge School	12
Town Hall	12
Number of babies attending clinics	238

These babies will be immunized for diphtheria during the following months.

School visits made	54
Number of scholars given physical examination	645

These children have been weighed and measured once during these three months.

Number of children to be immunized for diphtheria this month	118
Home visits, infant and child welfare	93

I wish to express my appreciation to Dr. M. J. Kelley for his coöperation in the school work and to Dr. Joseph Drummey and Dr. Robert York for their assistance at the Baby Clinic.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY T. DARDIS,
Baby Welfare Nurse.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DENTIST AND DENTAL HYGIENIST

To the Board of Health, Town of Watertown.

Gentlemen: Herewith is the Report of the School Dentists and the Dental Hygienist for the year 1928, beginning March 26, 1928 and ending December 31, 1928.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH HOUGHTON, D.H.

Report of School Dentists and Dental Hygienist
March 26, 1928–December 31, 1928

Coolidge School, March 26, 1928-May 25, 1928, Owen F. Keefe, *Dentist:*

Total number of pupils treated	185
Total number of extractions	223
Total number of fillings	118
15 cement	
89 amalgam	
14 zinc oxide and Eugenol.	
Total number of Ag NO_3 treatments	275
Total number of cleanings	101
Total number of pupils taught toothbrush drill	124
Total amount of money received	$50.50

May 28, 1928–June 22, 1928

Francis School, October 1, 1928-October 22, 1928, J. Breslin, *Dentist:*

Total number of pupils treated	83
Total number of extractions	101
Total number of fillings	127
117 cement	
5 amalgam	
5 zinc oxide and Eugenol.	
Total number of Ag NO_3 treatments	184
(includes 1 gum treatment; 1 abscess treatment.)	
Total number of cleanings	86
Total number of pupils taught toothbrush drill	85

Total amount of money received	$21.50
Total number of pupils examined by dental hygienist	3,452
(Grades S. P. through 6. — 68 per cent have *badly* defective teeth.)	

Parker School, October 23, 1928–October 26, 1928, J. Breslin, *Dentist:*

Total number of pupils treated	6
Total number of extractions	15
Total number of fillings	18
17 cement	
1 amalgam	
Total number of Ag NO_3 treatments	

Parker and Bemis Schools, October 29, 1928–November 23, 1928, H. M. Chopourian, *Dentist:*

Total number of pupils treated	76
Total number of extractions	109
Total number of fillings	189
85 cement	
103 amalgam	
1 zinc oxide and Eugenol.	
Total number of toothache treatments	6
Total number of cleanings	74
Total number of pupils taught toothbrush drill	81
Total amount of money received	$16.50

St. Patrick's School, November 26–December 31, 1928, H. M. Chopourian, *Dentist:*

Total number of pupils treated	69
Total number of extractions	86
Total number of fillings	159
31 cement	
128 amalgam	
Total number of toothache treatments	4
Total number of cleanings	71
Total number of pupils taught toothbrush drill	165
(Given at Coolidge School.)	
Total amount of money received	$23.75

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH E. HOUGHTON, D.H.

1/28/2011
T 219806 5 18 00
HF GROUP - IN